

# The BOOM SIGNAL

2014

*“Boom Operators Making Contact Worldwide  
for 35 Years”*



KC-135



KC-10



KC-46

35th EDITION

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

(\*\*Denotes no unit submission)

Base	Organization	Affiliation
Table of Contents		
Prep for Contact		
Reader Disclaimer		
Altus AFB	54 ARS	AD
	97 TRS	AD
	730 AMTS	AFR
	HQ AMC/AOS Det 2	AD
	CAE	Civ
	Northrup Grumman	Civ
Andrews AFB	National Guard Bureau**	AFR
	756 ARS**	ANG
Bangor ANGB	132 ARS	ANG
Boeing Field Seattle WA	Boeing Flight Test	Civ
	Boeing Training	Civ
	418 FLTS Det 1 (Edwards)	AD
	AFOTEC & AMC/TE	AD
Birmingham IAP	106 ARS**	ANG
	99 ARS	AD
Edwards	Flight Test Center	AD/AFR
Eielson AFB	168 ARS	ANG
Fairchild AFB	92 ARS	AD
	93 ARS	AD
	509 WPS	AD
	116 ARS	AD
	DRG	Civ
Forbes ANGB	117 ARS**	ANG

Gen Mitchell IAP, WS	126 ARS	ANG
Grissom ARB	72 ARS	AFR
	74 ARS	AFR
Guam	36 MRS	AD
Hurlburt Field	MOB OPS DET 1	AD/Civ
Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam	203 ARS	ANG
	96 ARS	AD
Joint Base McGuire-Dix-Lakehurst	2 ARS	AD
	32 ARS	AD
	76 ARS	AFR
	78 ARS**	AFR
	141 ARS	ANG
	305 OSS/FTU	AD
	421 CTS	AD
	621 CRW	AD
	DRG	Civ
Joint Base San Antonio	344 TRS	AD
	313 FLTF	AFR
	HQ AETC/A3VM	AD
	HQ AETC/A3ZM	AD
Kadena AB	909 ARS	AD
Key Field	153 ARS	ANG
Lincoln ANGB	173 ARS	ANG
MacDill AFB	91 ARS	AD
	63 ARS	AFR
	CAE	Civ
Madrid	CASS/ADSI	Civ
March ARB	336 ARS	AFR
	912 ARS	AD
	4 AF	AFR

McConnell AFB	22 ARW	AD
	344 ARS	AD
	349 ARS	AD
	350 ARS	AD
	384 ARS	AD
	18 ARS	AFR
	CAE	Civ
McGhee-Tyson ANGB	151 ARS	ANG
Osan AB	607 AOC	AD
Pease ANGB	133 ARS	ANG
	64 ARS	AD
Phoenix ANGB	197 ARS	ANG
Pittsburgh ANGB	146 ARS	ANG
	147 ARS	ANG
RAAF Amberley	33 SQN	AD
RAF Mildenhall	351 ARS	AD
Ramstein AB	HQ USAFE/A3TV	AD
Rickenbacker ANGB	145 ARS**	ANG
	166 ARS**	ANG
Salt Lake ANGB	191 ARS	ANG
Scott AFB	HQ AMC Boom Operator CFM	AD
	HQ AMC/IG	AD
	HQ AMC/A3C	AD/Civ
	HQ AMC/A3TK	AD
	HQ AMC/A3NR	AD
	HQ AMC/A3VK	AD
	HQ AMC/A5QX	AD
	USTC	AD
	618 AOC (TACC)	AD
	108 ARS	ANG
	906 ARS	AD
	18 AF	AD

Selfridge ANGB	171 ARS**	ANG
Seymour-Johnson AFB	77 ARS 911 ARS	AFR AD
Sioux-City ANGB	174 ARS	ANG
Spangdahlem AB	52 OG	AD
Tinker AFB	10 FLT TEST 185 ARS** 465 ARS	AFR AFR ANG
Travis AFB	6 ARS 9 ARS 60 OSS/FTU 70 ARS 79 ARS 621 CRW** HQ AMC/AOS Det 1 Flight Safety	AD AD AD AFR AFR AD AD Civ
Tyndall AFB	601 AOC	ANG
UAE	10 Squadron	Civ
Wright-Patterson AFB	KC-46 Directorate KC-46 ATS	AD/Civ Civ
Appendix 1	Boom Operator Memorial Names	
Appendix 2	Boom Operators Prayer	
Appendix 3	Boom Operator Coin/Card Rules	
Appendix 4	Albert Evans Recipients	
Appendix 5	KC-135 Class Rosters	
Appendix 6	KC-10 Class Rosters	
Appendix 7	KC-46 Class Rosters	
Appendix 8	Tanker Unit Locations	

# 2014 Prep for Contact

The Boom Signal is alive and well! Welcome to the 35th edition. This has been one of the most successful years as far as participation to the Boom Signal, thank you for your inputs! I have some great additions this year, I added a few new locations and finally added a few KC-10 class rosters, albeit it's only three classes. I need some help with the remaining classes if anyone has them on record. The old Boom Signal website was taken down by the host so we developed a new site. I want to thank TSgt Geoff Schultz from the 64<sup>th</sup> ARS and his wife Julia for designing a new Boom Signal website. Checkout the latest edition and all of the previous editions here: <http://www.theboomsignal.net/>

This year the Boom community had to deal with the Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) and the Enlisted Retention Board (ERB) programs. For several months we had to wait for words if we were going to lose some of our AD Booms due to force reduction efforts, luckily the AF realized Boom operators are irreplaceable and removed our AFSC from the cuts.

In the KC-135 community, the BLK 45 program continues to progress with the latest round of testing on the autopilot completed, expect more testing at Edwards later next year with a BLK 45 MPRS aircraft. In the simulator world, HQ AMC continues to field the BOWST with Seymour- Johnson being the latest base to be ready for training.

On a sad note, 14 KC-135 R models have been relieved from duty and retired to the bone yard. Tail numbers ( 57-2593, 58-0008, 58-0114, 58-0130, 61-0302, 61-0304, 61-0306, 61-0312, 62-3504, 62-3520, 62-3546, 62-3548, 63-8037, 63-8877) will be preserved for either Foreign Military Sales (FMS) or stripped of parts to keep the remaining fleet airworthy. Raise a glass and toast their almost 60 years of dedicated service!

In the KC-10 community, it was a stressful year due to the rumors the KC-10 would be retired due to budget cuts. After a long delay, funding was approved and the aircraft remains in the inventory. In fact, the \$34.5M Communications, Navigation and Surveillance/Air Traffic Management (CNS/ATM) upgrade (which was on hold) was awarded to Rockwell Collins. Work will be completed in Oklahoma City, OK and is expected to be complete by Nov 2015. This will allow the aircraft to operate in smaller airspace and improve navigational accuracy.

The first four KC-46 aircraft (see below) are near completion at the Boeing plant in Everett WA, first flight is expected in the fall. Meanwhile, the first three classes of USAF initial cadre KC-46 Boom Operators have already graduated from Boeing Type 1 academics. Notice I did not say Air Refueling Operators!!!!







Finally I would like to thank all the participating units for their 2014 Boom Signal inputs, as busy as you all are, you still managed to take time and contribute to the Boom Signal- THANK YOU for keeping the tradition alive!

MSgt Ernest Burns  
Boom Signal Editor

## **READER DISCLAIMER:**

Be advised the individual compiling the BOOM SIGNAL is not responsible for the content of any entry submitted for publication. The Unit's submissions were edited for format, spelling, and compiled in logical order. However the original content was left wholly intact.

The *spirit* of the BOOM SIGNAL is for the Units to express themselves in a manner befitting the family of Boom Operators (aka, anyway we see fit). To that end, please remember; “*nothing is too cruel if it's funny enough*”.

*The Boom Signal Editor*



## ALTUS AFB, OK

### 54 ARS

#### *“Jesters”*



#### **54<sup>TH</sup> ARS BOOM LEADERSHIP:**

**CMSgt Dan Smith:** The students refer to Chief as “Bain”. If you ever want to know where you sit with Chief, you haven’t met him yet. Chief has orders to retire after this fiscal year and will be missed. The retirement ceremony is on the 26<sup>th</sup> of September, if you’re in the area swing by.

**SMSgt Sean Rix:** He’s still 4’ 11” and has an ego bigger than Dave Nixon. Sean is excited to be off the HQ AMC staff. He dates himself by telling old war stories from the last time he was here.

**MSgt Jon Taylor (Operations Super):** Taylor came to us from England and had a reputation for a good dude... and then they made him the shirt and everyone began to abandon ship. Since then he spends little time outside his workshop at the house making furniture and taking copious amounts of leave.

**(M)Sgt Jon Adams (Additional Duty First Sgt):** When Jon is not busy flying he is busy running the 54<sup>th</sup> Softball team. Jon hit the ground running and has not stopped. He can be found either stepping to a jet or organizing softball practice. Just got here from Scott, feels lucky to see airplanes on a daily basis.

#### **CSS**

**SSgt Nic Inzana:** Nic loves talking about his families pistachio farm. He carries samples with him everywhere, and if you ask politely, he loves to share. Nic also has experience as a Doula. Feel free to contact with questions about his expertise or for a free sample.

#### **CFIC**

**TSgt Dan “Duke” Newcombe:** 90% of the squadron doesn’t even know Dan is his real name. He snuck up to CFIC and somehow became the boss. He’s always talking about his fresh eggs and doesn’t leave his house in Blair for anything other than work.

**SSgt Theo Dinwiddie:** Theo is the new resident Honor Guard guy and comes to the squadron 4 times a month. And when he’s here, he’s flying the night line. Theo was recently moved up to CFIC to instill fear on the inbound candidates.

**SSgt Tom “Billy Sims” January:** Tom has been trying to get a second job working at Billy Sims as an intern to better his BBQ. We all assume that his lack of getting hired has led to his rage and short fuse. Tom has been grinding out the students and managing STM while the rest of us golf and eat real BBQ.

#### **STAN/EVAL**

**(M)Sgt Robert Jenkins:** aka...BOB. Getting spun up in Stan Eval. Will do great things. Big shoes to fill behind Titan.

**SSgt Mike “Jalapeno” Russell:** Jalapeno said two years of Mike-a-Palooza was enough and recently got hitched to a sugar mama. He sent Lopez packing and hasn’t been seen since the wedding. If you find him, please return him to Stan/Eval.

**SSgt Chris “The Texas Nail” Yontz:** Yontz isn’t really a frugal man, but he surely won’t ever turn down a free drink. Ask him about his experience with the San Antonio City Council.

**SSgt Alex “Maverick” McGinness:** Our gracious weekly financial meeting host and new ABOA President. Alex plans a party for every occasion and we’re pretty sure he has a gambling problem. If he isn’t at work, he’s probably in his home-built gym training to create his own P-90X video collection. If you need a tire flipped, he’s your guy.

## **SCHEDULING**

**TSgt Ryan “Hollywood” Clauss (NCOIC):** Ryan is becoming a new man... literally. After his eye surgery and having his braces removed, Ryan has recently been looking at calf, butt and pec implants. Ryan can be found playing foosball or back in Stan/Eval when the coffee is hot. The S/E shop has said he’s been more useful now than when he actually worked in there.

**SSgt Mark “Droopy” Waski:** Mark is one of the nicest dudes in the squadron, but most of us believe it’s because he’s hardly awake. He’s often confused with Vesser or the neighborhood raccoon, as he scurries around the squadron fixing his scheduling errors. Back-to-back Friday night lines??.... YOU’VE BEEN WASKI’D!

**SSgt Mark Fioritto:** Scheduling Genius....makes it all work quietly with grace. Give him your damn A-days now or you will find yourself on the Friday night T3 flying 312 LWE.

**SSgt Nate “Bear” Bahr:** Our foosball champ...when not scheduling folks who don’t give A-days for a Friday night sortie he is killing everyone in the Boom Pod with his skills. Tink-Tink-GOAL!!

## **FACULTY TRAINING MANAGEMENT**

**TSgt Geoff “Jaded” Junt:** The “stripe stealer”. JJ was recently moved into FTM while he awaits his orders to the reserves. He tries to casually remind everyone in every conversation that he’s been picked up for pilot training and will often get mad when the room doesn’t pop up to attention in his presence.

## **STUDENT TRAINING MANAGEMENT**

**MSgt Mike “Potato” Russell (NCOIC):** Potato has returned from managing students at the TRS and now has the luxury to run the children in STM.

**(M)Sgt Justin Dixon (Assistant NCOIC):** Papa D came to us from Fairchild and has been looking over everyone since day one. The SQ leadership has tried to find him a fit in the squadron but they haven’t been able to give him a desk big enough for all of his hardware from his previous bases.

**TSgt Logan Berry (A-Flt Sup):** Did anyone else know that he was OGV at the Deid?? Seemed to want to give everyone his bio when he first got here and then realized that nobody cared. Just welcomed a new addition to his family and then will come back to “real” work.

**SSgt Derek Melson:** Derek just recently arrived from Fairchild. We didn’t have enough time to get any dirt on Derek, but we’re already digging.

**SSgt Derek Lyles:** Derek makes sure his location is known by leaving a green cloud behind him. He thinks it’s hilarious but is usually the only one laughing.

**SSgt Jose Prado:** Let’s be honest, Jose doesn’t talk much. Rumor has it he may be here for witness protection purposes with connection to the mob. If you have questions for Jose, be patient. It may take a few weeks to get more than a sentence out of him.

**SSgt Brian Porter:** Porter has recently hailed from Kadena and the SQ instantly tried to ship him out on an airshow over a holiday weekend. Welcome to the squadron buddy!

**SSgt Lucas Treat:** Lucas spent some time up at the TRS working the contract with CAE. He's recently been tagged to come back to the squadron and fly the line again.

**TSgt Rob Miller (C-Flt Sup):** Pretty sure he has a credit score of around 10,000. After buying a new lifted truck, he added a \$1000 grill, jet ski and a camping trailer to the mix. He can now be found camping, hunting, or fishing every weekend and waking up Andy from his siesta in the deer blind.

**SSgt Dustin Confer:** Who....a quiet guy that gets the job done. Likes to work with wood.....he is our resident professional Corn-hole board maker.

**SSgt Ashley Sigaoat:** "Madam Presidenté", Ashley was this year's ABOA President and took it upon herself to monitor Student management in the boom pod. Be careful around Ashley, she has a sweet and innocent demeanor, but if you mess up a grade sheet or don't write a TAPR in a timely manner, you'll feel Madam Presidenté's wrath. Ashley and Gabe had their first daughter this past April.

**SSgt Mike Danilowski:** New to homebrew, D-Low is often willing to share some of his freshest brew and hangs out real low key. Within weeks to the squadron he decided to send out the largest email attachment he could find and crash the email server. That free'd him up for plenty of time for his foosball tourney's in the Boom Pod.

**TSgt Thomas Vesser (D-Flt Sup):** Vesser is consistently confused for Waski. He never seems to be around and has given out more tacos to students than anyone else in STM.

**SSgt Justin "Screech" Yow-** Many people don't know that he took his old Asian GF's last name... and spelled it wrong. "Screech" will be great Altus IB after he hits puberty and can get through a sortie without his voice cracking worse than Justin Bieber. A new addition from McConnell, we've had to calm him from teaching students not to do pressure A/R on the first contact.

### **UDM**

**SSgt Joe Miklja:** Joe checked into the squadron and we haven't seen him since. He was once seen with luxurious locks in competition with Zach Morris from Saved by the Bell, but recently had an encounter with Big Red at the base barber shop. She must have gotten word that he needed to bring the hair style back from the 90's.

### **SAFETY**

**SSgt Kevin "Pouties" Matthews:** Our resident (Monday Morning) Quarterback/Point Guard/Prom King. Kevin is our Fantasy Football strength of schedule expert. When he isn't reminding us how he got burned in fantasy football, he can be found arguing with Larry over who can toss the pig skin. Kevin has a keen inside look on the wingman concept now.

### **TACTICS**

**SSgt Justice "I tell you what" Coker:** Justice seems a bit low on energy after starting up an Altus orphanage out of his house. When he is at work, he's constantly yelling at pilots and trying to convince them to open the windows in the pattern.

### **OGV**

**MSgt Ron MacMeeken:** Mac is the resident "on-time" Form 8 completion expert. He constantly finds himself inspecting FEF's only to realize that the missing Form 8 is from a checkride he gave 2 months ago. Mac is expecting orders to head back to McConnell to broaden his horizons for his future.

### **OSS CURRENT OPS**

**TSgt Bartek Bachleda:** If you don't know who he is ask the SECAF and the CSAF... He has gotten more coins in the last year than flt hours. Spends more time selling his Boom cushions than working....we are trying to figure out what he does at the OSS. Whatever it is, it must be important. Ask him.

## WING IGI

**TSgt Matt Hunsinger** - Not sure what he does...by he says he is busy! You might have to file a complaint to get him to respond to you.

## OUTBOUND

**TSgt Chris “Knife Hands” Pederson:** Chris decided it was easier to look good and get a step promotion than go route of the average guy. Congrats on the STEP promo buddy! For being near 45 years old, Chris has more energy than anyone else in the squadron and is always lending a helping hand to his fellow neighbors and booms. He’s outbound shortly and headed to Fairchild. Good luck Chris, you’ll be missed!

**MSgt Jayson Chatham:** Chatham gave the squadron a little over a year as the Ops Super. He’s leaving the SQ for the AMC Det 2 position shortly.

**TSgt Michael Fagan (Flight Sup):** Mike left to Lawton to get a haircut and never came back. Best of luck at MacDill!

**TSgt Heath Tuma (NCOIC):** Oh Heath... After the recent ASEV, Heath left to Hickam AFB, HI. We aren’t sure if he was truly happy to leave Altus, but we are going to be amped to get him back after his short stint on the island.

**(M)Sgt Titan Miller:** Fastest promotee to MSgt in the Air Force. Titan is headed to Edwards AFB to be a test boom and see if he can recreate all of the schematics in the aircraft.

**SSgt Brandon Holaday:** Brandon got picked up in Reserves at Andrews AFB. The local schools have been relieved to know the creepy mustache has departed the base, but we all miss him. Best of luck buddy!

**SSgt Dustin Foret:** Dustin had shoulder surgery and had some down time, so he was sent back to scheduling for this last year. He finally gave in and took orders to Birmingham AFB. Apparently 5 years was enough.

**SSgt Justin “The Coaster” Thompson:** Justin is finally free’d from watching over Larry and has been coasting for a year. He was thrown into Stan/Eval and instantly started a clique. He finally orders to Edwards and is looking to venture down the avenue for KC-46.

**(M)Sgt Larry “Naked Love” Nahalea (NCOIC):** We’ve been trying to find out where Larry gets his Sean John flight suits for a while now. He’s been at the TRS for the last year and the squadron has gotten a lot quieter since his departure. He recently departed for RAF Mildenhall.

**MSgt Ryan “MSgt” Soule (NCOIC):** Ryan hasn’t been seen at work much during his last few months. We all assume it’s because he’s been slaving away working the rumor mill and making updates on BaseOps.net forums. He’s spent the better part of the last six months making sure everyone know’s he’s a MSgt and reminding them to stand when he enters and departs the room. I think he even put it on Facebook!

**TSgt Bartek Bachleda:** Bach got sent to the OSS to continue working on his boom pod instructor pallet modification. We haven’t heard from him since the move. He has orders to MacDill.

**(M)Sgt Rory Wilcox (NCOIC):** A man of few words.....did great things here. Good luck at MacDill AFB, FL

**SSgt Jake “Juggernaut” Jewell:** Jake is a man’s man. You can find him running around base with a flack vest on, rocking out to death metal and a backward ball cap. The guy runs mile after mile, yet he still found a way to injure his ankle during the run on his PT test. Jake is headed back to AMC. Best of luck!

## INBOUND

**SSgt Johnson**

**TSgt Mayhew (B-Flt Sup)**

SSgt Lee- he is here....all I can say about that right now. Is a welcome addition.

**SSgt Nenneman**

# ALTUS AFB, OK

## 97 TRS

### *“Team Eagles”*



**SMSgt Andrea Inmon:** Andrea's been enjoying her tenure as superintendent dealing with syllabus changes and student shenanigans. She somehow still manages to balance family time, school and loves to hit the weights, managing to out lift most of the guys at the gym. She recently found out she's moving to Pease and we couldn't be happier for her, but we will miss all her mentoring and leadership. Best of luck and enjoy real civilization on the East coast! You'll truly be missed!

**MSgt Mike “Big Brother” Russell:** Mike did a touch & go in Student Admin Flight and attempted to take the “Big Brother” approach to counseling students. He quickly learned this approach didn't work quite as well as he initially thought and improvised his counseling sessions which resulted in half a BIQ class being eliminated from training instead. In all seriousness though, Mike has really grown the last year and is learning the right balance which is a good thing because he and his wife are expecting their second baby in August and he'll be learning to balance even more.

**TSgt Brendan Balko:** Brendan was supposedly assigned to the TRS two months ago, but before he PCA'd over was already asking how much leave he could take and if he could get eye surgery. We have yet to see him.

**TSgt Jessica “Wonder Woman” Elmore:** Jessica joined us a month ago from the 54<sup>th</sup>, but it's a miracle she gets any sleep at night. In between leave and constantly taking classes she “needs”, she still has time to take NPS Amn under her wing and take the best care of them. We're excited to have her join our team and we know she's excited to see what we do because you just can't make some of the stuff up that happens here, especially with students.

**TSgt Patrick “Angry Pat” Hanev:** We witnessed a miracle a month ago seeing “Angry Pat” smiling for the first time in 3.5 years when he received the news he was going to be paroled from Altus five months early. Pat got his wish to return to McConnell and we know he's happy to no longer drive 10 hours every weekend to see his family.

**(M)Sgt Larry “Romo” Nahalea:** Larry made MSgt this year, which is great since he was getting a lot of pressure from the top. Larry threw more completions to the opponent than his own receivers, leading the intramural football team to a 0-9 season. Watch out Mildenhall, because the Nahalea's are coming.

**TSgt Aaron “Baller 01” Tessman:** After 2 years in Stan/Eval he became so jaded that his jadedness could only be rivaled by TSgt Geoff “Jaded” Junt, and he was finally paroled to the TRS. Living the good life now, he enjoys long runs and hours at the gym. He also believes he has the fastest cobra mustang on earth, seriously just ask him.

**SSgt Brandon “McVeigh” McAnnally:** Brandon has been in riding the pubs train since he got here and loves it. He hopes no one screws up in the squadron so he can keep his job. Besides photoshopping pictures of Chelsea Nahalea standing next to other men to make Larry mad, he enjoys running into his own house with his truck.

**SSgt Lucas Treat:** Lucas is still standing strong at 5'5", despite being knocked down multiple times by AETC and AMC with the never ending syllabus changes. He's done great work for the TRS and the 1A0 career field, but his days of showcasing the BOWST to the CSAF/CMSAF are quickly coming to a close as he'll be headed back to the 54<sup>th</sup> soon. It's been almost two years since he's made a student pass out while counseling them and he wants to one up Justice Coker who enjoys giving students black eyes with the EPOS.



**ALTUS AFB, OK**  
**730 AIR MOBILITY TRAINING SQUADRON**



**REBELS**

Three years and we are surviving the Reserve hostage crisis in Altus Oklahoma. Really, working in Altus isn't bad. Really it isn't... Come on people work with us here. Our manning continues to improve slowly; we currently have one ART opening and four Traditional positions. The 730<sup>th</sup> has stayed busy after taking over Faculty Training Management.

**CMSgt Brian "Good Deal" Buss 730<sup>th</sup> AMTS (AGR)** If being the only AGR and the 97 ARC liaison weren't enough, Chief decided that working part time at CAE would be a good way to waste a few hours each week. We all think he is looking for a retirement job so he doesn't have to move from Altus America.

**SMSgt Sean "Sugar" Cain 730<sup>th</sup> AMTS Ops Superintendent (ART)** Sean has taken over as the 730<sup>th</sup> AMTS Ops Superintendent. He has adjusted well but he still seems to have time to buy a new house, play softball with the Jesters, and take long vacations to much cooler climates.

**MSgt Kelly "Grandma" Witt FTM NCOIC (ART)** Kelly recently made her move to Altus permanent by purchasing a house. She is busy doing yard work and raising her dogs. We still haven't figured out why she has a giant chicken in her front yard.

**MSgt Gene "Not Philo" Ernst FTM/STM (ART)** Wanting to prolong his military career, Gene came to Altus at the end of 2013 from the Guard unit in Nebraska. When he arrived, everyone confused him with Philo, so nobody talked to him for a month.

**MSgt Trevor "Gut Check" Halpain QA NCOIC (ART)** Trevor complained and then decided that upgrading to CFIC wasn't a bad idea. He wears his new patch proudly. He now dreams of a civilian job and the life of a traditional reservist. Since he is over in QA he is rarely seen.

**TSgt Clay "Chemo" Dotson FTM/STM (ART)** Clay is our other new instructor hired this year and came here from the Reserves at McConnell. He has made it a career seeing how long he can stay DNIF before he has to do real work.

Departed the Fix:

**SMSgt Alvin “Koop” Kuper** After 2 years of leadership Koop decided that the sun in California was calling and he departed for Edwards to become a Test Boom. He will be missed and is always welcome to return. The last we saw of him, he was laughing while driving away.

**ALTUS AFB, OK**  
**KC-135 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS**



19 Aug 2014

**Greetings from the Civilian Boom Association.**

This past year has kept us extremely busy with an increased number of students. The instructor course has also shown an increase in the number of candidates. We currently have 9 full-time instructors and 4 part-time “on call” instructors, however there have been some personnel changes this past year.

We have gotten most of the problems resolved with the 2 BOWST devices we use for training. BOWST missions have been increased to 15 missions prior to the students progressing to the flight-line phase with mission number 16 accomplished with a flight-line instructor. Each BIQ student goes through 6 pre-flights during the academic phase as well. IB candidates now have 7 missions.

I

*Our Current Personnel Roster in order of seniority*

*“Full-Timers”*

**Marty Sabourin** – The “M” word gets tossed around a lot these days (Marriage), new girl friend, two kids and a couple of dogs, so he must keep working to support the new “family”. Next thing you know, he’ll be trading the Harley for a mini-van.

**Rick Raprager** – Union steward business keeps him busy, as do the problems with the cargo load trainer. Rick went from a two Harley household to one and is also talking about the “M” word. Maybe Marty and Rick will do the double “W” wedding!

**Roger Gossett** – Roger stays actively involved with the problems and solutions with the BOWST, along with maintaining and updating the mission scenarios. He still stays busy outside of work with house improvements and vacations to Florida and Vegas.

**Chico Gallegos** – Working with Roger on those BOWST issues and preloading the scenarios. He maintains the weight and balance courseware. Still has the “immaculate jeep”. If there are any “jeep” questions, Chico is the SME.

**Steve Tuttle** – Staying busy at work, doing scheduled activities. He bought a new Harley, and rides it as much as possible. After two months he has over 6000 miles on it, including a Sturgis trip. Races dirt bikes in the Spring and Fall, teaches occasionally.

**Eddie Cole** – Lead duties keep him busy as the schedulers use him as much if not more than the rest of us for classroom instruction, BOWST missions, and pre-flight’s.

**Joe Surovy** – Joe still eats all that health food and attempts to get the rest of us to follow suit (is “fat chance” hyphenated?). Joe is currently busy updating the MTL, so fortunately he hasn’t had much time to hide courseware on his desk or lock up the office computers. Drives a school bus off-duty.

**Phil Blaisse** – Phil is full-time again and we see him about the same as before as we are all staying so busy with students. He still rides the Harley to work when the temperatures are cooler. Now he gets to be the SME on courseware again as a full-timer.

**Clay Lifer** – Clay has recently been upgraded to full-time. He still gets more overtime than the rest of us (he’s young and likes the money). He’s still working on restoring his Mustang. “Fear the Beard”.

#### “Part-Timers”

“Part-timers” work 30 plus hours a week during the BOWST cycle and regularly get overtime as well.

**Joe Wilkins** – In between surgeries, Joe stays busy like the rest of us. He is now our “senior part-timer”. He rides his Harley when surgery doesn’t preclude the use of both arms.

**James Hill** – James jumped in with both feet and stays busy with BOWST missions and pre-flights. His wife just got hired upstairs too, so they both moved back to Altus.

**Brian Buss** – Active Reservist from across the street. Brian works the really early or really late shifts during the heavy BOWST cycles.

**James Bautista (Jaws)** – FNG - Just hired and started in August 2014. He's trying to get all his in-processing activities accomplished as soon as he can. We keep telling him he has a year to get it all done (inside joke). He'll do fine as soon as we teach him to use GTIMS.

**Bill Baker** – Brand new, hasn't started yet – FNG. Hired yesterday, starts in September. Billy probably remembers how to do this as he worked here for 15 years before he left back in 2007 to finish up his reserve commitment. He's giving up his job at Ft. Sill to work back here.

***Recently departed Instructors:***

**Terry Daffern** – Retired for a second time, travels more, golf's a lot.

**Lew Timbrook** – Lew recently left us to become a rich rancher type guy. He is working for his brother-in-law as a foreman for large amounts of property.

**Mike Conner** – Left us for the more normal temperatures of Indiana. He is the full-time site boom operator for the Grissom BOWST.

That's about it for now. Stop by and chat if you are in the area.



## ALTUS AFB, OK

### HQ AMCAOS DET 2



Greetings to all from HQ AMC Air Operations Squadron Detachment 2, home of the KC-135 / KC-46 SIMCERT program. Det 2's primary mission is to certify all KC-135 Boom Operator Weapons System Trainers (BOWSTs) and Cargo Load Trainer (CLT) at Altus, and to certify all KC-46 Boom Operator Trainers (BOTs), Boom Operator Part Task Trainers (BOPTTs) and cargo Fuselage Trainers (FuTs).

With the two BOPTTs having gone the way of the scrapper's torch, BOWST 3 and 4 are the primary trainers for the KC-135 Boom Operator qualification courses. As of mid-July, all AMC BOWSTs have been fielded at 8 locations in CONUS. The CLT soldiers on as the cargo training workhorse for BIQ initial checks and remains an excellent training device.

Despite some initial grumblings, we're hearing positive feedback in regards to the BOWST. These allow the community to train to a level that has been unavailable outside of the jet. The benefits to the crew force are already being seen by the caliber of students and instructors that transit Altus. Future growth will include connectivity between KC-135 and receiver simulators via a global network. First and foremost, this will save tax dollars in today's fiscally challenging environment. But more importantly, you can train for emergencies in a realistic, but safe environment without fear of damaging a jet or loss of life.

With future delivery of the KC-46, the Det has been working diligently with FlightSafety to develop Boom Operator simulators for the KC-46 selected aircrews. This includes a full blown BOT to train aerial refueling normal and emergency procedures, the BOPTT to train checklist discipline and switchology, and the FuT for all cargo operations, AE and maintenance training. With the KC-46 will come less flight training day to day, and the simulators will pick up the workload for continuation and proficiency training. We are still in the early stages of development, but future efforts appear promising for our career field members.

In addition, the Det was tasked to work alongside the ANG on their Boom Operator Systems Simulator (BOSS). Currently in-place at Meridian, Knoxville, Salt Lake and very shortly Birmingham, the BOSS will be a tremendous asset for training the Guard's boom operators.

2014 saw some growth in the Det. MSgt Lee Adkins left us for Fairchild, but we gained TSgt Heather Harp shortly after. Within a few months, MSgt Shane Haney graced us with his presence, leaving his plush office at HQ AMC/A3TK. Both Shane and Heather have taken up residence on the KC-46A side of the office, and have been laying the foundation for the future of USAF aerial refueling. In October, MSgt Jayson Chatham will join us on the -135 side and become the FNG. In July 2015, I will leave uniformed service and retire. Since this will most likely be my last Signal, I wish everyone well and safe flying. It's truly been the best times of my life.

Cheers!

Jeff Stoermer

MSgt Jeff Stoermer – How do you describe Jeff except to say he's Jeff! Hard at work on the BOSS program with the NGB bubba's, TDY one to two weeks out of every month, and still finds time to fly twice a week with the 54<sup>th</sup> ARS student BO's when he's in town. Not sure if that's a good thing or not! He has been hard at work practicing his Bow shooting for his own hunting show when he retires. Jeff hits higher tenure next year and will be sorely missed around these parts.

MSgt Shane Haney – “The greatest Boom Operator to ever grace the KC-135 and is the standard for excellence when it comes to Air Refueling”. He is having “visions of granger,” we allow him to live in his own world. Shane has his own language, if we could only get him to speak the “Correct” English language. But he is true, No-one does it better!!!

TSgt Heather Harp –None of the site managers want to see Heather coming to do SimCerts because they know it means more work for them. She is doing a great job here in the Det and as a CFIC instructor for the 54<sup>th</sup> ARS. Heather is currently building a new engine for her lifter Suburban, and we thought Shane was southern! Recently moved over to the KC-46 program to work with Shane, and still getting her feet wet.

MSgt (R) Dean Pickering – Dean moved over from the Training Squadron to live the good life as an Equipment Specialist on the KC-46 program. Dean is an outstanding addition, but more importantly, he does a good job babysitting Shane and Heather on a daily basis. Better not be two minutes late for anything guys, or Dean will give you that look of death. All kidding aside, Dean is doing well and loving life in the Det.

Jeff Stoermer, MSgt – [jeffrey.stoermer@us.af.mil](mailto:jeffrey.stoermer@us.af.mil)

Shane Haney, MSgt – [shannon.haney@us.af.mil](mailto:shannon.haney@us.af.mil)

Heather Harp, TSgt – [heather.harp.1@us.af.mil](mailto:heather.harp.1@us.af.mil)

Dean Pickering, MSgt (R) – [dean.pickering@us.af.mil](mailto:dean.pickering@us.af.mil)

# ALTUS AFB, OK

## GTIMS SITE SUPPORT

**NORTHROP GRUMMAN**



Hello from the Altus GTIMS office! The Winds of change have swept through Altus with the theme of “doing more with less” leading the way. The GTIMS program continues to grow and evolve and many of you out there will soon be seeing GTIMS at an “AMC Base near you”; NG has stood up McConnell, Fairchild, Charleston, and soon Dover will be up. The KC-135 ATS, CAE is using GTIMS for their training documentation, and now their scheduling as well. I am looking forward to the KC-46’s arrival, so I can get them all up running with GTIMS. Our door is always open to everyone so please stop by and say hello if you find yourself here in Sunny O’l Altus!

### **JAMES “JAWS” BAUTISTA, (MSgt, RETIRED – KC-135) GTIMS SITE MANAGER**

This past year has brought about many changes here at the Altus site. I became Site manager when Tom departed and have been busy, busy, ever since. Between the office work, completing my Masters, and all of our ongoing work with Sheridan’s Sunshine Foundation, it’s been a busy year. I graduate at the end of this month and school will be officially over!! The GTIMS world is growing everyday and now that a certain person is over at the KC-135 ATS/CAE, (see Below) I keep getting phone calls from him daily, hey but it keep me employed. So now, I have all of this office space and it’s only me. I better not say that too much, because the KC-46 expansion team is always snooping around, so maybe by next year, they will give me a nice cushy office overlooking the flight line?.... well, they will if they want their GTIMS to work!...Oops, did I say that out loud??? Anyway, stop by if you are ever around Altus.....

### **THOMAS GLOSSER SR, (TSgt RETIRED – KC-135/KC-10) X-SITE MANAGER now with Northrop again!**

So Tom moved on to his make his home in Indiana, found a beautiful home, a great job, went to a Notre Dame game (When OU Beat their Butts!) and was happy.....for a while, then he realized just how much he missed working for Northrop that he applied for a traveling position with the company and he was re-hired instantly! I guess the coaching position at Notre Dame didn’t pan out. Anyway he is back where he belongs at home with Northrop Grumman next time you see him he will be traveling with two suit cases, one for his clothes and the other for all his coffee. See you on the road Tom!

### **CHRISTOPHER MASSEY (SSgt, SEPARATED – KC-135) GTIMS SITE SUPPORT**

Well at the time of the last Boom Signal, Chris was feverishly working on making the GTIMS Stan/Eval and Schedule Planner the best it could be and then the September rolled around. Remember that “winds of change” thing I mentioned earlier? Well they came and changed everything here. The company cut us down to one person at every site, which meant Chris had to move on, which he did, he moved down to San Antonio at Randolph to stand up our Enterprise Help Desk there, which he did for about 6 months without his family. They stayed behind to try and sell their house, but then a surprise resigning at CAE in Altus gave Chris the opportunity to move back to Altus. So he is now the CAE TMS Manager at the KC-135 ATS and doing a great job of it. Due to him GTIMS expertise, CAE is now using GTIMS to its full extent (Sorry all you old head Booms). How he keeps them in line over there is beyond me, but he does a great job.

**ANDREWS AFB, MD**

**756 ARS**

**“Liberators”**



**The 756 ARS did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal**

# **JOINT BASE ANDREWS, MD**

## **National Guard Bureau**



**The NGB did not submit to the 2014 Boom Signal.**



**BANGOR ANGB, ME**  
**101 ARW/132 ARS**  
**“THE MAINEiacs”**



**GREETINGS FROM THE MAINEiacs.** If you're in Bangor stop by the Boom Office and say Hi.....

**The FULL TIMERS**

**CMSgt Robert Phair: (Slick)** Chief is trying to keep ALL his booms in-line, current & qualified.

**SMSgt Jay Ellingsen: (Schmeg, Tattoo)** Current Operations. Always looking to make something go faster; car, motorbike, snowmobile or whatever.

**SMSgt John Haney: (Steve-O, Big John)** Training Flight. To sum John up; Works Hard and Plays Harder.

**SMSgt Gerry Martin:** Stan/Eval. On his off time you'll find Gerry roaming the Northwoods, hunting down innocent young grouse. He often forgets what the daily bag limit is. General rule – hunt til the Whiskey is gone.

**MSgt Dan Benner: (Dano, Minuteman)** Tanker Task Force. He is still convinced there is a place in the NASCAR Hall of Fame for Ricky Craven.

**MSgt Jim Dickson: (Jimmy D'Vin)** Boom Office. A devoted disciple of Ronald Reagan. We send him out at 0800 for noon coffee.

**MSgt Fergus Kenny: (Boggy)** Scheduling. It's amazing how he keeps his Harley upright going so slow. Ferg is in the retirement stage less than year to go.

**MSgt Ray Rauscher: (Ray-Ray, Caveman, Half-A-Day Ray)** TODO. Where's Ray, if anyone has seen him let us know.... And Ladies please don't marry him he's been married enough.

**MSgt Ed Seymour: (Sped)** Current Operations. As the chief keeps telling Sped this isn't the Old Guard... NO more boom lunches!!!

**MSgt Andy Robichaud: (Robi, Sandy, Metro)** Scheduling. He doesn't believe in the quote "SHARE THE ROAD". Just please don't make him cry!

### **The PART-TIMERS**

**MSgt Mark Doughty: (Stretch, Chuck)** The man with the most toys wins. Hello, my name is Mark Doughty, "what can I do for you today?" Leans any further forward he'll fall over. Great guy you definitely can't miss him in a room.

**MSgt John Fidler: (J.J. Buzzsaw, Shocker)** John learned how to whisper in a saw mill, Learning volume control.

**MSgt Asa Honey: (Miso)** Works as a Special Investigator for OPM. His favorite beverage as he calls it, "delicious Bud Light". And is search of the elusive casual shot of Crown.

**TSgt Jessica Barry: (Giggle-Burp)** One of our traditional flyers. Nurse downtown

**TSgt Ronald Martell: (Viet-Ron)** Straight from Vietnam to the Boom Pod. The only Active Boom Operator collecting both Social Security and Flight pay at the same time.

**TSgt Marilia Rodriguez: (M-Rod)** The Jersey terror came to us from the 108<sup>th</sup>. I've heard she's a killer on the Roller Derby Track!

**SSgt Melinda Metten: (Mel, Crossfit)** Works as a local fire fighter and owns a Cross-Fit Gym... Do I need to say anymore Don't mess with this boom!

**SSgt Matt Morneault: (Toot)** One of our traditional flyers. Came to us from the Cop Shop. He's working on his SA.

**SSgt Eric Grass: (Smokes, Hole)** One of our traditional flyers. Came from being a Crew Chief still don't know about him yet. Owns his own greenhouse.

**SRA Chris Bishop: (Chris)** One of our traditional flyers. He must really enjoy the beaches at Al Udeid, he keeps wanting to go back.

**SRA Michael Newey: (Poof)** Now you see him, now you don't... keep an eye on him or "Poof" he's gone.

### **RETIREES**

**CMSgt Joe Philippon** (Good Time Charlie)

**CMSgt Glenn Prewitt** (Spider)

**CMSgt Stan Hunter** (C-Don)

**CMSgt Chuc Halsted** (Hostler)

**CMSgt Sonny Reynolds** (Hey-Boom)

**CMSgt Ed St.Heart** (Street)

**CMSgt Bruce Geroux** (Bruce)

**CMSgt Scott Hesselstine:** (Hydro)

**SMSgt Jim Wood** (Skybird)

**SMSgt Cheryl Martin** (Skid)

**SMSgt Carla Cyr**

**MSgt Joe Gifford** (Joe-Fred)

**MSgt Arthur Stevens** (Art)

**MSgt Mike Purcell** (Mike)

**MSgt Chris Boucher** (Bushy)

**MSgt Laurie Karnes**

**TSgt Kympton Lovely** (Plympton)

**TSgt Bob Rice** (Clem)

**FORMER BOOMS doing us proud -- We hope anyways**

**Lt Col Tim Marquis** (Timmay) Navigator/Former Airbridge Scheduler/RC-26 Navigator.

**Lt Col Rick Thompson** (Kid) Pilot/ 132<sup>nd</sup> Ops Officer.

**Capt Andy Shuman** (Shu) Command Post/Retired.

**Capt Derek Gilley** (Shrek) Pilot/Scheduling.

**Capt Shawn Stroup** (Stroupy, Stroupaloup) Moved on to the Cline as "O" in administrator.

**Maj Mike Stevens** (Little Shaver) T-1 Instructor Pilot.

**1st Lt Paul Harriman:** (Paul A. Moochie, Booze Bag, now Booze basket) Pilot.

**1st Lt Josh Grant:** (Slayer) Pilot.

**2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Nicole York:** (Nikki-Please) Pilot Training

**TSgt Jason Dupuy** (Zippy) Moved on to somewhere at Scott.

**FINAL BOOM STOWED**

**CMSgt Aubrey Morgan**

**CMSgt Jim Winchester** (Winch)

**MSgt Tom Jones** (Jonesy)

**MSgt Peter Lerette** (Pete)

**MSgt Roger Macleod**

**MSgt Tom Pound**

## BOEING FIELD SEATTLE, WA

### 418 Flight Test Squadron Det 1



**MSgt Ernest “Boeing” Burns- Superintendent.** Always scheduling himself to be the first boom to do EVERYTHING on the KC-46 and buttering up to every DV that steps foot in the Boom SIM. Yes Burnsie, we know “daddy likey”. Quit saying it, you’re creeping us all out!

**MSgt Ryan “Mother F’n” Perry-** Master of the P.E.N.I.S. (Personal Electronic Nicotine Inhalation System). Still trying to figure out the best way to make it taste good. Always asks the guys to try his new concoctions but we respectfully decline...until we’ve had a few beers. Look for RMFPs P.E.N.I.S. Juice Shoppe to open up near you! Shoppe opens at 8AM but don’t get there before 8:05AM because Ryan won’t be there.

**TSgt Lindsay “¡Oye!” Moon-** Recently returned from the best hidden assignment down under ever, he’s slowly recovering getting his American accent back and actually coming to work. They must hang upside-down in the southern hemisphere ‘cause his collar is always popped. Just welcomed a beautiful baby joey to his troop.

**(T)Sgt Mike Miranda-** Our albino Ethiopian still hasn’t gained a pound since 6<sup>th</sup> grade. Somehow, he talked Amanda into tying the knot, and we are all asking when there are going to be little foul mouthed Mike Jr’s walking around. Although his language is colorful, at least you know he’s giving it to you straight.

**(M)Sgt Rich Craft-** Despite all odds, made it to the Top 3 this year. Now he will have the funds to support his new Vegas time share, and outdoor sporting addictions. Our resident brewing expert supposedly makes a good batch (or so we’ve heard). His extensive taste testing prevents most of it from making it past his garage.

**SSgt Colin “Low Man on the Totem Pole” Wernecke-** Bought a new truck (AGAIN), but swears it’s not to compensate for still being a Staff Sergeant. He is smashing through his college classes, and has been seen with both his socks and boots off, trying to do upper level math. He was quite upset that Boeing didn’t accept his proposal for Realtree® camo decals on the KC-46A.



# BOEING FIELD SEATTLE, WA

## AFOTEC

### Operating Location - Everett Washington



--

Greeting from the Pacific Northwest, things are beginning to pick up in Seattle! Boeing is currently building the first four 767-2C aircraft in Everett which will become the first KC-46s. The test community is anxiously anticipating first flight but that has turned out to be a moving target. On the ops test side, we are currently knee deep in test planning our second operational assessment that kicks off this November. Our report will support the low rate initial production decision (18 aircraft buy decision) scheduled next summer. With our Type-1 training just around the corner, we looking forward to attending Phil Deal's "A-TEAM" developed KC-46 boom operator training class. For all of you who were selected during AMC's KC-46 initial cadre selection, congratulations! We look forward to seeing you at McConnell AFB in the spring of 2016 for the kick-off of IOT&E (assuming our moderate-risk test schedule stays on track...I guess we'll see you in 2017).

#### AFOTEC Det 5

**MSgt Scott "Solar Panels" Beasley:** This guy is the authority on all things KC-46A acquisition. You have a question about the contract; he's the man to talk to. He's got so much acquisition knowledge that the Air Force has decided to make him the first boom with an APDP T&E level 1 certification. I'm not sure what that means but it sounds really important. Not too bad for a kid from Texas. Scott brings many years of Boom experience to the KC-46 program. If only we could keep him focused on the mission instead of all the property deals he's working. Seriously, this guy has more real estate than Donald Trump! You need a house or a piece of land to live on, give him a call.

#### AMC TES/OL-C

**MSgt Jason "What's Up!" Schaub:** As the newest OT boom working on the KC-46 test team, Jason brings much to the table. With experience as an Aerial Porter, KC-10 instructor boom and time in "purgatory" (what he calls his time at TACC), he is just what we need in order to test the new tanker and coordinate the planning of IOT&E with AMC. Now if we could only get him to sit in his seat long enough to get some work done. As I speak he is TDY at Travis AFB flying, that is if flight schedule doesn't interfere with Chief Cantre's Retirement.

#### AMC TES/DET 1

**TSgt Artis "\$6 Million Man" Jones:** Artis is buying his time as he waits for the results of his MEB. If only we could rebuild him! In the meantime, he is baking in the heat at Edwards AFB and learning how to write surveys and develop test measures for KC-46. He is the luckiest, unlucky boom operator in the Air Force. After being non-volunteered to be one of the first boom operators to fly the KC-46, he winds up DNIF and could be on his way out. If it doesn't work out for you and we have to let you go, we wish you and your family the best in the future. You will be missed!

**BOEING FIELD SEATTLE, WA**  
**FLIGHT TEST BOOM OPERATORS**  
**FLY BOEING TANKERS!**



**Greetings from the Boeing Boom Operators!**

The KC-46A is rolling off the assembly line and we're on our way, first flight of 767-2C is only a little more than 4 months away. The 412<sup>th</sup> Det 1 Test (DT) booms (ARO's) have completed training and are officially the Air force's 1<sup>st</sup> KC-46 Boom Operators (ARO's) and in a little less than a year will be the back bone of the receiver certification flight test program success. We continue to work as a Joint Boeing/Air Force teammates in the development of the station, developing Normal and Non-Normal Procedures, exterior and camera lighting testing, and have been critical in assisting Boeing in training Test Directors to support air refueling testing. Additionally we continue to host the Joint Crew Systems Working Groups (JCSWG) verifying system/station design and are working aggressively with USAF AFTC Det 1 at Seattle that will join the KC-46A Joint Test Team supporting all AR testing as it will be accomplished in Puget Sound area of Washington.

**Sean Martin** – As the KC-46 Chief Air Refueling Operator, He continues to honor “whatever the team needs” and remains on the road more than when he was in the Air Force. He continues to work daily to ensure the labs and aircraft stay on track and ready for test...sometimes he wins, sometimes he loses... Ryan completed his 5<sup>th</sup> year of college at Wichita State University and hopes to complete his Bachelors degree sometime...and be a pilot! Donna hasn't divorced him yet, but like any good flight tester...he's on the way!

**Rickey “Grand Poobah” Kahler** – Rickey continues to provide sage advice and experience to an extremely aggressive KC-46 test team and has finally given into BT&E and made the move to Seattle. Believe it or not, they decided to give Rickey a security clearance again...20 years later. The Grand Poobah hopes to increase his contact lead on the rest of us the test booms at Boeing on KC-46 and is still doing well despite his ever advancing age and number of grand children

**Michael Kibler** – “Mike” joined the Flight Test Boom has continued to learn KC-46 by FIRE HOSE. He's enjoying the drive from Mukilteo to Boeing Field daily...Mike just wants to fly and is loving finally spending time in the labs. Mike doesn't know why everyone complains about the weather in Seattle....By the way, we've had an exceptionally dry and sunny spring and summer! Hopefully it will continue into the fall and winter...Fat Chance

# **BOEING FIELD SEATTLE, WA**

## **BOEING KC-46**

### **BOOM OPERATOR TRAINING AND TECH PUBS TEAM**

#### **FUELING THE FIGHT, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME**



Greetings from the Seattle, Super Bowl Champions and the birthplace of the U.S. Air Force's KC-46 Tanker! We have started teaching the USAF Initial Test Cadre, class B-1 and class B-2. It's great having out USAF Test Booms in the area as they are a great group of Boomers! The "Boomers" we have taught are living history as we look forward to the KC-46 first flight. We should be completing our third and fourth class in the next two months. For you history buffs, it was July 18<sup>th</sup> 1956 that the first KC-135 was rolled out of the hanger in Renton WA. Most of the Booms flying today were not even born!

- Phil "The Real" Deal, Lead, KC-46 Boom Operator Training. Phil was a guiding force in completing our courseware in time to teach. He is fully engaged in numerous tanker issues; while completing his M.B.A.! Congratulations Phil!
- Don "Bubba" Cox, KC-46 Aircrew Training Subject Matter Expert. Refining courseware and constantly in the AROS SIL! I grin from ear to ear doing what I love! A great final job heading toward retirement in Florida. Al keeps reminding me I have to have at least two RV pads for visitors from the "Cold" north.
- Al "Yo Boom" Miller, KC-46 Aircrew Training Subject Matter Expert. When time allowed, Al was successful in buying his retirement home. A beautiful log home on a river in Michigan! Al is always busy working and bringing critical knowledge to the tanker program.
- Stacy Tansits, KC-46 Boom Operator Publications Author. Stacy is an integral part of the success of the KC-46 team and each day we acknowledge that as she feverously works toward completion of our publications. She still has time to keep Phil, Al, and I straight! A fulltime job!

Although we are "Boomers", we would like to take the time to honor a friend, an enlisted aviator, a Patriot, and a former KC-10 Flight Engineer who passed away this July. SMSgt (Retired) Teddy J Felder was an exceptional flight engineer and friend to all. God Bless you Teddy. As always we thank you, that are currently serving, and for those who have served and for those who have sacrificed their lives for our country, a debt we can never repay!

Take care, and fly safe, Bubba. NKAWTG.

## EDWARDS AFB, CA

### TEST OPERATIONS

“Best in Test!”



Greetings from sunny Edwards (bet no one's used that line before)! This past year has seen a tremendous turnover in booms here at Edwards. We opened our Detachment in Seattle and sent off several booms to start developmental testing of the KC-46. This took away most of the experience we had on the Active Duty side. Thankfully, the Reserve guys are keeping us out of trouble and handling getting all the new folks trained up. We completed testing on the KC-135 Block 45 upgrades, for now. We might be doing it again in the future. We continue to support F-35/F-22/F-15SA/P-8/KC-30/Italian 767/RC-135/X-47/and KC-10 ABCU testing. This next year, Edwards will see many changes. Test Operations will be no more. The 445<sup>th</sup> FLTS will be shutting down and the personnel will be absorbed by the 418<sup>th</sup> FLTS and continue managing tanker test missions. The 370<sup>th</sup> FLTS will be splitting off and taking over the test support mission. From the boom operator point of view, very little will change except the squadron patches we wear and possibly the building we work out of. All of us will continue to integrate and fly both types of missions. We have a great group of folks here and we enjoy working together. We've resurrected Animals in the Desert (no woods out here) and keep trying to come up with new hobbies we can spend our time and money on. The ground safety and motorcycle guys get a lot of business and just about all of us have some sort of hazardous past time. From flying real airplanes to flying RC airplanes to guns to motorcycles/ATVs to fishing to multi-day mountain hikes, we keep busy during our down time.

Lastly, many have come through here in this past year on Business Efforts. We greatly appreciate the outstanding job you guys do while out here supporting the test missions. Fairchild, please brush up on F-16D model AR in the BOWST before coming to Edwards. Maintenance says we're running low on TACAN antennas. Seriously, we hope to continue seeing you guys come out in the future and really appreciate the support. Please swing in and have a beverage if you do.

#### 412<sup>th</sup> OG Superintendent:

**CMSgt Jim "Pitt" Pittman** – Chief decided to lead by example when he elected to practice his dirt bike skills on the track intended for the boom race team. We elected to not compete when he was thrown from his bike, breaking his collar bone. His chicken wing is healing nicely and we are doing a fine job covering the schedule as he recovers.

#### 412<sup>th</sup> OGV

**TSgt Lonnie Moon** – Lonnie survived one day at OGV before he was counseled about use of F bombs in the presence of civilian ladies. Lonnie impresses us all in the position of lead KC-10 boom of AFMC. He's doing a great job at OGV so the rest of us don't have to. He's been busy with the KC-10 advanced boom control unit and continuous KC-135 support.

**SSgt Jake Sarno** – Jake has developed a loadmaster man-crush that we are doing our best to quell. He recently started a war with fellow booms by placing decals on cars that do not so much align with the interests of the victims. This backfired when he drove around for a whole week with a license plate frame that may not have aligned with his political or social views. We are lucky to have Jake back in the squadron after a long sentence in OGV where he did a great job enforcing the will of A3V and contributing greatly to the KC-135 block 45 program.

**SSgt Leighann “L-Ray” Ray** – After four long years at Edwards, L-Ray has decided to leave us to return to civilian life and full time mom duties. In her time at Edwards she managed to finish her Bachelor’s degree, start a Mary Kay business, end a Mary Kay business, and begin a sign painting company that Walt Disney may or may not be suing for copyright infringement. Her instruction was invaluable when she had to instruct a green tanker pilot/TPS grad on proper use of the KC-135 lavatory. We think she may have flown a total of six sorties in her time here at Edwards. In all seriousness, we’re going to miss her dearly. She was also a great asset on the KC-135 block 45 program.

### **370<sup>th</sup> FLTS**

**MSgt Alvin “Policy Change” Kuper** – Koop has been working hard to change the one place in the Air Force with the least amount of rules into Altus. His EPR this year will reflect that he is the most over-qualified snack-o in the Air Force. From the looks of his 1984 S-10, we assume that he has tuned into his entrepreneurial spirit by starting a grounds keeping business. He’s done a great job getting us squared away for our next inspection by cracking skulls as our new head of Stan/Eval. He’s been keeping busy as a new test boom with the F-35 B and C model air refueling certifications.

**MSgt Scott “Here’s the Deal” Scurlock** – Scotty finally committed to... buying a dirt bike. He was also “Chiefed” into buying an AR-15. An RV and go cart are still on the table. Marriage is still a no-go. Scotty is still doing a great job managing all of our test programs as NCOIC of Test Flight as well as heading the KC-30 program and supporting KC-46.

**MSgt Dave Stanko** – We hired Dave primarily to improve our relationships with maintenance since he is married to the MXG deputy CC. He recently left his job at the FAA to return to Cessna to be a top test pilot and has done nothing but good things as our newest boom at Edwards.

**MSgt Matty Werner** – Matty spends most of his spare time with his special lady friend, “Kitty Cat”. He claims they’re built for speed, not for comfort. This year he has been working hard with KC-10 ABCU and F-35 support while continuing to support plenty of KC-135 work. He’s been doing a fantastic job as the NCOIC of the safety shop.

**TSgt Aaron “A-Ray” Ray** – A-Ray is still thankful for his team Toyota sponsorship. He’s enjoying daily orders from the civilians as NCOIC of scheduling. He’s reminded daily to complete PME to make that money for L-Ray. A-Ray is quickly becoming a gray-beard in test and is still one of the only guys who give a crap about the rules. He’s done a great job working on KC-30 and preparing for KC-46 support.

### **445<sup>th</sup> FLTS**

**MSgt Jason “TOP” Larimore** – Jason spends his weekends answering the temp 1<sup>st</sup> shirt phone from camp sites all over southern California. He turned off the shirt phone and hid in a cave during Animals. He made sure to let us know that we made the Cal City police blotter that weekend. His help was invaluable on block 45 and F-35 support.

**SSgt Lauren “Pow-Pow” Powell** – Lauren demonstrated the Fairchild technique of refueling F-16s when she showed us how to spell “Pow-Pow” down the side of the Sq CC’s viper during her test qual. As the owner-operator-mechanic of Koop & Pow-Pow’s Motorsports she has excelled at breathing life back into Koop’s lemon purchases. One in five of his bikes actually run when bought. She’s been holding down the training shop as NCOIC while her flight commander continually tries to get unqualified people flying. She’s been doing a great job as program lead for F-35 B and C model air refueling certifications.

### **Inbounds**

(M)Sgt Jamie Morton (445<sup>th</sup>)  
(M)Sgt Titan Miller (445<sup>th</sup>)  
(T)Sgt Justin Thompson (445<sup>th</sup>)  
SSgt Adam Joachim (445<sup>th</sup>)

### **Departed**

SMSgt Mark O’Conner (370<sup>th</sup> – Retired)  
MSgt Ernest Burns (445<sup>th</sup> – PCS Seattle)  
MSgt Ryan Perry (418<sup>th</sup> – PCS Seattle)  
(M)Sgt Rich Craft (445<sup>th</sup> – PCS Seattle)  
SSgt Mike Miranda (445<sup>th</sup> – PCS Seattle)  
SSgt Colin Wernecke (445<sup>th</sup> – PCS Seattle)

## **Animals**

Due to the legendary achievements accomplished at Animals this year, we have elected to ignore the first rule of Animals. Lonnie picked out a great secluded spot away from civilization. After counseling from L-Ray, A-Ray showed up going 50 MPH through the desert with Koop's new quad in the back of the truck, which was the fastest the quad went all weekend. We got a little bit of shooting in before Jake and Koop tried to poison everyone with food bought at the dollar store. Then, Jake and A-Ray had a donut competition in their Tacomas. A-Ray won 26-5. He also sacrificed his transmission to the desert gods. Thankfully Toyota's warrantee guys didn't ask details before replacing it. Lauren learned that plywood can be surfed on, but is not very fireproof. Then alcohol flowed and the rest of the night got fuzzy. The fun came crashing down when Koop woke up with bubble guts and a stampede started towards the honey hole. 50% of those attending came down with dysentery worthy of Oregon Trail. And yet, no one missed any flights on Monday. Late that night we spotted a UFO but never saw Chief or Jason.

## EIELSON AFB, AK

### 168 ARS



Greetings from the Last Frontier. Like usual we are busy this year, when we weren't shoveling snow or fending off mosquitoes, we kept our 24 hour alert line going. With some budget cuts we lost our ONE, but with support for the 'Deid, Guam, PAC Angels and all of our local flights, we never seem to have a dull moment. We didn't really have many leave us this year but we gained a few new faces, both young and old. As always, our part timers have been doing a fantastic job for the unit, and our ground support and maintenance keep us going strong like they continually have.

Feel free to contact us anytime at [john.duhaime@ang.af.mil](mailto:john.duhaime@ang.af.mil) or call the boom pod DSN 317-377-8836, commercial (907) 377-8836.

**SMSgt John "Doc" Duhaime (AGR)** – John seems to be settling down as the chief boom and really trying to fill our roster. You can usually find him around ops, looking for new booms to hire.

**MSgt Rich "Smitty" Smith (AGR)** – Rich recently joined the dark side as Stan Evil's boom advocate. He's slowly adjusting to their way of life and is trying hard to be the adult supervision in there.

**MSgt Christian "Wiley Cat" Willey (AGR)** – Willy Cat has been doing great things for us in training. When he is not showing the pilots how to do their job, he's off making shady business deals on construction supplies.

**MSgt Kendra "Mom" Halbert (TRAD)** – She's here yet another year, saying she will retire, again. We will believe it when we see it. We love you Kendra!

**MSgt Tanna "Queen Bee" Carter (TRAD)** – Tanna has been holding down the fort as our Flight NCOIC for the traditional force. She's doing her best to take care of all their needs and still manages to go TDY to tropical locations.

**MSgt Tracy "Lil Devil" Purdy (TRAD)** – Tracy became one of our evaluators and was flying a lot before she caught baby fever. Her and her husband welcomed into their family a beautiful baby girl this year. Between her new baby, chickens, work, and her never ending home projects, she's been busy. We all wish her luck and congrats on the promotion to MSgt!!

**TSgt Keith "KROW" Rowan (AGR)** – KROW has been moved from his lair in Stan/Eval to the scheduling shop and has jumped in headfirst. With all the booms whining about the alert schedule, he's

doing a great job keeping everyone paid throughout the budget cuts. We are all just excited he hasn't wrecked his motorcycle yet this year.

**TSgt Ryan Seifert (TRAD)** – Ryan came to us this year from Guam and fit right in amongst the traditionals. Unfortunately for us, he was selected for an AGR job in Florida and will be heading somewhere warm.

**TSgt Wes “Shamus” Hudnall (TRAD)** – Wes finally completed NCOA after starting the course and sequestration sending him home ½ way through. He is always pulling more than his weight around the Squadron and willing to take on any challenge. He was awarded the Malico Hageman award this year and continues to be a top performer.

**TSgt Pete “Shingles” Gardella (AGR)** – Pete seems to have settled nicely living in the great north again. He's taken up residence in the training shop and is always looking to teach other booms, when he isn't dreaming about his off-roading adventures in his Suzuki that is.

**SSgt Jonathan Legan (TECH)** – Jon has been fighting the 1095 rule all year and has been working diligently in current ops for the past few months. He's headed off to CFIC at the end of the summer and is looking forward to seeing his man crush. Jon was recently selected to be the first full time technician Boom Operator in the history of the mighty 168<sup>th</sup>. Congrats!!

**SSgt Rachel “Knight Rider” Knight (AGR)** – Rachel is assigned to the Current Ops shop and is learning a lot. When she's not busy performing Current Ops duties, she keeps everyone current on their travel vouchers and DTS. Thanks Rachel.

**Sra Joshua “Philip Michael” Hunt (TRAD)** – Josh is just finishing up his college degree in history and is looking to become a teacher in the local Fairbanks area. Sounds like a great recruiting tool!!!

**Sra Kyle “Coach” Armour (TRAD)** – Kyle is one of our true Guard Bums. He is willing to do just about anything to keep the 168<sup>th</sup> moving along. This past year between being a wrestling coach, deployments, alert commitments, TDY's, and local flying, Kyle managed to buy a new home and experience parenthood with the arrival of his new son. If his son is anything like Kyle, he will be a future Alaska State wrestling champ!!

**Sra Kyle “NKOTB” Betts (TRAD)** – The new guy. Kyle is our newest boom and comes to us from MX. He has just returned from survival school and has just started on his MCT. We are excited to have him on the team and look forward to putting him to work.

### **168 Retired/ETS Booms**

Ron Merbach\*  
Billy Malico\*  
Cheryl Helgerman\*  
Bob Edgett  
Keith Bromley  
Mark McGrath  
Bridget Tamburino  
Dick Hardy  
Todd Cook  
Bob Hauer  
Lyle Kirgan  
Samtha Dahl\*  
Mario McGee  
Butch Stein  
Dale Forrey\*



Pat Kerber  
Curt Gipson  
Paul Nunemann  
Steven Forgue  
Keith Henrys  
Audrey Page

\*Booms that have passed on.

## FAIRCHILD AFB, WA

### 92 ARS

### “BLACKHAWKS”



#### Operations Superintendent:

**MSgt Wilson, Kevin-** Our newly promoted, excessively large coffee mug SNCO. Kevin recently PCS'd from the CRW and already wears more hats around the squadron than he knows what to do with. When he isn't burning the midnight oil making sure the squadron stays standing into the wee hours of the night, he attempts to be Tiger Woods on the golf course. Butt out!

#### CCV-

**MSgt Soule, Ryan-** Ryan's so fresh in from Altus, his new "Zuckerberg" Friday nametags aren't even in yet. Also, I don't know when he'll be finished with MCT, but I'm pretty sure he's homeschooling himself. Seriously though, Ryan, we're glad to have you with us, and look forward to many EQs coming our way. Softy!

**SSgt Cantu, Steve-** Sí, el famoso Steve Cantu se encuentra todavía en Fairchild y está tratando de establecer un récord para el mayor tiempo pasado en un escuadrón. Esteban se mudó recientemente de la NCOIC de Capacitación a las grandes ligas de hacerse cargo de la tienda de Stan/Eval. Cuando no está ocupada compitiendo por hora evaluador, él está ocupado jugando papá a su hermosa niña. Funniest part is Steve has no idea what we just said about him.

**SSgt Abney, Andrew-** Recently out of MCT and hit the road swiping up every TDY he can get on. Drew likes to flex his maintenance knowledge bombs to the younger booms when he can and give random speeches in the heritage room. He recently moved to the Stan/Eval shop from Safety and is ready to finally do some real work!

**SrA Webb, Greg-** King Greg a.k.a "The Plumber" is one of the two stone pillars that hold the Stan/Eval shop above water. He deployed this year to take a vacation from processing Form 8's and to grow a sweet mustache. Greg is the "old man" parent to the "youngin's" in the dorms and mentors them with his wisdom. Greg is going places!

**A1C Kemp, Ryan-** The other stone pillar of the Stan/Eval shop that blesses us with his red hair on a daily basis, but not his voice by being a man of few words. Typically you can find Ryan fixing all of Sgt Cantu's mistakes

on his Form 8's. On his off time he likes to go play Bear Grylls in the woods around the local area. For the record, his new name is "Not-Tinch."

#### **DOT-**

**SSgt Kiser, Ryan-** Ryan recently crawled over from OST after crushing the souls of numerous hopeful pre-CFIC candidates. He now reigns over the training shop and yes, he still drives his pink bronco. His favorite activities include sending his whole shop TDY at the end of the month and being stuck with hacking out the NMR letter all by his lonesome.

**SSgt Askins, David-** Recently, Dave, a.k.a "El Toro" went out and took compensating to an all-time high level with the size of his new truck. He is continuing to learn the ropes of being a boom, and in his free time loves to write EPRs for each of his 65 kids. He also practices his TI voice around the squadron, scaring new airmen on a daily basis.

**SrA Keepers, Andrew-** Drew recently took on his new role of being an instructor and has been getting put to work. He recently went out and binged a little with his new car, a brand new Camaro. You can find his "Bieber-like" hair blowing in the wind as he goes out and tries not to get too many speeding tickets!

**SrA Oretga, Josh-** Pablo is currently down at the good ol' Altus America feeling the wrath of the instructor program. He picked up a little ankle biter type dog this year that he can't go anywhere without. We all look forward to seeing what's in the future for this bright and shiny. Confidence Josh! Confidence!

**SrA Doswell, Stephen-** Stephen recently escaped the wrath of the scheduling office, just in turn to find another busy home in the squadron, the training shop. He refuses to smile at work, trying to give off a "tough guy" persona. He is our cargo hero and earned himself an EQ this year on his check ride. Watch out for this one!

#### **DOS-**

**SSgt Watson, Jeff-** Jefe is el patron in scheduling. He tried so hard making himself indispensable, and now it's finally starting to pay off with long days in front of his computer. Sure, he wants to fly or go home like everyone else does at 3, but now he's an EB, NCOIC, and filling the gaps in between. Sucka!

**SSgt Malone, Ladarious-** Darius is doing great things in the scheduling shop while still hitting the road, knocking down the TDYs. He switches his cars out almost as much as Sgt Askins. Cant wait to see what this guy can do for us!

**SrA Fernandez, Dave-** When not wasting countless hours molding his hair into perfection or spending all his precious free time at the gym, you can find Dave cursing and crying over his keyboard trying to fill the flight schedule. He was recently approved to palace chase and found himself a TAPS class the next day!

**A1C Zemaitis, Amy-** Amy is our deployment machine. She is currently on her second deployment for the year, which is next to impossible nowadays for young booms, and avoids the pain of the scheduling shop at all cost! Can you blame her?

**A1C Mann, Erica-** Erica found out recently she is going to be a mama! In the meantime she been learning how to be a scheduling guru and not give in to the gripes of young, winey copilots. She just wrapped up her CCAF and is on her way to bigger and better things! She also raises a small heard of animals living inside her apartment.

**A1C Haggith, Kevin-** Kevin who? Since leaving MCT Kevin has gone on a few sweet TDYs, leave, and is getting ready to deploy soon. He is already knocking out school, and tackling how to be a boom just as hard. One day he might actually be of some use in the scheduling shop!

## **DOR-**

**SSgt Johnson, Rich-** Rich is another new boom, cross trainee coming to us from our 12-hour shift maintenance brothers. He has been flipping the Readiness Shop and getting them back on track, while managing to find himself on tropical islands throughout the Pacific. He also recently got a new, beast of a car, a bright yellow Chevy Corvette (Noticing a trend around the squadron yet??)

**SrA Eykamp, Nick-** Nick recently came home from his deployment just in time to get married. Congrats Nick! He “donated” his truck to some awesome folks this year when they decided they needed it more than he did. Now, get back to work slacker!

**SrA Hays, Korbin-** Korbin, “The Muscle Hamster”, recently knocked out his certification to be a fitness trainer. On top of that, he got approved to join the guard and will be out of here in September. Another one bites the dust! Good luck!

**A1C Kohorst, Eli-** Eli, a.k.a. “Ice-Man”, is one of our go-to guys, but always seems to find himself competing with his counterpart, SrA Pelkofer. He is currently flying over the skies of Afghanistan wearing his American Flag bandana taking selfies. He lives his life under the “G-T-L” motto and can be found at the gym most hours of the day. Got Work?

## **A-Flight-**

**SSgt Sieben, Caleb-** Caleb is our newest evaluator! He wears his pride and joy on his head with hair straight from Leonardo DiCaprio’s playbook, who just happens to always be his Man Crush Monday. We guess he spends at least half of his paycheck on hair gel to maintain this masterpiece. The other half goes to flying across the country to visit “sugar-mama.”

**SSgt Childers, Mike-** This has been a busy year for Mike. He recently took charge of four baby booms in A-Flight, as well as everyone’s favorite program, the famous GTC. He also got engaged this year to his BFF, Jenny. Finally, Mike is a proud, new home owner. Slow down buddy!

**SSgt Balcom, Spencer-** Spencer comes to us from the land of boo-boos and training days every Wednesday. He says it’s “the medical” profession, but that’s up for debate. He is currently deployed, flying his first combat mission and crushing shoulder workouts in between. Good luck baby boom!

**SrA Sharief, Stephon-** Stephon knocked out his first deployment this year and is officially a combat vet. He sports a big, blue Mohawk on his helmet when he cruises around town on his crotch rocket revving his engine at innocent pedestrians. Watch out for this speed racer!

**SrA Gamboa, Christian-** This guy loves sitting alert. There is even a rumor that he might have dipped in the alert hot tub once or twice. Don’t forget the chlorine Christian!

**A1C Acevedo, Hector-** Hector recently returned home from a deployment, then went back out the week his DAV 81 expired. With how much he loves being deployed maybe we should just PCS him over there?

**A1C Burnett, Joey-** Currently deployed in support of freedom and doesn’t know the bad news that he is coming to scheduling shortly. Hope you enjoyed your free time in A-Flight. Better look up what the duty hours are now and be prepared to work!

**A1C Sandoval, Greyson-** Not many people can say they own two cars, unless you’re Greyson. He happens to own a 70’s Stingray Corvette and a slick little lowered SUV. Time to deploy him so he can afford his exotic life style!

**A1C Bailey, Jimmy Ray-** Mr. Baby face himself. He recently went to Key West with the Guard. Rough life! He is our famous water jug criminal. He always has one in the back of his truck and seems to get caught every single time. Future water jug monitor?

**A1C Tinch, Wes-** “Will the Real Tinch please stand up!” He is often confused with a smaller, but similarly quiet minion with red hair. He resides in the office until called upon by others to meet the needs of the Air Force. These needs usually include, but are not limited to, pulling weeds and updating the picture board. His multi-skill set ensures behind-the-scene operations are efficiently accomplished.

**A1C Medina, Eric-** Err ma Gerd, It’s Mederna!! Currently he has moved on to more ‘honorable’ activities ‘guarding’ various command changes and other special events. We look forward to the day when he returns to us so he can guard our secrets, honorably of course. In all seriousness, Eric was able to get away to donate some time to honor guard and is doing a great job!

**A1C McKnight, Robert-** Robert is our voicemail and rap guru. Who would think that the commander would call your phone and listen to your voicemail? Oops! He is getting ready to deploy and make the next deployment music video.

**Amn Vaughn, Carrie-** As a sick joke, we deployed Carrie early just so she could be the 1st and beat Alex. She’s fresh back from her first deployment and seems excited for more. Probably just cause it was kind of half a deployment. Rookies!

#### **Safety-**

**TSgt McCrillis, Dan-** “Bullet” is busy learning how to write EPRs and 1206s. We found a weakness and now we’re never going to let it go. Dan recently took on the role of the squadrons “Forest Gump” and has learned how to run through wheat fields, letting his 80’s hair blow in the wind. Also, I’m obligated to mention he’s really good in the jet.

**SrA Simpson, David-** Dave is our quiet version of “Tupac.” When not taking pictures for his lady friends on Instagram you can find him checking his email and refreshing GDSS2, constantly hoping to go TDY, Alert, well anything really, except sit in the office.

#### **Tactics-**

**SrA Ong, Erin-** Our newest Instructor fresh out of Altus. She is one of the sharpest booms around the squadron and is ready to lay down some “smarts.” Now who is smarter, her or her “horse and a bird” boyfriend? We are looking forward to flexing her new IB muscles!

**SrA Pelkofer, William-** When Will’s not at the gym, he’s eating cheese or talking about eating cheese (apparently this is a big deal in Wisconsin or something?). This guy hopes he’s next in line for upgrade and is getting eager to see what he knows...or doesn’t! Watch out Will!

#### **Awards & Decs-**

**(S)Sgt Sims, Shawna-** Shawna is the foundation for updating ribbon racks to look bigger than the size of Texas. Bling bling! Award citations are her specialty, unlike knowing her currencies! Trust but verify chica!

**SrA Halford, Shane-** Shane cuts his hair more often than some folks change their underwear. When not binging on Cheetos and gaming, he is crushing sit-ups to work them off to regain his “abs.” On a serious note, he’s been doing so well, we’re sending him to instructor school for Christmas. Yay Altus!

### **On Loan-**

**SrA Bright, Melanie-** She is our CCX war hero, slaying one mobility folder a day and logging more YouTube hours than flight hours. Do they make a patch for YouTube hours? Melanie currently answered the call and deployed short notice. Her reward? A short-notice instructor slot. Go get um!

**SMSgt Docken, Jeremiah-** Moving up to the group level filling in the big shoes of retiring CMSgt Flax. Been filling in lately working super-secret missions for the wing, but I guess he can't talk about much more than that. No big deal.

**TSgt Erdelac, Tony-** One of the new MSgt selects! He lays down the intimidation factor around the squadron with what he likes to call "his special eyebrows." Tony received orders to work A3N at Scott, and is ready to move on to greener pastures. Good luck!

**SSgt Patras, Neil-** Our new cargo expert that is willing and able to download/load redeployers/deployers at a moment's notice...or less. Neil has the reputation to the new booms of being "Tough MPRS Instructor." The hammer's in town!

### **Attached-**

**SrA Doepker, Jesse-** The world famous scheduler, Mr. Jesse Doepker. He might be DNIF but he makes up for it by being our 92 ARW Scheduler and is doing us proud. On the weekends he rides miniature ponies and plays with kittens who he names after his favorite foods.

**CMSgt Flax, Steven-** Rumors have been confirmed! The famous Chief "Opie" Flax will be leaving the boom world this year to spend countless hours fishing on one of his many boats. Maybe even do a little duck hunting. The man, the myth, the legend! You will be missed.

**TSgt Joyce, Christopher-** Chris is already going grey since taking over OST. Those little MCT booms just never cease to amaze him with what they come up with next. On top of all of that madness he is the president of the Fairchild Boom Assoc. Busy man!

### **Outbound-**

**SSgt Stefaniac, Dave-** Dave recently left us for sunny beaches and "hardship" deployments. Fortunately, we get to see him every so often as he only works across the street at the WANG!

**SrA Proctor, Steven-** Another one bites the dust! He joined the Tennessee Guard rocking the command post. Rumor has it he gained a sugar mama too.

**SrA Rowell, Mike-** Our PTL of the century has left us to be a fire slayer for the Tinker Reserves. Good luck Mike!

**SrA Melson, Tracy-** Our CCV expert has joined the civilian world and is on her way to Altus America with the hubs. Good luck and don't drink the water!

**SrA Capra, Andy-** "The Hair" When not letting his glorious locks blow in the wind; you will find Andy in Post Falls, ID living the college life and

### **Inbound-**

**(S)MSgt Rodriguez, Mike-** Our new Superintendent will be arriving in late August.

**MSgt Patterson, Greg-** Returning to us from his assignment overseas and glad to have him!

**SSgt Donarski, Zachary-** We can't wait to see what Zach can do!

**SSgt Sarno, Jake-** The famous Jake Sarno will be arriving to us shortly! Dirtbike and all!

**SSgt Flanders, Ned-** Ned's here and pretending to in process. Maybe we'll see him in three months?

**SrA Childress, Daniel-** Our newest IB is set to arrive shortly to us from the island of Japan.

**A1C McConnell, Casey-** Fresh from Altus! Welcome newbie!

**FAIRCHILD AFB, WA**  
**93 AIR REFUELING SQUADRON**

**“Horse and a bird...93d”**



**SUPERINTENDENT**

**SMSgt Christopher Rueckert** [christopher.rueckert@us.af.mil](mailto:christopher.rueckert@us.af.mil)

Recently purchased a dirt bike for his son and then decided he needed one too. I'm pretty sure Jaden will be in the X-games someday and Chris will be just getting X-rays for his inevitable spills! I would love to dish some dirt on this guy but it doesn't exist, this is why it's so great to work for him. 93<sup>rd</sup> son!!

**OPS SUPER**

**MSgt Lee Adkins** [lee.adkins@us.af.mil](mailto:lee.adkins@us.af.mil)

Lee has returned to Fairchild after a short stint at Altus. Upon his arrival, he was originally assigned to the 92d ARS, but has since been paroled from there. Having openly admitted that he has finally outgrown the Barber Shop booster seat, he is now riding high (in an adjustable seat of course) as the new 93d ARS Ops Sup. Welcome back Lee!

**MSgt Randy Stinnett** [randy.stinnett@us.af.mil](mailto:randy.stinnett@us.af.mil)

Randy somehow found himself on the Wing Commander's fini flight. All was going well until A/R when karma paid him a visit. Now Randy wears a special kind of cologne only available to a select few, it's called "Brut" Force Cologne! Off to Hickam he goes, it's almost like he knows someone out there. Best of luck at your new job.

**SAFETY**

**SSgt Jonathan Allesie** [jonathan.allessie@us.af.mil](mailto:jonathan.allessie@us.af.mil)

Jon's been broke for 9 months after shoulder surgery, but somehow seemed to squirm himself into Red Flag down at Nellis AFB for 3 weeks.

**SSgt Tazmin "Almost Made It" Urata** [tazmin\\_iokepa.urata@us.af.mil](mailto:tazmin_iokepa.urata@us.af.mil)

Talking about Almost Making It again. Taz was stoked about orders to Kadena but that seemed to fall through at the last minute, crushing his dreams. We were able to get him close to that location, this one has much more sand, heat and the cost of living is only a mere \$3.50 a day!

**SrA Alexander Orr** [alexander.orr@us.af.mil](mailto:alexander.orr@us.af.mil)

Squadron work horse! Currently on his second deployment, this time with March ARB. Alex is growing up nicely but he is taking baby steps as he recently purchased his first car and has put more miles on it in the last 4 months than he has under him in the rest of his life combined.



## **AWARDS & DECS**

**SSgt McIntyre** [paul.mcintyre.2@us.af.mil](mailto:paul.mcintyre.2@us.af.mil)

Just got back from his first “real” deployment! When not getting yelled at deployed from MSgt Adkins for wearing his Afghan scarf in CaddyShack, he can be found on another TDY skirting his NCOIC duties in Awards and Decs. This seems to be his theme as he is the Sgt at Arms for the Fairchild 5/6 Club and has to yet attend his first meeting. But seriously, it is good to have Paul in the squadron.

**SrA Michael McCloskey** [james.mccloskey.5@us.af.mil](mailto:james.mccloskey.5@us.af.mil)

Mike is about to leave us in September for the “dark side”. His hard work paid off and he will be heading to OTS this fall with UPT to follow. This is what happens when you set goals and achieve them, we all look forward calling a breakaway on him in the future!

**SrA Richard Bailey** [richard.bailey.19@us.af.mil](mailto:richard.bailey.19@us.af.mil)

Was finally paroled from the scheduling office after 18 months and recently returned from his 3<sup>rd</sup> deployment. Now we are putting this bachelor’s degree to use by forcing him to write awards packages and decoration citations.

**A1C Kathrine Dickey** [Kathrine.dickey@us.af.mil](mailto:Kathrine.dickey@us.af.mil)

Kat just got back from her first deployment where she learned some valuable lessons. 1. Maybe one alarm clock just isn’t enough. 2. If you’re going to complete your preflight with your phone in your flight suit pocket make sure the zipper is closed. 3. When entering the boom pod during the descent check, make sure not to miss the step heading into the boom pod because the result will be a “pimp style” walk in front of the 20 pax.

## **TRAINING FLIGHT**

**(T)Sgt Matthew Machala** [matthew.machala@us.af.mil](mailto:matthew.machala@us.af.mil)

Matt is currently down at Altus for CFIC showing off his 320 hour knowledge in the KC-135. We are utilizing his skills to replace the legendary Derik Melson who left us for Altus and the new Training Flight NCOIC. Matt had the kind of surgery where you have to sit on a bag of frozen peas for a few days, unfortunately the side effect was an eight fluid ounce of residual build up. Matt was back up and running (literally) after a weeks’ worth of antibiotics. Good job killer!

**SrA Anthonie Owens** [anthonie.owens@us.af.mil](mailto:anthonie.owens@us.af.mil)

Working on his approachability by smiling more, unfortunately it has had the opposite effect as the smile should be accompanied with a mustache and a windowless van. Besides the uber creepiness, he is doing a bang up job in Training.

**SrA Michael Dmytriw** [michael.dmytriw@us.af.mil](mailto:michael.dmytriw@us.af.mil)

Our resident KGB agent. Not sure why he wanted to get put on the START mission, was it to give his comrades secrets or to ask for asylum? Recently had the opportunity to showcase the Air Force story at Gonzaga University, we think he really went to scope out chicks. Can’t say we blame him.

**A1C Jordan Gese AKA “Goose”** [jordan.gese@us.af.mil](mailto:jordan.gese@us.af.mil)

To go along with his creeper van he has been able to grow the world’s nastiest mustache. Apparently he wants to appear on TV with Chris Hansen’s “To Catch a Predator”. All we ask is that you don’t wear a squadron hat when you are on TV. Thanks.

## **EXECUTIVE HELP**

**SrA Janet Yi** [janet.yi@us.af.mil](mailto:janet.yi@us.af.mil)

Most people accept the fact the at the earth rotates around the sun, however Janet refuses to agree and believes everything revolves around her. Doing a great job in the exec shop and was awarded SrA BTZ for her efforts.

## **READINESS**

**TSgt Christian Villanueva (NCOIC)** [christian.villanueva.1@us.af.mil](mailto:christian.villanueva.1@us.af.mil)

Christian refuses to leave. After cross training from FSS to be a boom, he remained at Fairchild AFB where he is working on completing his 9<sup>th</sup> year here. He is also busy getting the Readiness office whipped into shape which is a full time job in itself. He just welcomed a new baby boy into the world and is working on refining his sleep schedule.

**SSgt Jason “Angry Old Man” Markham** [jason.markham@us.af.mil](mailto:jason.markham@us.af.mil)

Jason informed us that what happens at Scooters stays at Scooters. We don’t believe him. Accomplished a very rare feat of graduating BIQ as a 7-Level instructor, said that he knew more Chico and Marty combined. TSgt Herridge said that if Jason isn’t flying, nobody is! No you can’t deploy again.

**SSgt Brian Huls** [brian.huls@us.af.mil](mailto:brian.huls@us.af.mil)

Has aspirations of being a Tech Sgt one day, but we are just working on the first step of showing up for the test on time. Doing a great job but has his work cut out for him keeping up with his wife in the FSS. Sucks being the second best NCO in your house.

**SrA Jesse Lee** [jesse.lee.8@us.af.mil](mailto:jesse.lee.8@us.af.mil)

Learning the ways of the Readiness Office and the joys of having to be a boom operator and have an office job. Really hasn’t given us anything to ridicule him about, but keep an eye out for next year’s boom signal.

**A1C John Blackburn** [john.blackburn.5@us.af.mil](mailto:john.blackburn.5@us.af.mil)

Who is this guy? We never see him.

## **SCHEDULING**

**(M)Sgt Aaron Leal (NCOIC)** [aaron.leal@us.af.mil](mailto:aaron.leal@us.af.mil)

Having a hard time becoming an IB but a very proficient instructor day trader. If we don’t see him more often his face might just end up on the side of a milk carton. But seriously, where does he go?

**SrA Kevin “Swags” Satberry** [kevin.satberry@us.af.mil](mailto:kevin.satberry@us.af.mil)

Just looked at Kevin’s 30-60-90 day flight time and Timmy down at finance has more flight time than him and he only had 3.2 hours during an incentive flight.

**SrA Cameron Bilyeu** [cameron.bilyeu@us.af.mil](mailto:cameron.bilyeu@us.af.mil)

Cameron “I need more calcium” Bilyeu tripped and managed to break his leg. Between smoke breaks and Clash of Clans is down to a two hour work day. Definitely not compensating with that big truck he drives.

**SrA Nicholas Roney** [nicholas.roney@us.af.mil](mailto:nicholas.roney@us.af.mil)

Nick is still prepping for the zombie apocalypse by stockpiling ammo and buying as many guns as possible. I hope he gives us a heads up before it occurs.

**SrA Nathanael Bussey** [nathanael.bussey@us.af.mil](mailto:nathanael.bussey@us.af.mil)

If we could ever get him off of Clash of Clans he might actually be productive.

**SrA Michael Jordan** [michael.jordan.31@us.af.mil](mailto:michael.jordan.31@us.af.mil)

Surprised to find that the guy who’s a\*\* he said he was going to kick on the way back from Scooters is his Ops Sup, MSgt Adkins said he won’t hold that against him but he has found himself sitting behind the desk in scheduling....just saying

## **SQ TACTICS**

**SrA Travis Peirce** [travis.peirce@us.af.mil](mailto:travis.peirce@us.af.mil)

He enjoys checkrides so much that he decided to take a second one while down at Altus for CFIC. Will make an excellent instructor and can't wait to have him back in the squadron.

### **A-FLIGHT**

**TSgt Dustin Herridge (NCOIC)** [dustin.herridge@us.af.mil](mailto:dustin.herridge@us.af.mil)

Only guy that is trying to get rid of his own job, but has no idea what crappy job he will be heading into.

**(T)Sgt Evangeline Evanzia** [evangelinemarie.evanzia@us.af.mil](mailto:evangelinemarie.evanzia@us.af.mil)

Left us for a warmer climate with a 24 hour notice and was recognized upon arrival for having the cleanest jet in the previous few weeks. We will be waiting to see if that holds true upon her arrival back here. She loves public speaking so much that her face turns the same color as her hair as soon as she starts. After everything that has happened to her she has enough fodder for a country song...say tuned for her first hit coming soon.

**SSgt Gregory Albers** [gregory.albers@us.af.mil](mailto:gregory.albers@us.af.mil)

We thought that they checked for color blindness when becoming a boom operator, somehow Greg slipped through because he managed to show up in the desert with green boots.

**SSgt Shon Shirley** [shon.shirley@us.af.mil](mailto:shon.shirley@us.af.mil)

Blames his mom for his erratic driving...nice excuse junior!

**SrA Daniel "can't find a razor" Haglund** [daniel.haglund@us.af.mil](mailto:daniel.haglund@us.af.mil)

Apparently, hasn't read the Vol 3 in regards to PMCR or it takes a lot longer than it used to these days to get stripes sewn on.

**A1C Alexander Vaughn** [alexander.vaughn.1@us.af.mil](mailto:alexander.vaughn.1@us.af.mil)

Between him and his wife, they are trying to appear on MTV cribs showing off their Escalade and Dodge Ram. As soon as the episode airs we will let you know.

**A1C Nathan Barnes** [nathan.barnes.2@us.af.mil](mailto:nathan.barnes.2@us.af.mil)

Farm boy from South Dakota, no dirt yet but we will find it.

**A1C Dalton Bray** [dalton.bray@us.af.mil](mailto:dalton.bray@us.af.mil)

Found the secret to a successful marriage, married a loadmaster who lives 3,000 miles away!

**A1C Ryan "No Car" Dillingham** [ryan.dillingham.1@us.af.mil](mailto:ryan.dillingham.1@us.af.mil)

Exact opposite of A1C Vaughn, doesn't have a massive car payment or the 22% interest rate that goes along with it and can be seen thumbing a ride around base.

**A1C Logan Lord (of the wings)** [logan.lord@us.af.mil](mailto:logan.lord@us.af.mil)

Has best pickup line in Spokane "want to see how many handstand pushups I can do" but when asked to do one develops a severe case of performance anxiety.

**A1C Paul "Jail Bird" Rimar** [paul.rimar@us.af.mil](mailto:paul.rimar@us.af.mil)

Enough said!

**A1C Christopher Shelton** [christopher.shelton@us.af.mil](mailto:christopher.shelton@us.af.mil)

Motion sickness so severe needs an airsickness bag on the bus ride to the jet.

**A1C Michael Stringfellow** [michael.stringfellow.1@us.af.mil](mailto:michael.stringfellow.1@us.af.mil)

If you want this one to show up on time you just have tell him that there is a golf tourney taking place.

**A1C Timothy Weber** [timothy.weber.5@us.af.mil](mailto:timothy.weber.5@us.af.mil)

A fan of pinterest, he has found ways to decorate his dorm room that would make any hipster jealous.

## **STAN/EVAL**

### **MSgt Joe Koch**

Just showed up from Mildenhall and has it the ground running. Completing his mission qual and waiting for his HHG's that shipped over a month ago.

### **TSgt Alan Champagne [alan.champagne@us.af.mil](mailto:alan.champagne@us.af.mil)**

Vast improvement in work hours as he is now pulling 16 hour shifts in Afghanistan!

### **SSgt Derek Greene [derek.greene.1@us.af.mil](mailto:derek.greene.1@us.af.mil)**

Managed to show up at late for his own R&C, we think it was because he was hypoxic due to his enormous frame.

### **SSgt Jonathan Mellon [jonathan.mellon@us.af.mil](mailto:jonathan.mellon@us.af.mil)**

Jon's had a busy year; he moved over to us from OST, is giving checkrides and managed to find time for baby number 2.

### **SrA James Bloom-Kelly "BK" [james.bloomkelly@us.af.mil](mailto:james.bloomkelly@us.af.mil)**

Setting the example for others to follow. Leads the base airman as the First Four Vice President, led the OG to Wg Dorm of the Quarter as the OG Dorm Chief, won AMC Command Chief Airman of the Week, besides that still finds time to go LARPing.

## **ATTACHED**

### **MSgt Jonathan Gomez (OGV) [jonathan.gomez.1@us.af.mil](mailto:jonathan.gomez.1@us.af.mil)**

Just returned from a 5 month stint as OGV in a sunny, undisclosed location in Southwest Asia. Ready to hit the ground running updating IPADs and all that other important stuff.

### **(T)Sgt Ben Davis (Command Chief's Assistant) [ben.davis@us.af.mil](mailto:ben.davis@us.af.mil)**

Kicked ass up at the wing, working on completing his Master's degree, headed to the NCOA in next month then coming back to us to be assistant NCOIC of Stan Eval.

### **SSgt Dave Ballmer (OSK) [david.ballmer@us.af.mil](mailto:david.ballmer@us.af.mil)**

Managed to get A-10 to grow a mustache as nasty as his own. Not sure he knows, but there is nothing tactical about those things.

### **(S)Sgt Michael Weidman (OST) [michael.weidman.2@us.af.mil](mailto:michael.weidman.2@us.af.mil)**

Mike either hates his family or loves seeing our faces; he has 27 days of use or lose leave and refuses to take it. Doing great things over at OST...when he's there and not TDY.

### **(S)Sgt Jacob Aufderheide (OSK) [jacob.aufderheide@us.af.mil](mailto:jacob.aufderheide@us.af.mil)**

"A-10" is trying to grow a mustache to impress Ballmer, however has been ordered to stay at least 300 yards from local elementary schools.

### **SrA Frank Pappalarado (OST) [frank.pappalarado@us.af.mil](mailto:frank.pappalarado@us.af.mil)**

Holding down the fort at OST while everyone else is on leave or TDY to Red Flag. Right now only has a few students, but still struggles to write good TAPRs.

### **SrA Nicholas Barker (CCX) [nicholas.barker.3@us.af.mil](mailto:nicholas.barker.3@us.af.mil)**

Nic is still wet behind the ears. Made a rookie mistake by going to the Flight Doc the day before his deployment and had to go out a week later. We gave him tons of crap and think he's learned his lesson. Extremely hard worker and doing great things in CCX.

## **INBOUND**

### **A1C Stetson Vigil**

### **A1C Kianna Rivera**

**MOVED ON**

**MSgt Michael O'Connor** [michael.oconnor.8@us.af.mil](mailto:michael.oconnor.8@us.af.mil) – New Superintendent of the 509<sup>th</sup> Weapon's Sq.

**(M)Sgt Justin Dixon** [justin.dixon@us.af.mil](mailto:justin.dixon@us.af.mil) – Headed to Altus for BROWNER pastures.

**SSgt Nicolas Inzana (CCX)** [david.ballmer@us.af.mil](mailto:david.ballmer@us.af.mil) – Went kicking and screaming to Altus.

**SSgt Derik Melson (NCOIC)** [derik.melson@us.af.mil](mailto:derik.melson@us.af.mil) – Willfully went to Altus and will do great things there.

**SSgt Jeremy Culliton** [jeremy.culliton@us.af.mil](mailto:jeremy.culliton@us.af.mil) - Off to Kadena, ladies watch out...for your safety!

**SSgt Ryan Kiser (OST)** [ryan.kiser@us.af.mil](mailto:ryan.kiser@us.af.mil) – Been traded to the 92d due to their IB manning shortfall.

**SSgt Cleigh Robbins** [cleigh.robbins@us.af.mil](mailto:cleigh.robbins@us.af.mil) – Left us for the 509<sup>th</sup>, don't know why, he can 't grow a mustache

**SSgt Robert Prince** [robert.prince.3@us.af.mil](mailto:robert.prince.3@us.af.mil) – Attended CFIC enroute to McConnell. He will be missed.

**SrA Marino Miklja** [marino.miklja@us.af.mil](mailto:marino.miklja@us.af.mil) – Volunteered and now at Altus.

**SrA Sean Snyder** [sean.snyder.1@us.af.mil](mailto:sean.snyder.1@us.af.mil) – Palace Chased, now flying C-130's in Colorado.

## FAIRCHILD AFB, WA

116 ARS / 141 ARW

### WASHINGTON AIR NATIONAL GUARD



#### X-Flight

**CMSgt Monica “Chief” Gile (IB):** (Traditional) Same story, different year. No forest fires, no gold in the pan, no deer in the freezer, no dirt bike wrecks, however she is becoming quite the grouse slayer. Not being outdone in the ever challenging pursuit of physical fitness and the search for the fountain of youth, Chief trained with Panda and completed her first Marathon. Considering she fractured her tibia on mile 18, and still finished the race in 5 hours and 7 minutes, we would call that bean complete. Hope the crutches and leg brace were worth it!

#### A-Flight “Aces”

**MSgt Walt “Night Train” Hinton (EB):** (Technician) A- Flight Lead Boom- Still high off of the Seahawk Super Bowl win, and being that it took three quarters of his life to happen, Night Train ordered up some Seahawks inspired license plates and is now sporting them on his sweet ride. They look amazing BTW! On top of that, Night Train turned 40 this year, and to celebrate he took a walk on the wild side got his innards repaired and realigned. Go 40 and fab abs! Night Train is also the SNOIC of the Stan/Eval office is learning the ins and outs of GTIMS....don't you just love AMC forced programs?!

**TSgt Rob "Uncle Ricco" Mitchell (IB):** (Technician) Uncle Ricco has been battling some medical stuff and hopefully will be back on the flying schedule soon. It's been a long road to get back on status, but in case anyone ever wondered, as a result, we found out today that his Corpus Callosum (whatever that means) is of normal shape and configuration. Hmmmmmm. Uncle Ricco could definitely use some time away from the office and back in the jet so let's hope "normal" will do it. Uncle Ricco is still masterfully working the boom schedule while almost half of the booms are DNIF. We will soon be purchasing an AED to put at his desk in order to resuscitate him with each DNIF call. A first trip back with your loving Flight Lead to Colombia is sounding pretty good right about now!

**TSgt Thomas "Chingis" Nance (EB):** (Traditional) Chingis is plugging along as one of only three evaluators in the unit and is also our resident artist. No good trip goes unanimated which could be good, or could be bad! Chingis recently returned from another Guam deployment as the Chief Boom, which from what I heard was one the busiest Guam deployments ever. We found out that Chingis is a graduate of CATTS so he is also tactically helping out in the Tactics office; so don't let his quiet demeanor fool you, it's all a part of his Tactical Deception!

**SSgt Chris “Best Left Unsaid” Langus (MB):** (Traditional) Ever since BLU has come back from Altus, I have not heard or seen much of him. This is great news for a flight lead, because that means he is completing all of his

requirements and staying out of trouble while on the road or is at least smart enough to keep it under wraps. Young Chris is in fact a superstar and is making the best of his opportunities as a boom. I wouldn't be surprised to see him working the front controls at some point which would be yet another boom turned amazing pilot. I just recently learned his nickname (insert imagination here).....I am obviously getting older as I was unsure what it meant!

### **B- Flight "Killer Bees"**

**MSgt David "Panda" McDowell (EB):** (AGR) B-Flight Lead Boom- If last year wasn't enough, this year Panda went way over the top. Sledding down a kiddee hill on New Year's Eve old Panda augured it into a ditch and broke his collar bone. A few plates and screws and this guy looks even better than before! So then he decides that Half Marathons were not enough for him so he trained for over 6 months and not only RAN but FINISHED his first Marathon in just over 4 hours. There is talk of another on the horizon and hopes of an ultra in the future. What is it with these guys turning 40?

**TSgt Jennifer "Jenn" Ventress (MB):** (Traditional) JV is finally seeing the light at the end of the school tunnel. She has about 6 more months of school to become a Registered Nurse and will have somewhere near her 15th degree. We think a doctorate may be next on her bucket list. In addition to being a professional student, JV continues to be superwoman handling her 2 part time jobs, going to school fulltime, raising a 6 year old and being a wife. Not sure how she does it.

**SSgt Steven "Wayne" Kerr (MB):** (Traditional) Wayne is currently one of our main "bums." With a recent loss of an alert line, and the constant threat of reduced pay days, Wayne is looking into becoming an electrician. Classic cars still tend to be his passion and if we can ever get him to vacuum out his '66 Mustang, it would be one sweet ride. Come on Wayne, clean that girl up!

**SSgt Dave "Gwen" Stefaniak (MB):** (Traditional) Gwen has finally made his transition to the guard and did quite well I might say. Just prior to joining us Gwen was lucky enough to fill a position with one of our crews to go TDY on one of the last great guard deals.... Geilenkirchen! Almost days after we swore him in, he was able to score another great "deployment" deal to Guam. Hopefully we haven't tainted him too much so when that deployment to the Deid comes up he will still volunteer.

### **C-Flight "Cupcakes"**

**SMSgt Bob "Bobby G" Gibson (IB):** (Technician) C-Flight Lead Boom- Bobby G is our Training Boom Operator and Cargo Load Manager. Bobby G has 5 kids with one tying the knot and another out of the house going to college. His recent hardship deployment to Guam was in the middle of his slow pitch softball season and he realized that playing golf for a month will cause your batting average to drop. Coming back just in time to for the playoffs Bobby G struck out on his first at bat with a pitch that barely made it across the plate. Bobby G is you a golfer or softball player...pick one.

**TSgt Kevin "Next Year" Grubb (MB):** (Traditional) Kevin is still hanging out with us...maybe we'll get rid of him next year. It has been a very busy year for the 116<sup>th</sup> and good for Kevin that we have been shorthanded with booms who are not DNIF. He survives another year even though he is getting old and half blind. In all reality Kevin has done a very good job for us and has been very busy juggling his careers' and family. He is still a manager for the city sewer plant, he just acquired a rental house, and had 1 of 4 kids graduate from college and move out of the house. Kevin...maybe you'll slow down next year?

**TSgt Shaun "Boop" Bopp (IB):** (Traditional) Boop is a fully qualified bad guy for JPRA as a DOD civilian. He is married with three little kids, and owns a house that sits on an acre of land. Shaun's hobby of farming includes raising chickens, gardening, and planting fruit trees. Shaun's abundant production of fruits and vegetables has caused a serious problem with the local ground hog association and he has been battling the infestation of them on his property. Shuan this might be a good time to educate yourself and watch Caddy Shack.

**SSgt Kelly “Who” Donahue (UB):** (Traditional) Kelly is our newest boom hire. She is waiting for Aero Orders so she can go to Altus to get re-qualified as a MB. Kelly was an active duty Boom spending most of her time at Mildenhall before getting married and having a little girl. Like most of us, Kelly started to miss the lifestyle of being a boom operator and decided it was time to jump back into the pod as a part timer. Glad to have you Kelly, you will enjoy the Air National Guard.

### **D-Flight “Dogs”**

**MSgt Steve “Wad” Waddell (EB):** (Technician) Program Manager/ D- Flight Lead Boom- Wad has had a pretty busy year after being hand selected to help stand up the Wing IGI Team and is serving as the Inspection Planner. He is battling the medical road right now, but we hope to have him back and flying soon. In his spare time, Wad continues to be a sports fanatic and bleeds no other color than red. Go Cougs!

**TSgt Curt “Beauty Pageant” Smith (IB):** (Technician) Curt finally got tired of apartment living and became a legit home owner for the first time. Fitting he would build one at the top of the largest hills he could find just so he can ride down it every day. Beauty Pageant is still laboring away in the Current OPS shop and takes his turn on the Alpha Alert merry-go-round from time to time. Beauty Pageant, for some unexplained reason, entered into a body building and fitness competition and is now our in-house, private Chippendales dancer. Every squadron should have one. Just sayin.’

**SSgt Nathan “Nate” Leitz (MB):** (Temp Tech) Nate is one of our Alpha Bums and our Awards & Dec's POC. Unfortunately he is up against the notorious “1095” wall so we had to hire him as a Temp Tech to keep getting some work out of him. Current OPS has benefitted from the situation and welcomes the help. Nate is also the proud dad of three beautiful girls (7, 5, and 3) and a new baby boy which means he will keep his arsenal of shot guns handy for the future deterrence. I know how you feel Nate, if you need more ammo, let me know.

**SSgt Clint “Schue” Schumacher (MB):** (Traditional) Schue is the oldest SSgt in the ANG but that’s to be expected when you have a 15 year break in service. Unfortunately, he has been injury plagued again this year and continues to rehab. He is also the units’ personal realtor which is always a bonus. Good thing you don’t have to have a strong back to sell real estate... There is that.

### **NGB**

**SMSgt Eric “Skog” Apelskog (IB):** (STAT Tour) Skog has been at NGB for the last two years working for Safety. We can only guess that the folks back there are not only enjoying him around the office but enjoying his amazing cooking skills. We look forward to having him back!

### **RETIRED**

**SMSgt Ian “Lance” Dahl:** Lance retired in December after quite a career. He continues his work at the fire department and his legacy continues with his son working in maintenance. Lance’s experience and what he brought to the table as a true traditional are missed. Enjoy retirement as it is well deserved.

**TSgt Marty “Rehab” Martin:** After nearly 25 years of military service Marty finally retired in March. Rehab’s working back at Horizon Airlines and at a local hardware store and is loving life! Often people leave a workplace feeling like they won’t be missed, but I can honestly say Marty’s presence is missed. However, the building is much quieter..... Luv ya Rehab!



## FAIRCHILD AFB, WA

### 509 WPS



**MSgt Mike O'Connor** [michael.oconnor.8@us.af.mil](mailto:michael.oconnor.8@us.af.mil)

“You’re not Squirrel?!” Our shiny new Chief Boom, fresh from the 92<sup>nd</sup> OGV. Mike is sure to bring the hammer and his 14 cars/trucks/motorcycles to squadron. When he’s not washing and waxing his fleet of 4 wheeled vehicles, he can be found washing and waxing his motorcycle.

**MSgt Dave “Squirrel” Nixon** [david.nixon.3@us.af.mil](mailto:david.nixon.3@us.af.mil)

When this man isn’t molding future Air Force leaders, he runs a used car lot in his driveway. In the last year he has bought and sold more cars than CarMax. Squirrel spent this entire assignment buying millions of dollars in parts for the ever-popular, exclusively collectable 1989 Mustang he tried to build. He even had a local speed shop build a sick motor for it. After starting it once, he proceeded to tear the vehicle apart and sell it piece by piece to the lowest bidder. This same philosophy is exhibited in other areas of his life as well; he is the only man we know who can spend countless hours, dollars, and research time to find the best hunting gear, only to come back with a turkey. After all this frustration, he’s heading to North Carolina to single-handedly stimulate their economy. President Obama will be proud!

**TSgt Will “Dirty” Perdew** [william.perdew@us.af.mil](mailto:william.perdew@us.af.mil)

Ask Dirty about “the Perdon’t”, but be sure when the explanation starts that you have a vomit bag, a hair net, and an HD camera. Dirty is the only man who can safely dip, smoke, and use an E-cig at the same time, all while drinking coffee, while single-handedly running Training Flight.

**TSgt Greg “Crease” Sanders** [gerald.sander@us.af.mil](mailto:gerald.sander@us.af.mil)

Crease is a Hulk who has packed on 50 or 60 pounds of lean muscle since he started at the 509<sup>th</sup>. But there have been some mild side effects...he permanently smells of broccoli and protein, and his skin is sprayed the color of an Oompa-Loompa. When Crease isn’t repeatedly lifting heavy objects in front of a full length mirror, eating, or generally avoiding work, you can find him working pressing Stan/Eval issues. He’s currently upgrading to EB and has blazed through 1% of the process in a scant 9 months. Oh, and don’t ask him to approve anything in DTS, you wouldn’t want to see him when he’s angry.

**(T)Sgt Sam “Shank” Converse** [samantha.converse@us.af.mil](mailto:samantha.converse@us.af.mil)

USAF MEO DATA MASKED, and as if USAF MEO DATA MASKED, then that one time she USAF MEO DATA MASKED, hard worker USAF MEO DATA MASKED, OCD organizational skills USAF MEO DATA MASKED, sweet USAF MEO DATA MASKED, scheduling USAF MEO DATA MASKED, USAF MEO DATA MASKED, great boom operator USAF MEO DATA MASKED. Sam made us proud by being the only Tech select in the squadron this cycle.

**SSgt Cleigh “Beavis” Robbins** [cleigh.robbins@us.af.mil](mailto:cleigh.robbins@us.af.mil)

Beavis is the reason we can't have nice things. Despite the 8 red warning stickers on the coffee maker to fill with water first, he plugs the new shiny in and “poof”, no more coffee maker and no more power outlets. After one off-road excursion, he decides he needs to exert his new manhood (of course after finding out he's having another girl) and buys a 94 Bronco, properly labeling it the “Compensator”. When he is not trying to fix something on the truck, you can find him running the Tactics Shop.

**Jim “Z” Zarkos (SMSgt Retired)** [james.zarkos@us.af.mil](mailto:james.zarkos@us.af.mil)

Z's claim to fame is that he was the CFIC instructor for the young Hose Operator that cleared the Question Mark to contact, and was initial cadre for the KC-97. He also lit Lt. Lemay's cigars, was the boom refueling the B-52 on Dr. Strangelove, and was a stationed at Castle AFB when it was still a castle. With a social security number of 1, Z gave Adam a 3 on his first EPR after the embarrassing Garden of Eden incident. He currently edits all our courseware at the 509<sup>th</sup>, but it's getting harder to find ink wells for his feather quill. His sheriff badge for bagel toss is on order.

**FAIRCHILD AFB, WA**  
**KC-135 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS**



Greetings from the Fairchild KC-135 ATS Boom Shop.

Training here at the Fairchild BOWST is still going along smoothly. We are getting back a lot of positive feedback and the booms using it are getting a lot of “hands on” experience with multiple and unique malfunctions! We’ve been pretty busy with other units coming in other than Fairchild and hope to get more in the future.

The current instructor staff :

Dane Porter: [dane.porter@kc135ats.net](mailto:dane.porter@kc135ats.net)

Sheri Shaw: [sheri.shaw@kc135ats.net](mailto:sheri.shaw@kc135ats.net)

**FORBES FIELD ANG, KS**

**117 ARS**



**The 117 ARS did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal.**

# GEN BILLY MITCHELL ANGB, WS

## 128ARW/126ARS

### Brew City Tankers



It's summer in Milwaukee (there's only about 3 weeks each year) but luckily we are able to enjoy it in the midst of our May-Sept Died rotation. The trough is still full enough here in Milwaukee the Guard Bums are actually turning down work. LTMPA still has a pulse, local training are still flying and after you mix in a few TDY's, it's easy to understand why our Booms are the inverse of our pilots. Happy! Luckily we have Guam in the spring to warm us up, but then again it's been a few months since they last decided to do rotations, or buckets, or rainbow, so I'd imagine it won't be long before they throw it all out the door and send us to the Died instead. But I'm not telling you anything you don't know already so.....

NKAWTG!

#### Fulltime

**CMSgt Marlin Mosley-- Program Manager** – June retirement is planned! Almost time for Swerve to start thinking terminally

**SMSgt Patrick Sosinski-STAN/EVAL NCOIC** – As mean and ornery as always. (Read Sarcasm)

**MSgt Donald Strickland- STAN/EVAL** – Just moved from Training. The goal to put Pat and Don into a room and wait for only one to come out.

**MSgt Kurt Ignasiak- Training NCOIC**– Iggy now gets to run the Training shop

**MSgt Peter Gauerke- Training-** Joins Kurt as 1 of only 2 people in the training shop without a severe personality defect. I said severe!

**TSgt Anthony Walter-Wing Plans-** Our Ace in the hole for the upcoming NORI season

**TSgt Bryan Storbeck- Scheduling NCOIC** – 3 years, 3 hats, wishing for AGR. “when does Chief retire?”

**TSgt Lynda Matthews- Scheduling/MPC** - Excited for a new counterpart in Scheduling, she's hoping she only has to do her work now.

**TSgt Brad Love – MPC/Computer Biznatch-** Congrats new TSgt, if you think your getting rid of those computers, your not. EVER!

#### Traditional

**Senior TSGT of the AF-Mark Lipinski-Scam Artist** – Retired from the Firehouse, now assigned to 183FW Springfield IL but attached as a flier to us. Two stripe bust to do it. If he doesn't want to leave he won't. .

**MSgt William Mattert-State Investigator** – Operating as our Senior Guardsmen. That means he gets to put all the retirement S%^t together.

**MSgt Amanda Look- Guardbum** – Still living the dream one Guardbum day at a time.

**TSgt Christopher Winchell- Air Traffic Controller-** Chris has left us for an AGR ATC job at Volk Field CRTC. Congrats!

**TSgt Mat Gryzb-Fireman –TSgt Ryan Peters-Engineer** – Where not sure if this is one or two people. We only see them on drill. Sometime.

**TSgt Troy Johnson-Corrections Officer** – Giddy up! If your friends with Troy on FB then enough said.

**TSgt Jordan Jungwirth-State Trooper** - Big smile, Big guns, Big fun, Big Cat!

**TSgt Karley Holtz-Guardbum** – Karley is adjusting to life as a mom with rotations to the Died mixed in. No envy there.

**TSgt Thomas Orosco- Guardsmen** – Rapidly losing his FB OPSEC violator award to Troy and Jordan but still lives by the motto. “puedo enviar todos”

**SSgt Benjamin Casper- Airfield Manager** – Another young talent lost to the lures of the AGR life style. Ben has joined us fulltime as an airfield Manager and could take the helm there in a few years.

**SSgt Tyson Krug- Guardsmen** – When a zero didn't step up to take a temp SQ Exec position Tyson graciously volunteered himself for paydays. And to continue to make us look better than our Squadron counterparts.

**SSgt Andrew Kueffler - Guardsmen** – Drew has settled in quite nicely to Guard life and the good deals are starting to flow. Asking him about his current living arrangement.

**SSgt Natalie Belongie- Guardbum Extraordinaire** – Always ready to go and always going. Nat takes any TDY when she is not in a wedding or on some other jaunt around the world. Sometimes you can find her bartending downtown at the cities best known Irish Bar

**A1C Elvis Alvarado- Guardsmen** – Elvis is out expert on insulation despite the fact that he shed all of his in the past year through serious PT.

### Incoming

**SRA Carla Prospere** – Currently in the pipeline.

**SRA Lavontia Harper** – Still at the mercy of whatever we call the magical “How can we screw with people the longest” place that gets us school dates.

### Defectors

**Maj. Lauri Hrovatin** - We’re done talking about our defectors... (3 year counter drug gig)

**Maj. Paul Matthews** – ...as long as they continue to take care of their crew.... (New AA pilot)

**Lt Nik Ilich** – .... and teach their newest addition to do so as well.

### Stowed and Latched

The list here can get pretty long and I’m sure I’ve missed a few so I apologize in advance. A few of these last names may look familiar, gotta love legacies.

\*Cheers to our newest Retirees! Thank you for your service.

Dick Harvey	Earl Gauerke	William ‘Eche’ Evhevarria*
Dean Dachenbach	Don Harvey	Herb Kiefendorf
Lee Cornell	Teckla Thorn	Robert Derrick
Gerry Nelson	John Famularo	Julie Van Eart
Dave Eddy	Floyd Polzin	Bruce Rintlemann
George Snamiske	George Sweet	Chris “Pops” Johnson
Ron Puzia	Ray Fassett	Terry Sands
Dave Eddy	Jenny Wieland	Ray Bazen
Tom Breier	Ralph Ellis	Robert Kowalski
Tom Sroka	Dan Schmidt	Jerome “Penguin” Schiessl
Steven Schweiss	Mike “Werm” Weimer	John Magnus
Tony White		

### Honoraries and retired FE’s (KC-97 Flight Engineers)

Yes, we have been in the tanker business a long time. Here are our distinguished honorees...

LtCol Peter Hoffmann (Ret Pilot)	Lt Col. Gary Tenney (retired pilot)
SMSgt Balinda Kostuch (Ret Finance)	Don Paddock (retired Pilot)
LtCol. George Bacik (Pilot)	Moe Storbeck (retired CMD Post)
Norm Poberezny (retired FE)	Allen Hobbs (retired FE)
Col. Murry Mitten (retired Pilot)	Lon Hansen (retired NAV)
Rod Langford (retired NAV)	John Lessila (retired FE)
Dan Pagel (retired pilot)	

*//Signed//*

PETER E GAUERKE, MSgt, USAF  
128ARW/126ARS Boom Signal Editor

## GRISSOM ARB, IN

### 72 ARS

#### “The Dark Side”



Greetings from “The Dark Side”, we have all been keeping busy with TDY’s and flying our local sorties, even more so with the runway down for construction and having to operate out of Wright-Patterson AFB for a few months. Everyone in the unit continues to work hard and play even harder. We have a few new faces and some who are on their way to retirement. All are enthusiastic and excited for their futures.

**CMSgt Jeffrey “Buck” Henry (ART):** Buck has been keeping busy doing what Buck does best. Riding his Harley, making sure that everyone gets paid, golfing (a little), dealing with the woes, wants and needs of his new booms, and making sure all the rest of us are staying in line. So a big Thank You to you Chief for making our jobs that much easier.

**SMSgt Laura “Gunny” McKee (TR):** Troughing her butt off, Laura is also attending school to get her master’s degree completed. She is also threatening the she is going to get another job but we’ll see.

**SMSgt Kym “Agent””Homie” Orange (ART):** With the countdown app proudly displayed on his phone Homie is, to say the least, excited for his retirement which is less than a year away. Although we all know that there is going to be a part of him that is going to miss this place something fierce. Who’s he going to talk smack to and give a hard time!? We are all sure even after his retirement it won’t be the last time we see or hear him in the boom shop.

**MSgt Jerry “JerBear” Cummings (TR):** Jerry has been flying all over in his home made air plane. Very cool! He’s also been busy saving people’s lives in his day time job as a paramedic and passing on his boom wisdom to the new guys.

**MSgt Ken “Magnum” Knight (ART):** One of our newest ARTs, Ken is on probation and has the ankle bracelet to prove it. Being confined to only speaking when spoken to, he hides in his mobility hole making sure the unit is ready to go at a moment’s notice. He also keeps busy getting in the books in preparation of possible candidacy for instructor boom.

**MSgt Anthony “Ponch” Krisher (ART):** Antony has managed to make it a whole year without having another child. He recently took a vacation to Florida and is now threatening to leave us and move down there. He will soon become our next scheduler here in the boom shop.

**MSgt Mike “Leonard” Morgan (ART):** Mike has been busy keeping the three stooges (the new guys), as he calls them, in line and on track. His retirement plans are all working out with his wife going off to OTS to get that O pay. Mike is also leaving us in the boom shop to go work at wing training. We’ll miss having him in the shop.

**MSgt Paul “Piper” Sherrod (TR):** Still fighting fires up in Illinois, Paul is talking retirement from the fire house in the next few years. We imagine he will be putting in some flight time the air plane he just bought. Hopefully he doesn’t wreck this one. Paul has also started a new form of hunting deer by way of motorcycle.

**MSgt Joe “Trooper Joe” Swisher (TR):** Another boom we are losing to retirement come December. But Joe will still be out on the Indiana highways busting skulls, so watch out speeders!

**MSgt Kerry “Gump” Vanausdall (ART):** Kerry has just been doing what Kerry does. Working back in planning, surprisingly enough we haven’t had an aircraft flame out from not having enough scheduled fuel. Other than screwing up flight plans Kerry been out on his bike enjoying this mild summer.

**MSgt Scottie “EWO-Mode” Ward (ART):** Scottie is making the move from wing training to safety. Giving him a new set of issues to get spun up about and go in to EWO mode. But we are sure that he will do a great job and keep us flying safe.

**TSgt Crvstal “Stevie” Nix (TR):** Soon to be Lt. Crystal “Stevie” Nix! Crystal got picked up for a pilot slot and will be leaving the boom community. Also on the horizon for Crystal is a Mrs. Prefix to her name. Congrats to her on her engagement and her future as a 135 pilot.

**TSgt Jessie “Rood Dawg” Rood (TR):** Troughing and gardening, troughing and gardening. That is the life of Jessie. She has also been helping get our newest booms spun up with her expertise in instruction.

**SSgt Clayton “Yak” Duncan (TR):** Recently retiring from the Kokomo fire department, Clayton was dragged to West Virginia by a job opportunity for his wife. By the sounds of it he loves it out there. Although we miss seeing him around the unit, we are all happy for his family’s new opportunity and cherish the time we do get to see him. Kind of...

**SSgt Courtney “Sparkles” Storey (TR):** Courtney is spreading sprinkles of sparkles all over the world! She is studying abroad making Italy a sparkle-ier place. We wish her the best in all her travels and hopefully she will bring back some good Italian recipes for the shop.

**SrA J.T. “Raw Eggs” Marshall (TR):** J.T. Got back from Altus in March and has been flying his butt off getting all his qualifications done and on his way to becoming MCT. He also incessantly looks for trash to be taken out or floors to be swept or vacuumed. If you can’t find him in the boom shop or at the gym just look to the nearest country bar.

**SrA Bryan “Lamp” Lampinen (TR):** Bryan also got back in March form Altus and has been flying and getting spun up in his qualifications and getting MCT as well. It seems he likes long drives seeing how often he commutes back home to Chicago. He also showed that he was a little too comfortable wearing a brassier stuffed with socks and tights while playing a rousing game of softball during our Jovan cup. Surely everyone who bore witness is scarred for life.



**SrA Deborah Ryan (TR):** Deb is our newest of the new booms and just got back from Altus in May and has been flying with our incredible instructors like crazy to get all of her qualifications met for MCT. Coming to us from the Med group Deb is also a music professor and has just recently got hired by IPFW. Congrats!

## Grissom ARB, IND

### 74<sup>th</sup> ARS

#### “Fighting Red Tags”



Another year of AEF rotations, a brief tour at Wright-Patterson to fix a minor blemish on our runway and, just when we thought it was over it starts again with a NORI thrown in for good measure. We do have a glimmer of light as GTO takes over current ops and sends a few decent trips our way. Our BOWST is up and running but we are still avoiding it as best we can. If you draw the lucky card to go TDY for our BOWST, feel free to stop by for a cold one.

**CMSgt Jeff “Heffe” Maier** (*ART/Evaluator*) – Back from the land of sand, and building new spreadsheets and pie charts. We always know when the chief is around if we hear Willie’s Roadhouse blasting in the boom shop. He still thinks Boxcar Willie, Johnny Cash, and Waylon Jennings are touring Europe and playing live on XM.

**SMSgt Jim “Booger” Maxwell** (*TR*) – Booger is enjoying life as a corporate pilot, where he’ll trust his instruments to show him the way instead of trusting his nightstick. However, Booger will keep current giving wood-haircuts as a local cop and reserve Sheriff. He is now the owner of his own airplane i.e. money pit. I guess he’s going need his four jobs to keep it flying.

**SMSgt Drennen Gaffney** (*TR/Instructor/Flight Commander*) – Drennen is freely exercising his rights as a private pilot, busy with his 4 girls and boy and busy keeping the girls away from guys like Stibbe. He still can’t quite see the retirement finish line unless he’s thinking about fit to fight.

**SMSgt Jerry “Shoe” Schumacher** (*ART/Evaluator*) – Shoe has been promoted to Senior and is now the 434<sup>th</sup> OG Senior Stan Eval Boom. He’s still enjoying all his toys (e.g. Planes, snowmobiles, jet skis) all add up to Shoe not making it to UTAs in the summer.

**MSgt Tim “Monkey/C5A” Stibbe** (*ART/Senior Evaluator/Flight Commander*) – Stibbe has left the building. Stib has moved to tactics and has been schooled on fly out ranges and IR signatures. He is using his new found knowledge to convince us that you can teach an old monkey a new trick. Stib is the owner, bouncer, bartender, accountant, waitress and patron/bar-fly. Of course his bar is a short walk to his basement, so no DUIs.

**MSgt Doug “Mud Vein” Preece** (*ART/Group Tactics*) – Mud is still working on his Master’s degree, and he usually tries to find new ways to advertise his education to all young TRs. Mud is raising his ducks to accomplish certain tasks while compiling a stockpile for the “grid-crash” and the end of civilization; Mud is our resident doomsday prepper-light. Oh...ask him how to pick up a turtle.

**MSgt Debbie “Yoko” Wood** (*ART/Instructor*) – Debbie is our UDM, runs our MICT program, assists Doug with scheduling, and is resident advisor to DTS-ers. Debbie is currently deployed on her vacation or some lake that accommodates her new yacht. She is also learning to be a soccer mom to a teenage girl and is a new mom to a boxer pup.

**MSgt Chris “Nick” Nack** (*TR/Instructor*) – Another big year for Nick-Nack! He is enjoying the married life and is a proud new father of a baby boy. Of course he’s still the trouger union chief steward and TDY adult supervision for the non-instructor Booms.

**MSgt Joshua “Radio” Welch** (*ART/Instructor*) – Radio has moved to current ops, and the boom shop is much quieter. Josh has lost his “J-flight” do to the other two finding a new life, which breaks-up the Rahhhhhhhh hour of music in the boom shop.

**TSgt Caleb “Roadhouse” Daulton** (*TR*) – Caleb is enjoying married life and keeping his distance from the boom shop these days. Roadhouse is soon to begin his new career path and has just finished his accelerated nursing degree program. Of course his patients will get 4 words of his 50 per-day allotment; eat chicken, do pushups.

**TSgt Nick “Shandy Man” Obusek** (*TR*) – Nick still shows off his hunting prowess but refuses to share his bounty with the boom shop. Nick returned from his first mobilization as a BO with not much more to say than “that was cool”. Always anxiously waiting for the next trip list with his fishing tackle packed and ready to go. Keep the kill pics coming Nick, maybe bring us some deer sausage once in a while.

**TSgt Vicki “Icky” Maxwell** (*TR*) - Vicki is still holding on to her Tech slot and dealing justice or injustice to unsuspecting toll-road violators. Hopefully she’ll violate Stibbe’s civil rights one day, as he always calls her while instigating criminal activity through her “beat” on his way to Wisconsin. Soon to be TDY at Quantico for some secret super cop training.

**TSgt Rob “POSH” Haswell** (*TR*) – Rob is no longer mouth breathing down in Crew Comm and is amazingly quick answering any Crew Comm related questions. Rob is now FMC and burning up the TDY highway with a case of Red Bull in his go bag.

**SSgt Josh “Lamont” Sanford** (*TR*) Lamont is still working in finance, not much advantage for us as yet, but at least we got a guy on the inside to make sure our pay goes through. However, he gives you the blank stare when you mention DTS help. Still driving the mid-eighties AMC Eagle, got to give him credit for keeping that thing running.

#### **New Booms:**

**SSgt Scott Floyd** (*TR*) We picked up Scott from CE and he has all the knowledge and skill you would expect from a CBRNE instructor. He is fresh back from Altus and still in training.

**SrA Corey Beck** (*TR*) We picked up Corey from McConnell and he has just completed instructor upgrade at Altus.

#### **Lobotomized to Officer:**

**SSgt Erich “Darth” Maul** (*DTU*) – It seems like we just picked up Erich from the 72nd, and now the 72nd has hired him back as one of their newest pilots. Maybe now he can afford his own place to live.

#### **Losses:**

**SMSgt Bryan “Dork” Hettinghouse** (*ORF*) – Dork has retired but has picked up part time work with CAE running the BOWST. So if you use our BOWST you will be treated with his vast knowledge and walk away with something you didn’t know before, maybe not about AR, but you’ll learn something.

**TSgt McKayla “I don’t know” Dick** (*IRR*) – McKayla has left us and has gone to veterinarian school in Grenada, which is the leading research institute for making prosthetics for crippled scorpions. She’d better hope Gunny Highway is still in and can rescue her; Stibbe and the other booms aren’t interested. Now she is IRR and we are hoping she may return to the 74th someday.

**ANDERSEN AFB, GUAM**  
**36TH MOBILITY RESPONSE SQUADRON**  
**“LAND SHARKS”**



**MSgt Somkit “Kit” Chittakhone** (AD KC-10 Travis AFB) Kit arrived here in May and was promptly appointed the “Operations Superintendent.” He’s been at it for three months and still doesn’t know what the “F” he’s supposed to be doing.

**(T)Sgt Aaron M. Burk** (AD KC-10 Travis AFB) Aaron made Tech this year, but refuses to buy the kegs o’ beer. He’s also still trying to convince the bosses that he can lead a Contingency Response Team to U-Tapao. Burk’s DEROS is coming up next year, but he’s hoping that his KC-46 application gets approved well before then. (Hint, Hint?)

**HURLBURT FIELD, FL**  
**MOBILITY OPERATION SCHOOL DETACHMENT 1**  
**MOS DET 1**



Greetings from sunny Hurlburt Field, FL. We are your friendly tanker guys surrounded by AFSOC snake eaters. We do our best to teach and train the best tanker planners in the world that go out to the AOC's scattered to and fro. Without further ado, here is our line-up...

MSgt Blaise Rohan- Blaise came to us via McGuire KC-10's in January. He's getting all spun up as an instructor and he and his family are settling in nicely. He's our "Mr. PT" guy and our lone enlisted tanker dude...BTW...he thinks slinging tires and climbing rope like a monkey after the last banana on Earth at the X-Fit course here is fun...SICK PUP!!!

Mr. Rich Geraci- Rich, while not an instructor, is an integral part of our team here...He makes sure all of the systems are up to speed and when ANYTHING bad happens, he's there to fix them...well when he FINALLY shows up!!! He can usually be found at any of the local car dealers, trading in a vehicle he bought last year...

Mr. Devan DeBarr- Retired out of McGoo airplane patch in 07 and lighted here in 08. Devan can usually be found at any one of the local fishing piers or on his boat chasing Holy Mackerels. Argh matey's...he be a charter boat capt'n real soon...

Other Booms in the local area:

Dr. Van Gibbs- Those of you who know him, love him...he's down here working for Lock-Mart.

Mr. Chris Hargett- Retired last year...last seen driving the same pick-up truck he had in high school...Working at the Ed Center on base...Doing well...

MSgt Luke Mullins- Over in Panama City as the NCOIC of Tanker Plans for AFNORTH...Former student and Good dude...

Well...that is all from us here...anyone ever down this way, the beaches are open and the beer is ALWAYS cold...

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## 2 ARS



Greetings from the Duce! We've had a busy year, finishing up our 90<sup>th</sup> Air Refueling Anniversary, several new booms getting spun up and ready to deploy (despite a large number of DNIF's) and some newly-upgraded Instructors coming online too. If you ever end up in Jersey, come see us and get hammered in the Duce Ready Room!

### CHIEF ENLISTED MANAGER:

SMSgt Piazza – SMSgt Piazza (formerly from Travis and OGV) is now here to fill in for Chief Redden. He enjoys his new hand-me-down office, filled with Chief stuff and a cool whiteboard he likes to draw on. He has awesome stories about Brett Brown ("Vis Extensa"). We really have no clue how long we're stuck with him, but in the meantime, he has some cool ideas on fundraising for the MBOA.

### CHIEF BOOM:

SMSgt McPeak – Todd "The Geek" McPeak! Every day is "bring your kid to work day" when The Geek is in the office! We've all seen his kid here on a daily basis since summer started. He spends his free time mentoring his kids and others at Boy Scout events. He is still working on making Chief, and putting his resume' out there for life after the Air Force.

### OPS SUPERINTENDANT:

MSgt Lightner – Shawn was garnered as 305 AMW's SNCO of the year, and he handles the daily admin side of the house and basically lives in his office. He realizes he should have probably received a degree in therapy or counseling because there is always someone at his door needing to talk about something (that's what he gets for having an open door policy). He is missing the CoE 0730-1630 office hours, and forgot how revolving the flying schedule is.

### A FLIGHT:

**Flight Chief** - MSgt Hampton – Heath recently started IB school! I'll let that sink in for a moment... He also screwed up his leg racing his kids up a hill. When he's not reading the latest Game Informer in the office, he spends his time trying to get an hour or two of PS4 or Xbox One in before his wife beats him up. His next job will be Chief Boom in Dhafra. Have fun with that one.

**Flight Supervisor** - SSgt Marquez – Mike divides his time between getting shafted on good trips and deployments. Typically seen behind a computer or bantering with Rogers, he's still upset he didn't get to drink at the Squadron Xmas party because of a short-notice deployment to the middle of nowhere.

A1C Ploof – Tyler a.k.a Jiggly Ploof is a newlywed, and pissed off his supervisor because he didn't even tell him he was getting married. He recently completed Honor Guard and is getting ready to complete his second desert tour. He also tricked everyone and had the CC tag him with SrA only to find out he wasn't pinning on for 3 more months....yeah blame it on MPS...really dude!

A1C Martonik – Kurt spends his time sucking up to the NCOs in the Squadron and trying to get a good deal trip. When he's not competing with Sweaney for best student, he spends his time slaughtering wildlife with a magpul'd AR in PA. Kurt just started his first deployment; have fun with your new summer home!

**Flight Supervisor** – SSgt Mitchell – Marcus was going to VSP, but that debacle being what it is he reenlisted instead. Currently deployed, we can't wait to get him back so we can overload him with EPRs and new baby booms. Hurry up! because leadership is tired of babysitting your flight.

A1C Hogan – “Sterling Silver” Hogan is still scared of water and recently discovered a newfound love for the scenic, radioactive NJ coastal waters (as long as he's not in them of course). He tries to lift with Drummer but makes “insignificant gains” in the gym and can't compare. Hogan is finally almost done with training and is undoubtedly looking forward to his future home at Dhafra.

A1C Gribauskaus – Shrek is older than most of the Airman in the Squadron (and some of the NCOs too), but loses to Foote for the title. He also rivals Chrisman for the amount of useless knowledge he so readily shares with everyone, but he doesn't annoy or belittle students (yet). Fun fact, Gribauskaus is married! Who'd have thought?

A1C Hodge – Stephanie finally started training late last year and just finished up. The rumor mill is strong with this one; word is she likes to hide from work and disappear in the Squadron when she actually shows up. Recently sent over to Honor Guard, she's finding new ways to keep herself from showing up!

A1C Bush – Bush just got here a few days ago; we're all trying different ways to corrupt his young, innocent soul, but the jury is still out on how successful we've been. He's still in-processing and getting spun up around the base before he starts training, but we predict he'll be an above average boom and a below average psychotic.

**Flight Supervisor** – SSgt Benson – Jeff (Bennings) has helped out a lot by writing this and last year's edition of the boom signal. Jeff is currently proving to the world that he is a good instructor, and is relieved that he is no longer the squadron UTM after 3 years of filing paperwork and tracking data. Jeff spends his free time hacking into the matrix, visiting his wife, and buying as many firearms in preparation for the apocalypse.

SSgt Upegui – Juan is still the winner of “resident illegal immigrant”; the guy has a voice like the old Columbian Coffee commercials, only without the hat and the blanket. He's almost ready to supervise someone, and waits patiently for the day he can usurp the title of Flight Supervisor from an unwitting NCO.

A1C Ayala – Marco just had his leg cut off. Well, part of his leg. Constantly on leave, his recent surgery DNIF'd him, meaning he's now the go-to guy for the Scheduling Office, Mobility, Safety, Janitor, Detail Airman, etc. Rumor has it Marco likes to hunt for cougars on the road. How's that new golden-mom girlfriend Marco?

A1C Brundige – Ashley hates pretty much everybody in the Squadron. When she's not brooding at a computer screen or eating her breakfast at the boom table, she dreams of retraining to Medical and a PCS to Vegas. It's a nice dream Ashley. It'll never happen, but it's a nice dream.

A1C Spero – Ryan is a relatively new boom in the Squadron and is almost done with cargo training. Fun fact, J-Rob can't stand him because he likes to question his Instructors. When he's not trying to outthink the rest of us, Spero spends his time in the Squadron pretending to do CBTs and getting made fun of by Benson.

## B FLIGHT:

**Flight Chief** – (M)Sgt Rickenbach – John is just back from his first deployment in the 10! He’s the one who gets all our Squadron mugs and beer steins and helps keep us perpetually wasted. John’s next in line for upgrade and he still might be able to get certified before Hampton.

**Flight Supervisor** – SSgt Mould – Brian is thrilled to death to be a flight supervisor in the Squadron, and has been christened “Bulldog” (not to be confused with our local “Port Dogs”; they don’t like his nickname); don’t be overdue on currencies or you’ll see him charging into your section with your ITS in one hand and a strong desire to decapitate your soul in the other. He’s still the only white dude in the Squadron with a shaving waiver, which was recently extended to last a whole year. Can I get one of those?

SSgt Murray – Patrick is our resident cynical realist. He’s on his first deployment and probably already hates Dhafra. He did increase morale by donating his XBOX 360 to the boom room. He is spending his free time prepping for fantasy football because MSgt Lightner started psyching him out.

SrA Edmonson – Joe is trying to grow his hair out like Bean. We can definitely see the product bro! Joe will be joining the mobility team soon, and still reminds his twin every day that he has the better job because his twin wasn’t able to become an operator and works in a warehouse somewhere. I think they should switch nametags because the unqualified Edmonson couldn’t do much worse.

A1C Johnson – Uriah has a knack for overthinking just about everything and confusing himself in the middle of a conversation. When Benson isn’t giving him a hard time, Uriah spends his free time posting his latest food and smoothie creations on his Facebook page. It’s okay Uriah, take a breath man.

A1C Pearson – “Kit-Kat” Pearson is a spry 27 year-old A1C who decided that pilot training would take too long, so he became a Boom instead. Kit stated he has “a complex mathematical equation that prevents him from scoring with chicks” that makes him the envy of all nerdy Diablo 3/World of Warcraft players. His favorite drink on the road is a Strawberry Daiquiri...how sweet!

**Flight Supervisor** – SSgt Drummer – Hogan’s older brother, Mitchell came to us from the ATOC world and lives by the motto “No Time for Games, Only Gainz!” When he’s not sneaking out of work and stacking on the plates with J-Rob, Hogan, Bean, and Thomas, he sits in the back corner of the Boom Room playing on his phone waiting for something to do.

SrA Scott – Aaron just tore something apart in his knee, and we’ve been hearing about it ever since. Our new Squadron penguin (our new Patesel). He spends his free-time smoking cigars and watching Netflix in his shed (just a ploy to hide from his wife).

A1C Dahl – Dylan is the cockiest little boy you’d ever see, and he certainly looks the part. Everyone in the Squadron still thinks he’s a kid. Dhafra tried to send him back for being too young to deploy. Word on the street is he’s an average hockey player. Fun fact, Dylan decided he didn’t need an instructor help him get his fighter cert, so he flew by himself and managed to not punch holes in the aircraft! His only failure was he didn’t know how to use AM CART. Way to go Dahl, way to go.

A1C Jakab – Daniel is our new Squadron muscle-head. Opposite of Dahl, Daniel looks older than he is! He spends enough time in the gym that he can lift just about anything but he can’t figure out how to make the copier work. FYI, steroids don’t help your brainpower. Daniel is finishing up his cargo training before he heads out the door for his first deployment.

## SCHEDULING:

**NCOIC** – TSgt Thomas – Mike is fresh out of the CRW and back here at the 2<sup>nd</sup>. Apparently they stress professionalism over there, because LORs, “use your chain of command”, and “read the little brown book” have all been beaten into the Boom section ever since he got back. If Mike isn’t avoiding his job (“delegating”) in scheduling or beating us over the head with the PDG, he’s talking about LeBron or his shiny new PS4.



SSgt Foley – Chris is a new IB in the squadron, and I think he’s regretting that. He has been on the road ever since, and catches up on Taprs during his free time. Hang in there buddy! For a ginger, he spends a lot of time outside in the sun. I think he is looking forward to his annual full body examination.

SSgt Reynolds – Patrick epitomizes “Silent Professional”. Seriously, nobody ever hears the guy speak more than three words. Pat is one of our newer instructors. His new job in scheduling makes sure he rots behind a computer screen all hours of the day. Recently promoted to Staff, his wife just stepped aside and let Thomas knock him down when his stripes were tacked on.

SrA Robinson – J-Rob a.k.a Rufio, is another one of our new instructors and immediately went to Scheduling. Known for loving Benson, he’s one of our hilarious Squadron alcoholics. He sits the Scheduling desk a lot and is probably the most gullible boom in the Squadron.

SrA Doane – Another one of our booms who knows too much and can’t wait to tell us everything about the jet, Brian is on the horizon for Instructor upgrade. Yay! Currently he sits the Scheduling desk and in true “I wanna be an expert in everything” fashion, spends half his day asking Thomas how this or that works, and spends the other half in the continuity guide. When he actually schedules something, we’ll let you know.

SrA Bean – Kyle just finished his first 10 deployment and loves to talk about his girlfriend (and her shortcomings) at work. Bitching about the laundry seems to be the most popular topic, with closet space as a close second. Bean is one of our PTLs that never actually goes to Squadron PT. Just don’t interrupt his scheduled snack times as it’s like taking a bone from a dog.

#### TRAINING FLIGHT:

**NCOIC** – SSgt King – Melissa recently came back to the squadron from Current Ops, and we put her in charge of training. She frequently misses lunch to work on training waivers because all her students keep going DNIF. Hang in there Melissa and learn to pack a lunch.

SSgt Chrisman – Joshua is the most hated boom in the Squadron, but he doesn’t know it (he probably does now)... “Nugget” got his instructor cert and has a knack for making his students hate him. Rumor mill says he’s going to Stan/Eval. Josh spends his free time leading on his six-year girlfriend with the promise of eventual marriage and working on his never-raced cars. One of our recently-retired Engineers claimed medical disability for “deploying with Chrisman three times in a row”.

SrA Rogers – Sam is working on her Helo Pilot’s License and finished instructor school as a DG; who said girls from California aren’t smart?! Sam is our resident party girl and argues with Marquez and Thomas about relationship wants, camel fights, and who knows what else on a daily basis.

#### STAN/EVAL:

MSgt Rissabute – Saksen (lovingly known by Crew Chiefs as “Rizz the Jizz”) just finished up a CRW tour in Guam and is finishing up his last few months before retirement here in the 2<sup>nd</sup>. He’s our Squadron “Bruce Lee lookalike” and is considered by most to be a “walking KC10”. In other words, he’s super old and knows too much. He occasionally wanders out of Stan/Eval to talk to a Pilot, but can usually be found in his natural habitat (his desk) at Stan/Eval, near the corner, next to the window.

SSgt Giles – Matt can’t seem to stop getting his wife pregnant. He has a second kid now and still finds time to make delicious beer! He’s a recent addition to Stan/Eval and will (hopefully) keep Chrisman from going on a whacked-out power trip, or at least balance it out. Besides making babies and beer, he is known to make a mean turkey “sammy.”

SrA Sweaney – Ian is halfway through his first 10 deployment and gets to be a SELE when he gets back. Ian earned SrA BTZ and gets coined by a Colonel or General at least once a week. You should definitely check out his prized collection but you are only allowed to touch them if wearing gloves. He definitely has a small fortune in scrap metal piling up.

#### SAFETY:

SrA Aldrich – Shawn is another quiet guy in the squadron as he says just enough to progress in the career field. He keeps putting in hours and will be going to IB upgrade in the near future. MSgt Lightner still can't pronounce his last name, so he just calls him by his first name. The guy never talks, so nothing else to report.

#### MOBILITY:

SrA Foote – Turner recently started a mobility career, but deployed before he learned anything. Turner spends his free time with his daughter, and when he's not arguing with his neighbors he's looking for the perfect woman on Match. He tends to vent all his frustration to fictional characters on social media, but doesn't open up with his co-workers. It's okay to ask for a hug buddy.

#### CURRENT OPS:

SrA DeToro – Joe recently joined OSS and changed his name. He can't talk without laughing, and leaves everyone else wondering what he said and why he thought that was funny. Joe spends his time perfecting his New York accent.

#### PCS'd/PCA'd/Retired:

CMSgt Redden – Chief Redden is deployed right now, but when he gets back he'll be up at the Group doing Chief things.

MSgt Patesel – Yep, Patesel finally retired!

TSgt Taylor – Chuck moved over to Test/Eval in June. Good luck with your new assignment!

MSgt Hill – Kevin is moving up the ladder to AMC soon, so chances are we'll see him during a SAV down the road.

SSgt Darby – John Darby, PFS! John is making a move across the street to the 32<sup>nd</sup>. See you on the road dude!

SSgt Jennings – “Jenson” is taking his Benson-lookalike self over to the 32<sup>nd</sup> to help their boom force recover.

SrA Sims – Jeremiah is leaving us for the 32<sup>nd</sup>... That's really all we have to say.

SrA Rivera – Julia palace chased to the reserves at Travis and is missing her bestie/roommate Samantha.

# **JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ**

## **32 ARS**

### **“LINKING THE CONTINENTS”**



SMSgt Jeremiah “Doc” Love – Back in the 32<sup>nd</sup> as chief boom this time, usually in his office reviewing EPR’s and 1206’s or at one of his many appointments since he’s been DNIF for so long. The rest of his time is spent dropping gk knowledge bombs on the airmen or talking about the Florida Panhandle. Deep down at heart he’s still a crew dog.

Warrant Officer (aka “Chief” to us in the AF) Damien Brown – Our exchange boom from down under. He keeps himself gainfully employed on Friday night heavy weight locals...yes, HIS choice...and we keep him busy syncing the three major shops in the unit. He’s always keeping us on our toes with proper use of the English language, but we keep telling him it’s America! We still don’t know what uncurrent means.

MSgt Mark Barnette – Somehow we lost Mark to the Wing XP shop, no one really knows how or why, but we want him back! Unfortunately, it’ll be some time before he’s back wearing blue and white. In meantime he keeps playing Jedi mind tricks on the “O’s”...it happens so subtly, they don’t know what hit ‘em!

MSgt Rick Dorsey - When he’s not cracking the whip on check rides, you can find him mentoring the new booms, and when he’s not doing that, he’s always doing something to ‘improve’ his house. He’s done it to so much we think he’s effectively built his own house.

MSgt Justin Pascoe – Just returned return from an extended stay in the sand and just in time...the family is expecting a little one in just a couple of weeks! Congrats!

(M)Sgt Dan Cykewick – The mobility master! He’s been doing an outstanding job running the combined 32/2 ARS mobility office and taking quite a few awards in the process. Unfortunately, Dan has to move on from being a boom, which is a big loss for the boom community! Dan just remember, you’re always welcome to come hang out around the squadron, MOBA meets, you name it...once a boom, always a boom!

(M)Sgt Jake Dieter – When he’s not tearing his hamstrings on the soccer field (yes...he has torn both of his hamstrings so far) he’s beating up new booms at the FTU. We don’t see too much of him around the squadron since he departed for the schoolhouse, but there is an occasional sighting.

TSgt Tim Land – Our squadron’s jump master! We hardly see him when he’s not teaching MCT, so a quick trip to the local drop zone is probably where you’ll find him...oh wait, he’s a family man now so his jump goals have been delayed “slightly”. Haven’t seen him that happy in years! Ask him how he got the name “Papa Bear”.

TSgt Steve Porter – Quite guy and loves working on cars. Recently married (yes, he still has his Trans Am and a few other “toys”) and just moved to Mobility.

(T)Sgt Javier Mendoza – We pulled him over from that “other” squadron and he’s been doing great things for us. Setting the new booms on the right path, when he’s not jumping out of perfectly good airplanes with Tim Land.

SSgt Josh Houston – Always talking about guns and how he wants nothing more than a PCS to Scott...even though he’s from Tennessee. Going to IB upgrade soon.

SSgt Ryan McFadden - The basketball superstar of the squadron without a doubt is Ryan. It’s crazy to watch him break the ankles of other booms...it’s not so fun when we’re the one he’s dancing around. Unfortunately for us Ryan is switching patches and going to the part-time side with the 78<sup>th</sup>! Very sad to see him go, but very happy the community gets to keep a great instructor!

SSgt Alex Pugh – We’re not going to say anything about him in here because he’ll be sure to let you know about it when he’s not giving a check ride or out smoking.

SSgt Alex Meeds - Still loving life as a Boom Operator...when he’s not chopping off his fingers. Stop trying to be like Guy Fieri!

SSgt Jason Mellein – Jason keeps quite busy on the road and keeps the pilots in check in the squadron’s front office. Never seen a guy work so hard to take leave, apparently it’s not as easy as requesting leave and buying tickets to get to Africa...just ask him.

SSgt John Darby – Another add to the great 32<sup>nd</sup> crew and received the warmest welcome with an immediate trip that he was no-noticed on...welcome to the team! John is quite enthusiastic and always has a smile on his face.

SSgt Ken Pryor – Ken moved to Wing Tactics a few months ago and now we hardly see him...even though he still works in the same building. Great boom and hated losing him, but it was time for him to move on...

SSgt Aaron Siegler – Very sad to see Aaron depart, but he wanted to head back home to Michigan...we’re still confused on why, especially since he’ll be “flying” in a box with the new RPA unit. Honestly, we don’t think it snowed enough here for him here. Best of luck Aaron!

SSgt Adam Sochia – Has more kids than he can count. When he’s not counting kids, he’s always on the road so he can pay for the kids. Currently in IB upgrade.

(S)Sgt Philip Gordon – Has one of the fastest cars in the squadron, when he’s not stalling it. Going to IB upgrade soon.

(S)Sgt Andy Keiser – Let’s start with the good...guy goes into ALS, takes it by storm, and finishes with the Levitow award! Now for the bad...um, well there isn’t any...unless you want to pick on him for his MX background. Andy’s been receiving accolades from all over the place, even from pilots we forgot existed. Keep up the great work!

SrA Ryan Calvin – Instructor Extraordinaire! Never in the office because he’s always corrupting...we meant flying with our new students.

SrA Derek Fredrick – Another one of our booms that is always smiling and having fun! Keeps the atmosphere light and always on the road.

SrA Victoria Phelps – The longtime resident of the mobility shop that's about to be set free as she departs for post AF life...we wish you the best!

SrA Chris Register – Just welcomed a little one into the family and graduated IB school all about the same time. He's very excited to start teaching the new booms....

SrA Patrick Donavon – Unfortunately, Patrick hasn't been able to fly for a while...we're just glad he's OK! In the mean time he's been busy cleaning up the awards and decs shop...he has it running like clockwork now! Just got married and chomping at the bit to fly again!

SrA Elliott Hartle – Our very own penguin boom. We can't remember the last time we've seen him step foot on a jet. Unfortunately, he's been flightless for some time, but there is light at the end of the tunnel. He's still the oldest Airman in the Air Force.

SrA Dan King - Constantly pestering the Chief Boom for great trips, but finds himself elsewhere (how's that working out for ya?). Can't decide if he wants to stay in the Philly area to be a cop or head back to the Left coast after he's done with AD life.

SrA Joshua Krueger - # 1 interior designer boom at McGuire AFB. When he is not fixing up his room to look like Martha Stewart's house, he is on a farm driving a tractor. Great guy and we hear lots of good things from his crews.

SrA Alyx Revell – He's 22, acts 85, but looks 12. He still thinks his "mustache" looks cool but it gets creepier every day. Another one of our quieter booms, but throws the jokes out there once you get him going.

SrA Jeremy Sears – SrA Sears has the heaviest lip in the Air Force. When he gets excited about something his words get jumbled up, so have fun trying to understand what he's talking about...just ask him if an Oreo is a cookie or wafer and let the fun begin.

SrA Hannah Byers – You always know how far south you are by the number of times she says ya'll in a sentence. She's either deployed or on the road and is always happy to get out of McGuire.

SrA Andrea Ruan – Apparently she doesn't spend enough time on OCONUS TDYs, so she recently took leave to go to Greece, had a blast, and has more OCONUS leave in the forecast. Just got back from her first deployment and can't wait to go back.

SrA Bryce Smith – He's still in the squadron??? When he's not flying a mission he's deployed and when he's not deployed he is flying a mission. I honestly have no idea where he is right now...but we keep hearing great things from all of his A/Cs, so he must be doing something!

A1C Deandra "Shay" Draft - She is as quiet as a church mouse. So quiet in fact, that she got married and no one knew it for months. Regardless of what's going on, she always has a smile on her face.

A1C Challis Johnson - She's usually one of the quiet ones, but get her going and she's one of the guys and always has a joke or two to throw in there.

A1C Miguel Lanusa – When he's not losing both sets of flight frames while TDY to Sigonella, he's making up stories about how his wife likes to beat him. He's currently on his first deployment and doesn't like when the A/C cart isn't at the jet...

A1C Anthony "Don't call me Tony" Velasquez- He likes to point out the obvious. "Did you guys know Travis has KC-10's, too?" thanks Tony.

A1C Chris "Spoons" Witherspoon – The other basketball superstar of the squadron. Always talking about something no matter what the topic, he's always right...65% of the time.

A1C Will Mensah – Yet another unfortunate loss for our unit. Talks a lot about some girl back home, we're not sure if she exists since they're always on and off again...last we heard they're doing well, but we still haven't seen her; he still claims she's "back home" in Georgia.

A1C Dante Taylor - A1C Taylor likes to claim things by saying "That's mines."

A1C Cody "Chester" Bizily – Always late but always on time in his own mind. Currently in MCT.

A1C James "Bulbasaur" Balser – This guy is always talking about nothing. His PGA golf skills are the bee's knees and I hear the Columbus Crew MLS team is trying to get him to play for them. We all hope that when he gets famous he won't forget about us..

A1C Raiah Green – She just got here and started Flight Safety.

A1C Amy James – Likes to judge people who eat honey buns and has a brother who "knows" everybody in McGuire AFB. She starts initial qual very soon.

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## 76 ARS

### Freedom's Spirit



**SMSgt Joe (let's go to Tadai's) Jones, EB (Chief Boom)** – New Chief of the Shop, Joe keeps himself busy on trips and following broken tails around the system and posting it all on social media, all while still trying to finish up his CCAF.

**SMSgt Tige (Tiger) Platt, EB (Asst Chief Boom)** – Tiger is working down the shore as a fire fighter and at the BOT. We are wondering how he's managed to land not one, but two dream jobs and still manage to fly every good trip that comes along, we assume it has something to do with all those "meetings" he has with the Wing CC.

**MSgt Dan Timko, EB (Stan Eval ART)** – Dan, when he's around, is busy keeping Squadron Stan Eval in tip-top condition. He's begun talking to himself, but hey, he's much happier now that he's out of scheduling. Occasionally he can be found in the corner coughing up hairballs.

**MSgt Garrett Rayno, EB (Scheduler ART)** – He went from a flip phone to smart phone when he discovered scheduling emails can be sent on the fly, and we haven't seen him since. Oh the marvels of modern technology! Currently gearing up to deploy and we have never seen him smile so much.

**TSgt Shane Lester, IB (Training ART)** – We couldn't tell if he had defected to active duty, but now realize he was gaining valuable experience in training (Read: Selling his soul for orders). He has been selected as the newest ART. Welcome aboard...and get that MICT checklist completed!

### **A – FLIGHT**

**MSgt Dean Reck, EB (Flight Leader)** – He owns a Halloween costume store (yeah for real) and a whole lot of property in PA. In fact, if you ask him about kidnapping, the police firing shots, and crashed buildings, he'll tell you a story that's actually true...and BTW he just became the newest 76<sup>th</sup> evaluator Boom Operator.

**TSgt Markos (The Greek) Moriatakis, IB (Asst Flt Ldr)** – Our go to Greek Man, he is hard at work as a mechanic for America West, I mean US Airways, ...nope now it's American.... Still has the best looking chest in the squadron, attend any party and you will see it too.

**TSgt Vince Samuel, MB** – Vince has been transferred to Homeland Security in NY from the Pentagon Police Dept. We are pretty sure that they are just trying to keep a closer eye on him. Still our Go-To guy for cheap chopped cars.

**SrA Mary Pillion, MB** – She's back in school and doing well, although we can't determine whether she is living in an actual apartment or squatting in a construction zone.

**SrA Erika Swinesburg, MB** - When Erika first came to us and asked to be a boom we told her, "Don't hold your breath", well she did and ended up passing out in the boom shop. We felt so bad we gave her a job. Gets so excited when she flies, she just throws up all that excitement too!

**SrA Fenton, MB** – Touch - and - go Fenton was here and left so fast that we didn't even get his first name...say "Hello" to the *Left Coast* for us....

### **B – FLIGHT**

**TSgt Vic Torres, MB (Flight Leader)** - When Vic isn't leading the squadron in PT sessions for fun he can usually be found helping the younger booms with math, and if you believe that then I have a bridge I'd like to sell you in Brooklyn. Vic tells us he is a cop up in NYC, but judging by how he talks on the radio he's actually a sex hotline operator. Well, that and Tiger told me, apparently he called. He said that's actually how the two met and became close friends. All for \$1.99 a minute!

**TSgt Phil Culotta, IB (Asst Flt Ldr)**- Phil recently got married to a girl who obviously has no clue how insane Phil can be when he throws a few back. His new wife had to paint the house numbers on his home in GIANT letters so he doesn't go to the wrong house and get arrested.

**TSgt Kevin Howard (Be Thy Name), MB** – Kevin is a master at getting that ride and favor from you that you didn't offer. The only Boom Operator that has never even driven a car but could teach you how to "wax on and wax off" on someone else's car.

**TSgt Jay (Trooper) Rosa, MB** – Jay recently retired as Pennsylvania State Trooper, and if you're into dancing he can be found at...Currently he is sucking up as many RPA orders as possible now that he has a lot of free time.

**SrA Andy Saladin, MB**- Who the hell is Andy Saladin?! No seriously...as I was typing this I realized I haven't seen him in months. How is he still current?! If anyone sees him give us a call!

**SrA David (Beavis) Sebra, MB** - Dave recently completed a self-discovery journey where he didn't come to work and relaxed on the couch with his friend butthead watching MTV and getting into hilarious situations and hi-jinx. It's good to have him back though.

### **C – FLIGHT**

**SMSgt Kevin (The Talker) Locascio, IB (Flight Leader)** – Kevin made it back to PA. Pet smart decided to promote him and paid for his move...or maybe the great state of Georgia did...we'll never know! Ask him what it sounds like when someone in their 40's tries to run around and play soccer like someone in their 20's...

**TSgt Bill (New Tackleberry) Simurra (Asst Flt Ldr), MB** - Bill recently got hired as one of three cops in a small NY town, and now follows Puch around trying to learn his ways. He recently got the credo "I'm a cop" tattooed somewhere on his body. Just ask him to see the picture of "Fat Bill".

**TSgt Todd (Tackle Berry) Dallman, MB** – After numerous police car accidents in the Allentown area, Todd decided to hang up his badge and pursue other endeavors...He was smart enough to get the city to pay for his training and brave enough to follow his dreams..."Wanna buy a gun?" Still constantly being watched by the NSA.

**MSgt "Carlos" (El Cubano) Jurjo, FB**- Carlos just recently came to us from the AirEvac squadron and is progressing through training well. Currently running a money laundering business on the side.

**SrA Mike (Beautician) Coll, MB** - Mike is currently enjoying his job at the local coal mine, working 500 feet underground without phone reception, or at least that's what the scheduler thinks since he can never get a hold of him. Turns out he's actually a hair dresser in Philadelphia.

**SrA Alvaro (Shackles) Fable, FB** - Fable is another one of our newest booms, and after a year in training is looking forward to maybe getting night fighters to become an MB. After his first few TDY's it became apparent that Fable can't wait to get back to his civilian job as a big game hunter.



**SrA Brian Kelly, FB-** Brian went from working with the U-2's to being a boom operator. Just recently graduated from FTU. Nobody knows much about him since his history was erased after leaving the U-2's.

### **D – FLIGHT**

**CMSgt Bob (Poker guru) Culbertson, EB** – Bob retired from the civil service world and accepted employment as an instructor at the BOT. He still likes poker, but is dismayed at the closures in AC. He's still the only boom that has been in all 4 squadrons and OGV at McGuire. Probably because everyone gets sick of his S\*\*t.

**MSgt Chuck (The Angry Ex Cop) Puchakjian, MB** – Puch spends his days telling the younger booms what it was like to dangle a hose out of the Question Mark and reminding everyone that he used to be a cop. Currently waiting on a waiver for age, since a 82 year old Boom Operator has never existed.

**MSgt John (Old School) Kajtor, IB** – John has never been so happy since he now flies as a line boom. Currently the only Boom in history that has never attended an entire drill weekend in a career.

### **ATTACHED**

**SMSgt Jimmie (Mr Crabs) Rush, EB** (ART) – Chief of Stan Eval. We believe he's still married, although we're still not sure how many children he has. What other secrets does this mystery man have?

**SMSgt Kim (The PHD) Asewicz, EB** (ART) – Current Ops has sucked her in and except for flying locals we rarely get a glimpse of her ... but she's kept us with locals and trips to fill even through sequestration!

**SMSgt Aaron (Stewardess) Hendrick, EB** – Aaron is a flight attendant (don't call me Stewardess) for Continental Airlines, errr United. He spends a lot of time down in the office, and is in the lead for being on the most "bad boy lists". Most seasoned member of the mile high club.

### **FAREWELLS**

**MSgt Gary (I'm going Hunting) Kozusko, MB (Retired)** – Chugging away as a Sherriff Deputy in North Jersey. He never misses a hunting trip.

**TSgt Devon Jarvis, MB (Commissioned)** – Devon accepted his commission and left to fly RPA's...Who in their right mind would trade our job to sit in a box up to eight hours at a time and stare at monitors??? Anyway, congratulations on getting your butter bars, Sir!

**SrA Mike Shea, MB (Commissioned)** - Mike recently finished OTS and is on his way to pilot training. He's been so busy he stopped working out and got skinny. Just kidding, he's still the size of a mini-van. He recently quit MMA before he got hit in the head too many times and did something stupid like quit being a boom...

**JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ**

**78 ARS**

***“FIRST AND FINEST!”***



**The 78 ARS did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal.**

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## 141 ARS

### “TIGERS”



**Chief Marvin “The Great and Powerful Oz” Nichols** - Well, it’s finally happened – Hell has frozen over, and Chief Nichols retired this year. The Chief was here for a lo o o o n g time, and his positive influence will be with us for a long time, too. Best Wishes to you in retirement, Chief, and Thank You for everything. We did send him off with a proper Tiger goodbye; ‘So Long Asshole!’

**Brian “Killer” Kilpatrick** - has accepted the dubious honor of new Chief Boom! Congrats to him. He’s settling in to his new role, but is still anxiously awaiting the day he can retire and enjoy life flying his own plane.

**Mike “Sly” Sylvester** – Managed to help the Stan/Eval squeak by the Mother-of-All-Inspections – we did well! – and is now stepping aside to take a break and let the new kid take a stab at it. Good Luck, Dave! They’ve got all kinds of ‘projects’ lined up for Sly..... Safety NCO is NOT one of them!

**Dave “Good Deal” Falkowski** – Helped the Training Shop do very well during our UEI, and will be heading up the Stan/Eval section next. That means we’ll never have another night time check ride here again – who wants to put up with a debriefing long enough to qualify as a ‘sleep-over’ ?!

**Tom “Tron” Miller** - STILL holding down the fort in the Tactics shop, and helping out as one of our Evaluators. Keeps Verizon up and running when he’s not here with us. And he can dance! – you should see him!

**Jose “I’m still heeere!” Rodriguez** - Still with us! We get to see a lot of Jose, thankfully, as his job with the State gives him a ton of Mil Leave each year. EVERYbody loves Jose. NOBODY can understand a THING he says!

**Jennifer “Jen-Only” Bowen** – Works in Current Operations, finding us airplanes to refuel and working with MX on all the configuration plans/issues. Her ‘Jersey Girl’ skills, it turns out, are perfect for this task! Our Vice Wing Commander calls her the ‘Momma Boom’. And believe me, you’d better do what ‘Momma’ tells you!

**Marshall “The Pied Piper” Rice** – Keeps very busy organizing all types of fun extra-curricular activities for our younger Booms. I guess that’s what he’s up to – hardly ever see him! He’ll be at the helm in our Training Shop now, and he’d better eat his Wheaties; we’ve got 4 new Baby Booms headed our way.

**Miguel “Billy” Badillo** – Our resident Scheduler. I don’t know where he’s going all the time, but he ALWAYS looks like he’s practicing for the Speed-Walking Olympics. And when he’s got some paper or a clip-board in his hands, he walks even faster! BUSY BUSY BUSY! WORK WORK WORK!

**Don “I can’t find my glasses” Smith** - Still our resident crime fighter, Don comes and goes, plugging along and filling holes in the schedule. Works with the P.D. at night, sleeps in the auditorium during Roll Call.

**Patrick “O Canada” Ogle**- Pat seems to move as fast as Jose talks! He’s always going. Still commuting from Canada, still deploying, still working the Bravo line, and still doing a great job for us. We’ll be keeping him even busier now – Pat recently became an Instructor.

**Shawn Foren** – Works in Scheduling with Miguel, trying to keep us all current. Apparently, Shawn’s making his own Viagra at home – his wife just gave birth AGAIN! Think he’s up to 5 now. Hoping he takes a break; otherwise, he’ll have to start adding wives! And leave Miguel alone – tissues are getting expensive!

**Ken Stoddard** – Recently started his own Kettle Corn business, helped us out a lot in ‘the Good Ol’ Days’ with our Bravo commitment, took a job showing the boys down at Boeing how to build airplanes, and has done some acting – for real! Yeah, yeah, yeah - just don’t forget the corn during the UTAs, Ken!

**Brad “Seriously?” Caruso** – Busy wringing the last drops of \$ from the Bravo deal, and working on becoming a Bona Fide Law Enforcement Officer. As long as he isn’t tasked with apprehending 3-year olds with hockey sticks, he should be able to avoid serious injury.

**Vince “Captain America” Stokes** – Helps out with the Bravo stuff while furthering his education. His hobby seems to be bending sheet metal..... by driving cars into things. Now he’s got a Mini Cooper. Think your smaller car will help you avoid more obstacles, Vince?!

**Brian Kelly** - Helping out a lot in scheduling, and learning so much there. Mostly ‘to-not-to’ s, but at least he’s learning something! Still too new and (mostly) quiet for us to have any real ‘dirt’ on him, but he does work in scheduling – where many things seem to ‘come to light’ (right, Shawn?). Stay tuned.....

**LeighAnn Schuster** – Thanks to the miracle of Palace Chase, we were able to steal LeighAnn away from our Active Duty friends down there in Alabama. LeighAnn’s an original Jersey Girl, so it didn’t take her long to fit in here. The only thing that doesn’t fit in is that ‘Bless yer Heart’ stuff she says to us all the time.. Going back to school to be a nurse. She should be able to get some practical First Aid Training right here at the Squadron, right Brad? Sly?

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## 305 OSS/FTU

### “SUPPORT FOR GLOBAL REACH”



**MSgt Chris Ottenwess-** He spent several weeks at the Marine Corps SNCOA. He came back with a super high and tight and "re-tanned". He also ensures that sure the schedule makes sense.

**TSgt Jacob Dieter-** One of the newer booms to the FTU. He was never used to cargo until he came to the KC-10 and had his mind blown, now he's trying to get to the KC-46 to get away from it.

**TSgt Eric Cox-** Runs the most efficient snack bar in AMC, no AAFES POGs, no funny money, no problems. TSgt Cox has put a lot of effort into his snack bar; it now only hemorrhages \$10 a week.

**SSgt Curtis Clawson-** He really loves school. He's taken almost every CLEP and DSST known to man. He's also the longest running boom association treasurer, but has never fully gotten over Ken Essick leaving.

**SSgt Clay Wonders-** Clay was selected for FTU almost before he started upgrade. He came to us in December and has hit the ground running. His tender approach toward students has earned him a reputation as a softie...just ask A1C Pearson (uhem...sarcasm). As a warning, don't get caught texting while in the pattern! While he may not be able to use sports analogies to get a point across, he claims to know what a touchdown in baseball is. We'll get you out to a Trenton Thunder game one of these days...

Departing

**TSgt Shane Lester-** One of the resident reservist and GTIMS expert left us to get a "real job." Now we have to figure out GTIMS by ourselves

**TSgt Phillip Culotta-** Our other resident reservist, this little guy left a big hole in our hearts, but I suppose being on active duty orders for 1096 days it was his time to go. Now he has to get a "real job."

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## USAF EXPEDITIONARY CENTER

### 421 COMBAT TRAINING SQUADRON



**SSgt Cody “Toni” Brister (Contingency Skills Instructor)** Cody volunteered for this assignment thinking he’d be flying in support of the JCS Eagle Flag Exercise. He felt so strongly about his ability to fly that he showed up to his squadron dressed to impress in his flight suit. Little did he know that he was in a ground pounding, ABU wearing, convoy driving, combat skills training type of squadron. Needless to say, he’s probably the only boomer who gets to shoot on the job, throw explosives, instruct combatives, and act like a certified badass (Standing by for official certification). The callsign Toni was picked by his fellow instructors...something to be discussed over beers...lots of beers.

## **JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ**

**621 CRW *EAST***

**“DEVIL RAIDERS”**



**Mobilize the Fight, Provide Relief, Advance the Peace.**

We have to apologize for getting Boom's hopes up from last year's Signal. Apparently the Air Force didn't have as many C-130 Loadmasters lying around as previously thought, so AMC reneged on not sending Booms to the CRW for 3 years. Oh well, we will still love to have you in the CRW. Really, it's not all that bad...everyone that is currently stationed here...Quit laughing!



**SMSgt David Coggin-** SMSgt Coggin moved to greener pastures where he is the Wing IG Super and the big boss man, he has been hinting about a thing called retirement, but we will see how that plays out!!!!



**MSgt Phillip Sottovia-** Took over as the Operations flight superintendent and can be seen hanging out and drinking a lot of coffee and rolling in his sweet Jeep. He is now in charge of 1As and their training, so at least we got a boom to wrangle in those pesky loadmasters

**TSgt Lucas Mailander-** Spends all of his time doing Affiliation, pretty much is TDY every month and is the reason that Boom Signal is late!!!

**SSgt (TSgt sel) Michael Culver-** Literally scored the cut off for Booms and almost has the very last line number in the AF. He is currently training to be SSgt Dell's Exec.

**SSgt Desiree Dell-** Still the CC's Exec, so we literally haven't got her to do anything in the CRW but EPRs/OPRs. But on a better note she is really good at decorating people's offices on their birthdays.

**SSgt McElroy Parker-** Currently working in the Affiliation shop when he is not working at Lowes to support his 9 kids!! He also still looks like the angriest dude in the squadron.

**SSgt Andrew Heacock-** Has the only real in garrison job in the CRW as the UDM. I am not sure who he made angry for them to give him that job, but they did it.

**SSgt Adam Ingan-** Kept his call sign as sleepy. He is currently sitting at his desk in AE/AF shop and taking a nap.



**TSgt David Drain-** Is still the most awesome Boom Operator that keeps having to sit ALERT, he is really, really good at getting their equipment together to not go on trips!

**SSgt Robert White-** Just PCS'd to us from the great state of Kansas. He also just completed a cardboard boat race that I hear was a great success; if you consider losing a success but he didn't drown and his hair is still awesome!

**SSgt John Hadden-** Is a new guy also PCS'd from McConnell. He was in the boat and apparently didn't drown either. He currently is trying to get trained to do the CRW mission.





**TSgt Terrell Frideger**- Is also really, really good at putting together the ALERT trailer to not go anywhere - EVER. He is the most popular Boom Operator at Pudgy's Sports Bar. Still really misses Chief Opie Flax, but he also has one of the sweet smart watches just ask him, he will tell you!

**SSgt Chelsea Thornhill**- Formally known as Chelsea Johnson, just PCS'd in, and got married and had a baby. So TSgt Frideger is charge of training her on how to pack a trailer to not go anywhere.



**MSgt Christopher Maleski**- Is currently running the Plans flight and is a tanker planner. He just completed a deployment. It is challenging writing about the AMOS because Mobsters only understand Mobster work!

**TSgt Justin Stone**- Is still hoping for the glory days of going back to the KC-10! He like most of our bubbas in the AMOS is the reason that the tanker plan doesn't make any sense but they are awesome at it!!

**TSgt Adams**- Just PCS'd in and like all Mobsters they are not sure where he works at this week, but the rumor is Readiness flight or something like that.

**TSgt Jason Grant**- Works in the building with other mobsters, he currently is going through NCOA because he said that course 15 wasn't his style and longs to get back to flying!!!

#### **DEPARTED:**

**MSgt James Dudgeon**- Retired and you can find him doing great things if you are on LinkedIn.

**TSgt Jeffery Gordy**- Jeff separated early this year. Good luck Gordo!

**TSgt Robert Poole-** “Silent Bob” PCA’d back to the flying squadron and then retired. He is currently living in Florida probably gumming up the aisles at the commissary.

**TSgt Michael Thomas-** With no PCS budget we had to let TSgt Thomas go back to the 10 here at McGuire.

**SSgt Eric Flanders-** “E” PCS’d to Fairchild making Tech before he left. Fairchild booms should ask “E” if he can fix their iPhones.

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## KC-10 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS



TO: Air Refuelers 'Round The World  
SUBJECT: 2014 Boom Signal

Greetings to All,

Every now and then we stop to reflect on what it is we do. Being in touch with our specialists around the world is really a good thing, isn't it? I have no idea if Air Force plumbers or finance numbers-checkers do a similar thing like we do, but I have doubts about that. Here at McGuire we're getting to a very good place. There are years when you know things are going okay – right now things for us are extremely good. We've had some good leadership over the years and right now it just feels especially right. We're all in synch and every day gives us something to laugh at, something to feel good about. Let's do a review of where we are, how we stack up –

Mike Cardina - Flight Check Airman and first among peers. Mike does a fine job of keeping this herd of cats going in the right direction; he is a good fit in this position. He leads, he sets goals, he lets us run with it.

Greg Heffron - Assistant Flight Check Airman, union president. The high-time instructor here. A BMW-type of guy now.

Steve Smith - Rankst Chief...something like that. Normally seen vacationing, occasionally stops by to see us. A BMW-type of guy now.

JC Coleman - Pretender to the throne. A solid fact-checker and oversees lots of ongoing training issues, if golfing isn't a factor that day.

Mark Schumann - His last year has produced a new 2-car garage. He, being our tallest instructor, oversees all we do.

Steve Custis - Walking wounded. Bad legs, shoulders, even a policeman son doesn't keep him safe, as he recently got rear-ended at a stop sign. More therapy on the way.

Eric Thomas - Guardian of the candy jar on our side of the office. Has perfected wearing sunglasses every day, regardless of lighting. We are monitoring this condition.

Bob Culertson - The most senior new hire. We have Bob and the next two gentlemen in from the Reserve ranks and working with us. A road warrior after hours with his AFRC unit.

---

Joe McGann - The newest full-time members. Secretly wishes to be like Chief Smith (automotively speaking) but prefers to be 6' tall, not 5'4" like someone else here. Oh, he owns a BMW.

Tigh (Tiger) Platt – Another new guy, still in the part-time slot. Tiger is a reservist and a fireman in Philadelphia...he is a welcome addition to the line up here.

There haven't been many changes in our line up since last year but the changes are significant. At last year's writing, Andy Miller was the Flight Check Airman in a transitioning workplace. He was a FCA years ago and performed superbly for us again in the interim. He and his wife Susan now live near Seymour Johnson AFB, NC, in their retirement setting, though Susan works there at Seymour Johnson. His fingers still smell of worms (a fishing pond is in his back yard). He'll be anxious to welcome you to his patio for a cool drink.

Steve Fromm – Former Flight Check Airman is, to our knowledge, retired and living in the area for now. Steve was plagued by physical problems attendant with diabetes for several years while employed here. We are wishing him well and a rewarding retirement. I am, still, John Page. From enlisting in January 1973 until now, I am honored to serve this incredible Air Force specialty of ours. I know people who own BMWs. I think having a 13 year old VW and a Mini Cooper solidly qualifies me as a pretender only; I know people who own BMWs.

We have lots of new aircraft transiting here of late. Saudi, Italian and Aussie tankers...the occasional Dutch KDC-10. We get to see the future but we still hold in high regard our KC-135 and KC-10 systems. Never forget we salute you as you do what the rest aspire to – being the best of the best!

For McGuire's Aircrew Training Specialists,

John Page sends regards

# JOINT BASE PEARL HARBOR-HICKAM

## 96 ARS

### “Screamin’ Eagles”



SMSgt Bill Fitch – Wild Bill got selected for promotion to Chief this past year. He spent half the year working at the OG filling in when Chief Morris left for McConnell. He can't stay here as a CMSgt so he will have exactly 1 year on station and depart the fix back to Fairchild. He was here so little that he didn't even hang up his pictures. It was short but sweet, we wish him the best!

TSgt Joe Royer – MSgt (select) Royer!!! We were so excited for Joe when we heard the promotion news, but not as excited as earlier in the year when we heard that Joe and Dee were expecting their first child. So excited and happy for the Royer family, what an outstanding year it's been. Joe is still playing disc golf, but when he is at work he has done a terrific job coordinating our funding and boom TDYs to March for BOWST training!

SSgt Jerome “JJ” Jefferson – TSgt (select) Jefferson!!! Well, results came out and it was good! We had JJ on the active shooter watch prior to the promotion release, so thankfully he crushed the test and we are all still alive and well! JJ has had an awesome year, he was selected for promotion, he was our Instructor of the Year, he moved up to OGV, and he recently married the love of his life! Awesome! Thank goodness! SMSgt Fitch didn't have any more pre-marital speeches left to give him. It's been great to get to know Rashel, she and JJ leave at the end of the year for Scott AFB to meet up with Greg and Katie...we can't split them up now.

SSgt Nic Robles – Nic has more degrees than a thermometer. Good thing we are putting them to use in long range scheduling. Nic has been crushing school and diapers all year so you can imagine his sleep cycle and subsequent demeanor. He is planning on utilizing these efforts in some fashion yet to be determined...Palace Chase, OTS, Civilian, it changes weekly...but he will pick one soon and will leaving us more than likely. Nic finished his tour in OGV and did an awesome job, we are glad to have him back in the squadron, Maj Church missed him!

SSgt Shane Williams – So now that JJ is married, it's time for Shane ☺ He might punch me for that! He also finished his degree from HPU and is contemplating his future. One thing is certain, Shane is still fit and likes to crush us at PT...he also loves to play Hoover ball, named after President Hoover...Wikipedia it and go play. We recently moved Shane out of scheduling and up into Stan/Eval, he's doing an awesome job! Shane was our recent selection for the Sijan Leadership award...he's doing a lot of outstanding work on and off the base.

SrA Keith Prochaska – Oh buddy, so Keith is getting ready for CFIC! That's right; this reformed welder is going to crush some students! Keith earned some top honors this past year, he pulled down the OG CEA of the Year...that's career enlisted aviator for you pure boomer bases out there. He has been a machine for us flying and he “LOVE's” working in mobility. Just get real close and say Mobility Folder Review and he dry heaves. Keith also bought some street legal race car and he only goes the speed limit...don't you Keith!

SrA Scott Willard – Scott did a terrific job last year; he deployed with Kadena and got some combat missions in at the Deid. I wonder if it will take a year to get his decoration in like Keith's (grrr). Anyway, like I said Scott had a great year, got here finished MCT, moved out of the dorm, got a girlfriend, avoided marriage, woohoo! He still drives his hyper drive mustang

around the base...if he could only have Hockey Hair to go with it! He recently took his first office job in Safety and gave us a great video to remember...dumb ways to die, really dumb ways to die... I can still hear the song, make it stop.

SrA Kenneth Stricker – Airman of the Year! Ken has done a terrific job, he's deployed and scheduled his butt off. He recently bought a house and had it all filmed by "House Hunters" we look forward to the show in November. He has some 8x10s on his desk pre-signed by him and his Agent (Alina aka Mrs. Stricker). They are the super fit team, Ken crushes us at PT and Alina took us through a spin class...no thank you to that again...I'll stick with crossfit. Ken deployed with Kadena as well and got his first Combat deployment in, sky's the limit for Ken, can't wait to see what the future holds!

#### **New Eagles:**

TSgt Heath Tuma- We welcomed Heath and Sam from Altus; great to finally meet her and find what happened to turn Heath into this focused superstar...it definitely wasn't Altus. Great job Sam! Heath has hit the ground running, taking over our Stan/Eval office and aiding our current CFIC candidate. We are very lucky to have them both, Welcome!

SrA Marcus Hudson – SSgt (select) Hudson! Marcus and Hanna arrived earlier this year and are loving the Island. Hopefully they can stay in their new house for longer than a month, but we will see! Marcus is flying and instructing a ton and seeing everything in the Pacific Rim, he seems to like it better than McConnell and the Deid...go figure! We are lucky to have them both here, was really special to see him get selected for SSgt!

A1C Rebekah King - Rebekah joined us out of Boom School, she recently finished MCT and is out flying solo, going to get her some locals before we dump a Kadena deployment line on her. Oh and ask her about dodging Ice Bergs at 30,000 feet that's a good one!

#### **Departed Eagles:**

CMSgt Michael Morris – Chief Morris left the Operations Group to take over as the Wing Command Chief at McConnell AFB, Kansas! How awesome is that to have a Boom Operator, CMSgt at a Tanker Base...sounds fitting, why does it seem so hard? Well we definitely miss Chief Morris, he doted on us here in the 96<sup>th</sup> and we appreciated his leadership and mentorship.

TSgt Rob Miller - Rob left us for Altus this past year, we miss the BBQ, the fishing stories and motorcycle rants, but for the love of all that is Holy please stop sending us Candy Crush requests...seriously!!!

SSgt Gregory Bush- NCO of the Year! Pretty exciting year for the Bush family, Greg and Katie welcomed in a new baby boy, Wyatt Bush! Don't ask about Crippler I mean Tripler Army Medical or the comment card that they filled out! The departed for Scott AFB (the land of awesomeness that is Illinois) to start working for TACC. Can't wait to see his name attached to some of our products so we know who to yell at! Greg pulled down the PACAF Red Erwin last year...WHAT!!

# JOINT BASE PEARL HARBOR-HICKAM

## 203 ARS

### “HOKUs”



#### In Memory of:

**TSgt Derrick “Bullet” Martin** (15 May 60 - 5 Aug 13) -- Bullet fought the good fight until August of last year. He will always be remembered as a True Warrior.

-----

**CMSgt Kris “Tizz” Oka** –Tizz feels more like a fireman with all of the “fires” she tends to extinguish. She also realizes that “WTF?” is not truly a question. Can we say “non current” on sensitivity training??

**SMSgt Gary “Chairman” Mau** – Chairman is our old/new OGV guy. Chairman is a newly married man and his wife wants kids, but he told her that he doesn’t want 2 people in diapers at the same time.

**MSgt Mark “Uncle Buck” Sindiong** – Uncle Buck is working in Current Ops. We believe he is secretly a Doomsday Prepper waiting for the zombie apocalypse.

**(S)MSgt Eric “Shrek” Faurot**- Shrek is back in Squadron Scheduling, He is the “projects” guy. BOSS, Renovation project? He is all over it.

**MSgt Denny “Judo” Yoshikawa**- Judo is our Squadron Stan Evil. He will dazzle you with his sunny disposition.

**MSgt Derek “D-dub” Wheeler** – D-dub is a man with many jobs. Works at HX5 updating our pubs database as a contractor AND flies with us! He is one busy man! He even dabbles at impersonations of ALL squadron members.

**MSgt Nolan “Bernie -aka Z” Zoller** – Z is living the good life. When he is not on LTMPA or golfing, you can find him as our squadron construction worker or our “honey do” man.

**TSgt Cal “Gaucho” Cordeiro** – Gaucho is currently working in Training and going to College to get his degree. He has a mind like a steel trap!

**TSgt Noa “Donk” Morse** - Donk is STILL working in current ops running a one man show! Help is on the way, we promise.

**TSgt Al “Albi” Fernandez** – Albi is a DSG currently on LTMPA. He is still working on his new house...when he is home!

**TSgt Bronson Abellanida** - Bronson is a DSG who is an HPD officer fulltime. His phone number is set on speed dial #2...

**TSgt Anthony “Paki” Victorino** - Paki is at sunny, sandy location. We are still trying to figure out how he does it with a wife, 4 kids AND gets to vacation every year?!

**TSgt Travis Kam** – Travis is back from school and settled back into his civilian career. He already has 1 deployment under his belt.

**TSgt Gina “Pua” Jumawid** – Pua is back from school and is now settled in at a sunny, sandy location. She probably realizes that her paddle board would be of no use there. She may be “drying” out due to lack of ocean!

**SSgt Vaughn Agonoy** – Vaughn is our baby boom (FNG) back from school.

**SrA Allyson Yafuso** – Allyson is another baby boom (FNG) back from school.

**SSgt Caesar Lazaro**- Completed his Fundies and is on his way to get his carcass stressed.

**Retired:**

**CMSgt Stephen “Ménage” Cid** – Living the good life! Lucky Ba-sted!



## JOINT BASE SAN ANTONIO (Kelly Field), TX

### 313 FLTF

#### “PROVE IT FIT FOR FLIGHT”



2001 - 2014

Adios San Antonio! This is the last input from the 313th Flight Test Flight. As of April 31<sup>st</sup>, we've been given the proverbial ax and are now disbanded. Although it has been great serving in the south of Texas for the past 13 years, new endeavors await us all and some new units as well...get ready, we are transplanting! As we say 'round these parts: "Thanks for coming out!"

Our final status check:

**SMSgt Amanda "Squawk" Stift** – [amanda.stift@us.af.mil](mailto:amanda.stift@us.af.mil) Reserve (AGR): Amanda is an AGR shop of one. Other than finishing off the unit's final awards and decorations, she's nothing to do other than look out the window and hope the French tankers take longer than expected. Until then, her and her husband will be out with their dog, Willie, on Lake Austin until it's time for her to move. She's expected to move up to the 10FLTS; however, who knows if this will truly happen. Wherever and whenever she decides to finally leave Texas, be ready...because with this much time off, she SHOULD be ready to finally work again!

**MSgt Dave "ATIS" French** – [dave.french@us.af.mil](mailto:dave.french@us.af.mil) Reserve (TR): Dave is off and running...literally...to a new unit. The 10FLTS will be gaining him as of right meow! We sure hope SMSgt Kissire is ready for him. Dave has been dutifully cleaning up the 13year mess all of us have created in this place. Through his efforts, our historical box has been officially sent off to the archives. After all this manual labor, we are sure he will be happy to get to the 10th and start flying again. Year now is 2014, Information India is now current...digital ATIS still unavailable.

#### In the local area:

**Retired: SMSgt Gordon "Gordo" Ringler:** Working hard as a civilian somewhere out there. He truly took retirement to heart and we've heard very little of him since leaving...all we know, he is still alive and able to write excellent letters of recommendation for those of us that remain.

**Retired: SMSgt Dean Oulela:** Still with Boeing and we are amazed by that since they recently let go of 40% of their workforce here...he must be doing something right!

# **JOINT BASE SAN ANTONIO-LACKLAND, TX**

## **344 TRS/CEA Center of Excellence**

### **SPARTANS**



#### **MSgt Travis “Running man” Jones (Group TEMPEST program manager)**

The newest boom arrival, Travis put on MSgt and then moved to the group and found himself writing training documents. His wife is an MTI, so Travis gets to march around the house like a basic trainee. They have two kiddos who keep them busy on the weekends.

#### **TSgt Gerald “G” James (NCOIC, BBOC)**

Gerald is doing a great job running BBOC. He completed his physical training license and he is now a personal trainer at Gold’s Fit. He also runs the cross fit program here and helps those “fitness test” challenged individuals get into shape. G’s workout philosophy is to go into a workout hungry because you will work harder, that’s what Cavemen did, right? Gerald has orders to Travis AFB this spring. He will be sorely missed here at the 344<sup>th</sup>.

#### **TSgt Garrett “Elevator” Machon (IS, BBOC)**

Keith just recently promoted to TSgt and he became the IS for BBOC. Keith is the only person in the squadron, besides Mr. Sawyer, who takes the elevator up a single flight of stairs. He even pre-positions the elevator when he walks by so he won’t have to wait. Keith has been doing a great job as the IS Keith is scheduled to PCS this upcoming spring.

#### **SSgt Daniel “Mr. Safety” Flenniken (BBOC instructor)**

Dan is keeping the students in line at BBOC. Everything he does, he takes safety into consideration. He recently drove his jeep into a ditch and had an “incident” with the forklift. Good thing Chad told the entire squadron so everyone could get a good look. Dan’s additional duty is to get to work a few minutes before everyone and brew a pot of freshly ground coffee. Dan is doing a great at molding our future Boom Operators.

#### **SSgt Chad “Gun” Piel (BBOC instructor)**

Chad just moved over to BBOC from Fundies. He is getting spun up on the course material. If you have a question about guns, this is your guy. Chad knows everything there is to know about guns. If there is a zombie apocalypse I’m headed to this guy’s house. He has more guns than a small army. Chad is doing a great super job here at the COE.

**Losses:**

**MSgt Jason Resler.** He is now the 1A retraining advisor at Randolph AFB. Thanks for your guidance while you were the flight chief.

## JOINT BASE SAN ANTONIO, TX

### HQ AETC/A3RA



Hello from hot and muggy JBSA Randolph! I am the current CEA Pipeline Training Manager; this is usually a 1A2 gig but I was able to snag it and bring some additional Boom flavor to HQ AETC! So what is my job here you ask; well, I am the one that schedules re-treads for their 1-Level, 3-Level and SERE requirements when approved for retraining into the 1A community by AFPC. I transitioned to this position from the Center of Excellence at JBSA Lackland. I enjoyed my time at the CoE and have nothing but the utmost respect for any 1A/1U that goes there to instruct! Being there to get our 1As and 1Us on their feet and heading in the right direction is an awesome responsibility and privilege!!

I am proud to be a Boom Operator and know that we have one of the best jobs in the Air Force. A smile crosses my lips every time I see a KC-135 (and sometimes a KC-10) flying in the pattern around here. My hat is off to all of you still out there "jobbing it"! Fly smart, fly safe my friends!!

Please give me a call if you are ever in the area.

//Signed//

MSgt Jason Resler  
AETC/A3RA  
CEA Pipeline Training Manager  
Randolph AFB, TX. 78150  
DSN: 487-9588  
COMM: 210-652-9588  
[jason.resler@us.af.mil](mailto:jason.resler@us.af.mil)

## JOINT BASE SAN ANTONIO, TX

### HQ AETC/A3VM



Hello from JBSA Randolph AFB! The first year as a HQ Dilbert-world member has come and gone. The best news is that we are no longer wearing blues 4 days a week, just on Mondays now. Continuing work with BOWST training, new BIQ and CFIC syllabi, KC-46 planning, and not a lot of anything to do with CUIs since the IG rewrote their regulation. It has been an interesting and busy year for me down here. Don't be mad at me for cutting training days and flights from the syllabi, not our doing that is what AMC wanted.

It is still hot and humid. The traffic sucks and the drivers are some of the worst I have ever seen, with that, if you come through give me a call.

//Signed//

SMSgt Justin Johansen

AETC/A3VM

Command Evaluator Boom Operator, KC135

Randolph AFB, TX. 78150

DSN: 487-7336

COMM: 210-652-7336

[justin.johansen@us.af.mil](mailto:justin.johansen@us.af.mil)

## KADENA AB, JAPAN

### 18 WING/ 909 ARS

#### YOUNG TIGERS



Greetings from the land of the Rising Sun! Operating less than two-hours flight time from North Korea and one hour from China makes life hectic in the 909<sup>th</sup> ARS. We are the largest active duty KC-135 unit in PACAF and we are almost always short on booms. Needless to say, because of America's "strategic focus" towards the Pacific we stay busy, but the choice of TDYs are first-rate...Guam, Yokota, Osan, Misawa, Kunsan, Thailand, Singapore, Austrailia **\*\*repeat\*\*** and when the job is done, we come home to a tropical island that enjoys 178% humidity 16 months a year. Hopefully, someday, Altus will stop sending us all the booms that are getting kicked out or have pending legal action; in the meantime, here is the roster of our booms...

SMSGT BRAD WOLFE- SMSgt Brad "Darth Disney" - SMSgt Wolfe could not be reached for a full week after the news broke that Disney purchased Star Wars. Doesn't fly unless it's a <2hr sortie on Friday or a PDM to McConnell. He also has lost a tremendous amount of weight and is now 1st runner up in the Gabe Ourso look-alike contest.

SMSGT MATT 'Debrief' CALISI- SMSgt Calisi is still debriefing SSgt Williams on last year's Boom Signal submissions. We are elated to report that he and Shonna are expecting a child. Early sonogram pictures show it's going to be a drogue! Predictions are that their child will enter MCT by age 5, IB by age 8, Stan/Eval by age 10 and Functional by age 15.

MSGT CASEY 'Swole' SOUTHERN- His muscles arrived four months before he did and immediately assumed First Shirt duties. This explains why all the First Shirt EPR corrections just say "WEAK".

TSgt GABRIEL 'DTRA' OURSO- As 2d runner up in the Gabe Ourso look-alike contest, TSgt Ourso spends all of his waking hours resubmitting DTRA applications and kicking SMSgt Wolfe off of PDMs to McConnell. He's enjoying married life... not sure if his wife is or not, but we are happy for Gabe.

TSgt SHONNA 'Marathon' CALISI- Shonna has been doing great things at OGV. Due to her upcoming pregnancy, she's cut back on the amount of marathons she's running. She and Matt will have had their baby boom by the time the Boom Signal is released. She has the jogging stroller on alert, waiting for the Claxon.

TSgt ANGUS 'Ladies Man' BURNS- Took over Roger Braun's old job at the OSS. Still trying to beat Jason Wallace in number of times he's cross-trained. He is starring in a new Japanese game show "Pimp my Harrier, Onegai Shimasu".

TSgt CHAD 'Hollow Man' HOLLOWAY- 18OG's "Never in the Squadron" award winner. Seriously... did this guy PCS? Actually, he's probably on another good deal trip, watching more F-16's ditch in the ocean or has blown himself up in a horrible home-brew accident.

TSgt JEREMY HALL- **\*\*Will forward to Ernest\*\***

(T)SGT CHRIS 'The Rum's All Gone' HUBER- Recently made TSgt and it's about darn time. Loves to grill and if you don't



want to see this man go ballistic, prep the grill exactly like he says, even if he doesn't know what he's talking about. When the technology becomes available, Chris will have a Bluetooth device implanted in his brain so he can talk to his wife 24/7.

(T)SGT DON 'Cardiac Kid' JOHNSON- Officially changed his name to Quatro Lokos! After hearing that Ben Affleck is starring as the new Batman, his heart started palpating, causing him to go DNIF for a few months. Keepin' Stan/Eval on the up and up.

SSGT KELLY 'Bullets' BROOKS- Fresh from Fairchild, SSgt Kelly Brooks entered the squadron and was given every single Airman in the surrounding four squadrons to rate on. She has more supervisees than actual flight hours but if there's a party or get-together to be planned, Kelly is your Gal!

SSGT JOSH 'Hairy' BUTTS- SSgt Butts is an OSS Tanker Scheduler now. Quite possibly has the only wife in the world who actually likes mustaches. They also just had a baby. Quite possibly has the only baby in the world born with a full mustache.

SSGT JOSH 'Uncle Fester' SILVA- Don't be fooled when SSgt Silva asks you a simple question. He has already thought about what you are going to answer and 12 ways each answer is violating a constitutional amendment, Civil Liberty or the UCMJ. If anyone can turn over Okinawa's curfew policy, it's Josh.

SSGT JEREMY 'FNG 1' CULLITON- Our newest arrival to Kadena. He arrived already signed up on [www.meet-local-okinawan-women.com](http://www.meet-local-okinawan-women.com) to find himself a nice mama-san who will shave his back, cook sticky rice and clean his apartment. English optional. Must own a Pajero.

SRA MATT 'fill out the darned TAPR' O'DANIEL- Who's got two thumbs and can't pass up a mirror without flexin' those guns? This guy. SRA O'Daniel is a fresh IB, full of knowledge and inspiration! His technique for writing a TAPR is to just put "RESERVED" in the tab and never fill it out.

SRA ANDREW 'Lead Ginger' COLE- SRA Cole keeps copious amounts of notes for EPR bullets and is an expert at zinging pilots over AR Primary! We expect him to make chief relatively quickly. Recently moved to Tactics in an effort to figure out new tactical ways to say "Contact".

A1C JUSTIN 'Zipper-Suited Sun God' GILLESPIE- Living on a tropical island gets tough when all your COLA goes toward buying 100 SPF and tank-tops. Your small donation of \$10.00 a month can help supply this airman with all the sunblock and sleeveless shirts he'll need. In all seriousness, he's a smart dude even though he's a ginger. But we don't hold that last thing against him.

A1C CHARLTON 'Not Carlton' HAMPTON- The only person in the world who tried to Space-A TO the 'Died. His loves include doing that dance from Fresh Prince, Point Break and long walks on the beach. Has tickets to the Britney Spears comeback tour. Great guy when he's not trying to run people over in his vehicle.

A1C ERIC 'Form F' SEVERS- After 38 flights in MCT, this guy can now accomplish a Form F on the correct side. A1C Severs has surpassed SrA Cole in ginger-ness and enjoys his off-time by signing autographs for all the locals who mistake him for Carrot Top.

A1C PRESTON 'Go Auburn' GORE- When he's not chatting up girls in his hometown, you can find him in his room photoshopping himself into the strong embrace of the Green Lantern. Currently deployed.

AMN CORY 'My buddy' DRUMMOND- Can't stay on topic for more than two minutes yet he was voted Sgt at Arms for Young Tigers. When he's apart from Gore, he's on his phone... Facebook stalking Gore.

AMN WILLIAM 'Silky' SCOTT- Kadena's resident Ladie's man. Nothing bad to say about this kid. Super nice and polite. I would say his mom did a good job, but the collective "So-to-speak" would be deafening. Was given the task of cleaning up our Heritage room and he was uber excited.

A1C GARY 'Snooze' SUTTON- With a voice higher than Mike Tyson's, this guy has made leaps and bounds improvements in being a boom op. Only boom on station that has fallen asleep not once, but two sorties in a row prior to on station... during MCT... while being questioned by the instructor.

A1C REGAN 'Sleeves' KELLY- As a new MCT boom, she can handle a Form F with ease. She has one physical anomaly: her ears are located on her forearms because as soon as you start talking to her, she moves her sleeves up out of the way to hear

you.

A1C ASHTON 'Kutcher' ROOD- Someone give this man some snacks! Turns into the Grinch if he doesn't eat. Gonna be rich someday because his contacts are money!

A1C JOEL 'FNG 2' DAVILA- Not much is known about this quiet, reclusive boom. Legend has it that he lurks around the shadows in the squadron, secretly waiting for dehumidifiers to fill up so he can empty them.

#### INBOUNDS

TSgt William Widener  
SrA James Michel  
A1C Jesse Barber  
A1C William Schott  
A1C Malachai Eppscarpenter  
A1C James Norris  
A1C Dvante Wells

#### OUTBOUNDS

TSGT ZACH 'Gibberish' DONARSKI- He is headed to Fairchild to be with his 'girlfriend'. 60 % of his conversation is actual words. The remaining 40% is some sort of wild, mountain man style of mumbly-bumbly gibberish and hand gestures. Gets out of every training Monday by having to go see the 'physical therapist' for his back.

SSGT JASON 'Crossfit' DUCKETT- SSgt Duckett is headed to March and is the out-going NCOIC of Training. Jason was successful in changing the MCT curriculum to include "Burpies" "Power Clings" & "Sumo Squats". His Cross-fitting has gotten so out of control that he won't even "P" off any new booms unless they can do 10 double-unders with the drogue after each flight.

SRA ERIC 'Mini-Matt' CHENEY- Cheney and his diaper wearing, gun toting panda tattoo are headed to MacDill. Now scheduling will have to find someone else to fill those 7 hour drogue missions and O'Daniel will have to find another work out partner.

SRA ALLEN 'Taco' PITTS- Passes out "U"s like Tic Tacs. Headed to McConnell. Married to the Facebook Selfie Queen. Now that's funny!

SRA TIFFANIE 'Existential' ELLERBE- Not sure if her facebook posts are aimed at someone specifically or just snippets of prose she is writing. When she's not ground scheduling, she's... disregard. Well, when she's not in Mobility, she's...disregard, also. We're just shipping her out to McConnell.



## **KEY FIELD ANGB, MS**

**153 ARS / 186 ARW**

### **“MAGNOLIA MILITIA”**



Greetings from Meridian, Mississippi! It's been a very busy year for our boomers! This time last year, we were flying our first sorties after getting our tankers back. Since then, we've been in full swing getting everybody trained, and we're close to 100%. Despite being in a conversion status and with a plethora of training ongoing, the 186<sup>th</sup> has been representing from the Atlantic to the Pacific and everywhere in between. From business efforts to MRAs to multi-national exercises, we've picked up right where we left off. We may have been down, but we were never out! NKAWTG...Nobody!!

We'd like to give a big thanks to "The Bats" in Sioux City, the "Maineiacs" in Loring, and "The Badgers" in Milwaukee for their help in getting some of our boomers MQT. The demand placed on our existing instructor corps was high with the influx of new booms, so the help is very much appreciated! We're grateful for such great working relationships with ALL our ANG brothers!

All contact info:  
DSN 778-XXX  
COMM (601) 484-XXXX  
Sq. Admin. – DSN 778-9707

#### **OPS SUPERINTENDENT**

**CMSgt Robert Knight**, EB, Technician – ext. 9789

#### **CHIEF BOOM**

**CMSgt Chuck Smith**, EB, Technician – ext. 9552

#### **STAN/EVAL**

**SMSgt Michael Powell**, OGV Boom, Technician – ext. 9901

**MSgt Joel Jones**, EB, Technician – ext. 9902

#### **TRAINING**

**MSgt Blake Stanley**, IB, AGR – ext. 9833

**MSgt John Massey**, EB, AGR – ext. 9792

**CURRENT OPERATIONS**

**MSgt Tim Garrison**, IB, Technician – ext. 9906

**TSgt David Gann**, MB, Traditional – ext. 9904

**SrA Nick Moore**, MB, Traditional – ext. 9906

**SCHEDULING**

**MSgt Ricardo Matheus**, Traditional – ext. 9915

**SSgt Jack Leeper**, MB, Traditional – ext. 9823

**TRADITIONAL BOOMS**

**MSgt Brian Turbyfill**

**TSgt Barry Knight**

**TSgt David Rigdon**

**TSgt Nick Walton**

**SSgt Dana Moore**

**SrA Owen Lide**

**RETIREES / MOVED ON:**

CMSgt Ed Mikell

CMSgt Martin Stamper

CMSgt Lee Martin

SMSgt Glenn Hancock

SMSgt Rick Robinson

SMSgt Gerald Harper

MSgt Ronnie Blackwell

MSgt J.R. Benson

MSgt Steve Lewis

TSgt Tim Moffett

TSgt Chris Woods

TSgt Steven Fry

# **LINCOLN ANGB, NE**

## **155 ARW / 173 ARS**

**“HOME OF THE HUSTLIN’ HUSKERS”**



**SrA Brad Bouc** – Traditional (Our newest boom in the shop)

**TSgt Isaac Cepek** – Full Time AGR IB, works in Current Ops

**MSgt Mat Ellison** – Full Time AGR EB, works in Plans/Tactics

**TSgt Brian Gayer** – Traditional IB, works for the Omaha Public Power District

**MSgt Michael Hamernik** – Traditional IB, is a crop duster/nursery owner (plants not kids)

**SSgt Luciana Jarzynka** – Full Time AGR, works in Crew Communications

**SSgt Adam Krotz** – Traditional, recent college graduate

**SMSgt Michael Mayfield** – Traditional IB, is a Captain for the Lincoln city Fire Department

**MSgt Michael Minnick** – Full Time AGR EB, works in Scheduling

**TSgt Bradley Musick** – Full Time AGR IB, works in Training

**TSgt Cassie Sabatka** – Traditional, Teacher

**TSgt Bryan Schuka** – Traditional, is a Firefighter for the city of Omaha

**CMSgt Russell Sladky** – Full Time AGR, Chief Boom

**MSgt Mark Stocking** – Full Time Technician IB, works in Training

**SSgt Jeffrey Tlamka** – Traditional, Teacher

**SSgt Trevor Piening** – Traditional, Guard Bum

**SMSgt Jeffrey VanNortwick** – Full time AGR, works in Stan Eval

**TSgt Brian Wood** – Traditional, is a Firefighter for Lincoln city Fire Department

To reach any of the Boom's above, email: [first.last@ang.af.mil](mailto:first.last@ang.af.mil)

***Moved to the front seat***

**1Lt Erica Wilson** – Traditional Guard Bum

**Maj Randy Douglas** – Full time AGR, working in Tactics

**Capt. Joe Remmenga** – Full Time AGR, running the scheduling shop

**Capt. Caleb Ramsey** – Living in Madison Wisconsin, flying the RC-26 for the Wisconsin ANG.

**Maj Matt Siemsen** – Still has a job at the base fire department, but mostly a Guard Bum

***Left the Boom Shop***

**MSgt Gene Ernst** – Full Time Technician IB at Altus AFB

**CMSgt Mark Forster** – Moved on to become the State Command Chief

**CMSgt Leighton Michaelson** – Moved to the MX Flight Line Superintendent

**SMSgt Mark Fusco** – Moved on to become the Services Superintendent

**Mary (Bundy) Baker** – She left her position in security, but is still a 1st shirt for someone.

**Mark Heithoff** – Moved on to McConnell Reserves

**Andy Thimgan** – Lives in Rapid City, SD

**Kevin Block** – Moved to Kearney and is an outage dispatcher for Nebraska Public Power District.

**John Gleisberg** – John is a field agent with the FBI.

**Kodi (Steckelberg) Ingle** – Kodi and her husband Justin both transferred to the Sioux Falls ANG.

**Bill Scheele** – Whereabouts unknown?

**Kelley Reese** – Civil Air Patrol

**SMSgt Mike Hommen** – Mike is at Offutt AFB. He is the head ASE in the backend of the RC-135.

**Ben Navratil** – Currently lives on his acreage in Hickman, NE

**Joe Rodriguez** – Back home in Kearney, NE

## ***Retired***

### **MSgt Gordon Anderson**

Gordo passed away May 21st 2001, and is remembered every year when the Booms meet at his gravesite for a Cigar and a shot of Scotch. We have named the yearly award for outstanding pilot, boom operator and support person in his honor. For the folks who knew Gordon this award continues to be a great way to continue the legacy that Gordo left behind.

### **CMSgt Dwight Morehead – Retired**

Dwight is still working on finishing his house and drives a Bus for Pawnee County Public Schools. He thought it might be a nice change to only be responsible for 15 children instead of the boom corps.

### **CMSgt Gary Bornemeier – Retired**

Chief retired upon reaching his 60th Birthday. He makes an appearance in the building every once in a blue moon, usually when there is free beer.

### **SMSgt Melvin Kauk – Retired**

Mel and his wife are now living on an acreage West of Lincoln. We still have Mel sightings now and then, usually when there is free beer being served.

### **SMSgt Steve Minnick – Retired**

Steve is alive and well working on computers at Offutt, the easiest way to get a hold of Steve is to walk around the Offutt AFB BX around lunchtime, he is usually there.

### **SMSgt Lang Anderson – Retired**

Lang turned 60 and was forced into retirement. Lang is usually spotted with camera in hand at every AFA function. You would think with all the dues the AFA collects they could hire a real photographer.

### **MSgt Chris Hatley – Retired**

### **TSgt Kerry Gulzow – Retired**

### **TSgt Dan Kirwan – Retired**

### **MSgt Bob Buck – Retired**

### **MSgt Sandy Reynolds – Retired**

### **TSgt Randy Millwood – Retired**

# MACDILL AFB, FL

## 63 ARS

### ARRG! (Air Refueling Reserve Guys)



John Fill (CMSgt) chief boom

CMSgt Bob Renn (927 OGV) – ART

SMSgt John Mercer - TR

MSgt Vincent "Pete" "Stu'y" Stuginksi – ART

MSgt Johnny Pullen – ART

MSgt Phillip Costine (927 OSS) – ART

MSgt Nate Hooper – TR

TSgt Matthew Janson – ART

TSgt Thomas Wicks – ART

TSgt Robert Willis – TR

SSgt Joshua Kirkland - TR - recent addition from AD

SSgt Joel Hildebrand - TR - KC10 transplant from 78 ARS, McGuire

SSgt James Kyper – TR

SrA Nikki Dover – TR

SrA Corey Dufresne - TR - new addition from AD

SrA Jessica Hinkle - TR - new addition from AD

SrA Brittany Boehner - TR - soon-to-be new addition from AD

**MACDILL AFB, FL**

**91 ARS**

**BOLTS**  
**BOOM**

**LIGHTING...WITH A BOOM!!!**



**The 91 ARS did not submit to the 2014 Boom Signal.**

## MACDILL AFB, FL

### KC-135 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS



**CMSgt (ret) Nathan Peachey** – As the second hired BOWST instructor of this site, it took awhile to knock the Active Duty stink off of Nate, but he is coming around and adjusting to the civilian lifestyle. With just over a year under his belt in the civilian world, he still shows up to work like he is on military time though; arriving before anyone else in the eastern side of country is even awake. Mr. Peachey likes to talk a big fishing game, claiming he wakes up that early during the week so that he can stay on cycle with the fish on the weekends. We have yet to see any of the supposed fish he claims to catch. It's good to have him around though; he keeps us all in line with our paperwork, training folders, and ensuring we keep up with Air Force safety standards. He has it all marked on his calendar. And yes, he still has a paper Dash 1 (from the A-Model).

**Mr. John Mercer** – The first hired BOWST instructor of this site, John pretends to know how to be a boom operator in the military as he still actively participates in the Reserves as a SMSgt with 63 ARS. We try to get him to experiment on the airplane with a laundry list of items to verify BOWST malfunctions, but he doesn't seem to want to pull circuit breakers in flight. John has inadvertently earned the title as the resident expert on posters as he refuses to use the teaching media with spelling errors. Also, John is probably the only boom operator left in the system that enforces the use of EMCON 2 procedures as outlined in the book ("What's the visual signal for that?"). Once we can get him to put away his KC-10 T.O.s, maybe he will teach something other than using AUTO on the Telescope-At-Disconnect switch.



## MADRID, SPAIN

### CASS-ADSI / A Flight



Another year has passed, and we continue to develop and support the Airbus A330 MRTT, the most advanced tanker flying in the world. We are spending the majority of our time in the field providing client support team services (LST). It has been an exciting and challenging year; we completed the 3<sup>rd</sup> UAE Air Force initial qualification class. We completed the 1<sup>st</sup> two MRTT boom AR deployments with the RSAF; it was excellent. The Aircrafts were on the ramp in McGuire for 6 days; our mission went off without a hitch, 100% mission accomplished. This brought back some old memories of my AF days dragging fighters all over the world, the only difference is the hotel must be a 5 star hotel and the catering is outstanding. The next year things will be slowing down here in Madrid; we will be in the field on LSTs supporting our clients. The end of FY 15 things should ramp up again as we pick up two new clients for the MRTT.

Fly Safe  
Pete Abraldes

Here is the current lineup

Jake Benscoter: MRTT Program Manager, EVP for ADSI. [jbenscoter@cass.aero](mailto:jbenscoter@cass.aero)  
Jake has been very busy trying to keep us straight and happy, he is always there when you need him. He is also being kept very busy as a volunteer EMT.

Pete Abraldes: Site Manager Madrid [kc45boom@gmail.com](mailto:kc45boom@gmail.com)  
Pete has been spending a lot of time in the desert this past year, completed the F15 certification campaign and both deployments with the RSAF, they made him a SEFE and put him into Stan Eval, and are trying to keep him. He will finish the year in Saudi getting the CBTs and PTT spun up for training.

Gary Plain: [gplain@cass.aero](mailto:gplain@cass.aero)  
Gary is currently in Saudi. He is also a SEFE and been giving all the check rides this last quarter. He has been very busy writing syllabus and OIs for the RSAF. I know he is in serious withdrawals from Wine and Ham and is counting the days till he returns to Madrid to pick up his "Spanish lesion", the word on the street is he is enrolling in a "Spanish Masters Program"

Keith Van Camp: [kvancamp@cass.aero](mailto:kvancamp@cass.aero)  
Keith is currently in NJ waiting to return to Saudi in August. He did a great job on the two deployments, in fact he is the reason we completed the 1<sup>st</sup> leg, a true warrior. He is in the training flight for the RSAF helping them get all the records up to speed. He is also providing MAC tech support for anyone that needs it.

John Reigelsberger (R12): [jreigelsberger@cass.aero](mailto:jreigelsberger@cass.aero)  
John is currently in Saudi, and actually doing some work this time! Is counting down the seconds till he returns home, no really he knows exactly how many he has left, I think he is a Cyborg. He is working on his paper work for an air medal this tour, and planning the fall harvest.

John Brannen: [jbrannen@cass.aero](mailto:jbrannen@cass.aero)

John carried the majority of the training load for UAE Class 3, he became a diamond Hilton club member and is very proud of it, and you can barely talk to him now. Come to think of it not much has changed. John will be leaving us this fall, best of luck to you John!

Pete Abraldes  
CASS-ADSI

**MARCH ARB, CA**  
**Headquarters 4th Air Force**  
**Boom Operator FAM**



CMSgt Russell Martin

[Russell.Martin@us.af.mil](mailto:Russell.Martin@us.af.mil)

I still get to go out and fly with the units in between staff projects. The best one is bringing tankers back to Beale AFB, with congressional approval of course. Then the UMD can be established followed the hiring and training process.

# MARCH ARB, CA

## 336 ARS

### “THE FIRST AND THE FINEST”



Holy crap!! Is it half way thru 2014 already? Greetings from the 336<sup>th</sup> ARS – Home of the Riverside Refueling & Transport Squadron – “RRATS.” Lots of comings and goings this year. Two of my favorite people on the planet have joined the retiree ranks: Phil Stidham and Erin Zoccoli. A couple more will be leaving us in the next few months. My job lately has been consumed by convincing our 912 ARS brothers and sisters that life is good on the Air Force Reserve side.

I know I say it every year – but once again – I am truly amazed that I get paid to work with such a great group of Boom Operators in both the 336<sup>th</sup> and the 912<sup>th</sup>. I would do it for free if they let me!!!! ☺

Thanks to TJ and John B for putting the words to the paper for this year’s submission.

Deb McGuane

**CMSgt McGuane, Deb “The meanest boss ever”**– [deborah.mcguane@us.af.mil](mailto:deborah.mcguane@us.af.mil). (ART/Chief Boom) Still rockin cross-fit. Remember the first rule of cross-fit is you must talk about cross-fit. Don’t get her started on her P.R. for her snatch.

**SMSgt Canada, Nicole “Sweet chocolate”** – [Nicole.canada@us.af.mil](mailto:Nicole.canada@us.af.mil). (Traditional) Sweet chocolate is still juggling Boeing and the Reserves.

**SMSgt Horner, Kenneth “The Silver Fox”** – [Kenneth.horner@us.af.mil](mailto:Kenneth.horner@us.af.mil). (ART/UDM). This year Ken is 51 going on 29. Ken still really enjoys his private office. He’s 51 going on 29 this year, and still not married.

**SMSgt Sammons, Brian “The Brain”**– [Brian.sammons.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Brian.sammons.1@us.af.mil). (ART-OP STAN/EVAL) Brain is still over in OGV StanEval while working practically 80 hours in a week. Now that Chuck Assumma is gone – Brian gets the award for “best flat-top” in the 336<sup>th</sup>.

**SMSgt Scott, Aaron “Almost Mr. Scott”**– [Aaron.Scott.7@us.af.mil](mailto:Aaron.Scott.7@us.af.mil). (Traditional). A rare sight in the squadron, It’s actually his James Earl Jones voice that we miss so much.

**MSgt Allen, Michael “VNCO Hammer”**– [Michael.allen.17@us.af.mil](mailto:Michael.allen.17@us.af.mil). (ART – VCO/Flightline DL). Mike just bought a 3D printer, so his office is now deck out with Formula One posters and 3D trinkets. Don’t sit still too long or he will make a 3D replica of you too.

**MSgt Castro, Osvaldo “You’re Dangerous”**– [Osvaldo.castro@us.af.mil](mailto:Osvaldo.castro@us.af.mil). (ART/Scheduling). Finally making it out of scheduling and in to STAN/EVAL. After driving recklessly on the flight-line, he had his privileges taken away for not having a spotter when backing-up. That is why he is now in STAN/EVAL. Those who can’t teach – evaluate.

**MSgt Irish, John “Mr. Avocado”**– [John.Irish@us.af.mil](mailto:John.Irish@us.af.mil). (Traditional) John has been working full time as a trougher, and feels that everything is still fabulous, boarder line spectacular.

**MSgt Johnson, Dorian “Do we have a checklist for this?”** – [Dorian.johnson.3@us.af.mil](mailto:Dorian.johnson.3@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Dorian is moving around the country these days trying to find the best town to party in. Toying with retirement – but the Chief won’t let him go.

**MSgt Preston, Tim “On the road again”**– [Timothy.preston.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Timothy.preston.1@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Tim is always TDY and is never too busy to do some geeking- out whenever he can!

**MSgt Ramirez, Robert “Mr. Taco”** – [Robert.ramirez.8@us.af.mil](mailto:Robert.ramirez.8@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Even when he is in his flight suit, people can’t resist thinking he’s the taco man.

**MSgt Sell, Yvonne** - [Yvonne.sell.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Yvonne.sell.1@us.af.mil). (ART/Squadron Pay). Mil pay, DTS and building custodian guru.

**TSgt Bradbury, John “The Chocolate Duke”**– [John.bradbury@us.af.mil](mailto:John.bradbury@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Only a couple more months before he has his 33 years. He thinks he is going to escape without a fini-flight or a party. WRONG!!!!!!

**TSgt Kline, Apphia M. “Ph Ph Ph Phia”** – [Apphia.kline.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Apphia.kline.1@us.af.mil). (Traditional). ANOTHER baby on the way, we think she likes the feeling of mother hood.

**TSgt Long, Bob “What About Bob?”**– [Robert.long.18@us.af.mil](mailto:Robert.long.18@us.af.mil) (Traditional). Bob is still flying his plane around the South-West in search of good beer and good times. He’s doing a little arts and crafts on the side with his CNC machine.

**TSgt Mossbarger, Terry “Nurse Fauker”**– [Terry.Mossbarger.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Terry.Mossbarger.1@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Still studying Anatomy even though he’s been out of that class for a year. Ladies- TJ is officially off the market.

**TSgt Parker, Joe “Papa Joe”**– [william.parker.23@us.af.mil](mailto:william.parker.23@us.af.mil). (Traditional/soon-to-be ART) Hollywood couldn’t handle Joe so they sent him back to the Reserves. He’s now maturing and handling new responsibilities. Joe would like to apologize to all the ladies out there for also being officially “off the market.”

**SrA Middleton, Erik “He’s Bi-lingual”** – [erik.middleton@us.af.mil](mailto:erik.middleton@us.af.mil) (Newest ART). Erik is a smooth operator, while flying well below the radar. He’s proving his worth by improving International Relations with our neighbors to the south.

**SrA Pettit, Travis “Smoking Area Guy”** – [travis.pettit@us.af.mil](mailto:travis.pettit@us.af.mil) (**baby boom**). Poor, poor Travis. The Chief just got a text from him today stating “Hey Chief, landed safely in Spokane – on my way to Survival School.” Poor Travis. ☹

**SrA Valencia, Armando “The Kid”** – [armondo.valencia2@us.af.mil](mailto:armondo.valencia2@us.af.mil) (Traditional). The Kid is making his name around the squadron, unfortunately nothing too spectacular to report for this year’s signal. We think he’s gonna fit in perfectly though.

**SrA Yambarsheva, Yulia “Airman Y”** – [yulia.yambarsheva@us.af.mil](mailto:yulia.yambarsheva@us.af.mil) (**baby boom**). So new – she just finished with Lackland and is on her way to Altus. Amn Y – we apologize ahead of time for Altus and its surrounding area.

### **Retired/Separated**

**SMSgt Stidham, Phil “Former-When is the next time you are flying, wha ha ha”** – (DRG). He couldn’t wait to get out, but then he realized how much he really misses us so he is now working down the street at the SIM. God help you in the March ARB simulator if you have ever pissed Phil off. He has been waiting a long time to pay you back...

**MSgt Zoccoli, Erin “Formally known as Brotsch”** – (Former ART/Training – now retired). She missed the military so much she is now teaching (AKA beating kids down) at a Military charter school.

**SrA Beverly, Corin “Former-Boom In A Box”** – [corin.beverly@us.af.mil](mailto:corin.beverly@us.af.mil) (Traditional). Corin was in ALCF for a bit, and is now in Nevada working on her family life.

**SrA Frailing, Rob “Still Mister Intensity”-** [rob.frailing@us.af.mil](mailto:rob.frailing@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Mister Intensity has left the building.

## MARCH ARB, CA

### 912 ARS

#### “Hollywood Tankers”



Greetings from the 912th ARS! Another year has flown by... We are coming up on four years since the first crewmembers arrived on station and each year seems to go by faster than the last. Working side by side with the 336 ARS continues to be a blast. Stop by if you ever come through town.

#### **CMSgt Paul Jacobs - Superintendent, Chief Boom**

Paul is starting a new chapter in his life and has possibly hung up his flightsuit for good. He is heading to F.E Warren to be a Group Superintendent. He was one of the first to arrive back in 2010 and helped build this Sq to what it is today. We could not have asked for a better leader and mentor. On a side note, they say most accidents occur within 5 miles of your home. He took it to a whole new level by keeping it within 5mph. Best of luck to Paul and his family.

#### **MSgt Dan Beecher – Ops Group Superintendent**

I'm still enjoying the best assignment of my career. Going from Grand Forks then to Altus it's easy to see why. If I can manage Ops half as well as my predecessor then we'll be in good shape.

**MSgt Pat “Crossfit” Martin - NCOIC Training** Pat is our resident crossfit junkie. He even has sticker on his truck to prove it. It turns out one of his crossfit companions is also his “meat guy”. I'm not sure what that is supposed to mean. Between deployments and keeping the Training Office afloat, he has had an eventful year. Somehow he found the time to get married. Congrats to Pat and Kim.

#### **TSgt Jon Brown - NCOIC Stan/Evil**

Master of all trades. If there is a flaw or discrepancy, Jon will find it. When he is not hammering booms on checkrides, you can find him training for marathons in his banana hammock. Jon brings a lot to the table and we are lucky to have him here.

#### **(T)Sgt Jeremiah "Blue" Ibarra – NCOIC Scheduling**

Blue has adjusted well to the So Cal way of life and the year round golfing. He has also enjoyed brushing off the rust he got from his AETC stint. He is currently deployed; “fat camp” as he puts it. We'll see if he returns as a “hardened” warrior.

#### **(T)Sgt Levi “Sideburns” Knepper - NCOIC Mobility**

Levi briefly got his hopes up with VSP. However, it was denied so his aspirations to become an electrical engineer will be put on hold. He is too good for the AF to let go. Levi took it with stride. He kept his head up and his sideburns down and is doing an outstanding job in mobility.

#### **SSgt Bruce Wayne "Batman" Freed – Mobility**

With JP leaving, Bruce has become the local brew master. He will be gaining three new students in the near future. Ibarra, Nelson and Arcibal have all expressed interest in joining the Sq Homebrew Club and working under Bruce's tutelage.

#### **SSgt Matthew Nelson – Scheduling**

Matt is the self proclaimed godfather of scheduling. Although, every week at the scheduling meeting they think he is the new guy. He does great work and we are lucky to have him here. After waffling back and forth, Matt has decided to make the AF a career...for now. Time for CFIC

#### **SSgt Kenneth Arcibal – Scheduling**

Kenny hit the ground running as soon as he arrived on station. He has maintained a full plate between PME, deployments and scheduling. He earned the coveted Commandant Award from ALS then rewarded himself with a brand new motorcycle from Toys "R" Us.

#### **SrA Justin Davis – Training**

Fatherhood is keeping Justin busy. All he has time to do these days is work and post pictures of his baby on Facebook and in his spare time he posts more pictures of his baby on Facebook. Justin is doing a phenomenal job in Training and while he is waiting for his OTS package to go through he is begging to go to CFIC. Slow down man!

#### **INBOUND**

##### **SSgt Jason Duckett**

Arriving from Kadena AB at the end of the summer.

#### **OUTBOUNDS**

##### **CMSgt Paul Jacobs**

##### **2LT JonPierre "JP" Castech**

JP's palace chase was approved and was hired by the 336 ARS. They not only picked him up but they gave him a pilot slot as well. Congrats! Sadly though, he will be leaving the love of his life down in San Diego as he heads off to pilot training in August. JP was a huge asset in the Sq. The 336 is lucky to have him.



## MCCONNELL AFB, KS

### 22 ARW



**CMSgt Lonny Hall** – Lonny finally left McConnell and PCS'd to Davis Monthan. We thought he'd never leave McConnell, much less the central time zone. So anxious to get out of town, he didn't even take his FEF. We love you too Chief! You will be missed!

**CMSgt Todd Daniels** – He barks a lot, but his bite is minimal at best...although I wouldn't chance it. He took the OG Super reins from Lonny back in May. He continues to be the master instigator and loves to constantly stir the crap among the superintendents. If you hear someone squealing like a girl it's most likely him trying to kill a snake....his favorite reptile.

**SMSgt Donald Breikreutz** – Don left the 344th to dual hat at the OG. As the OG Ops Super and OGV he has got everyone running scared. When he is not on the phone bitchen at insurance companies, he's collecting eggs from his menagerie...he's preparing for retirement...many years down the road...but whenever that occurs, he'll make an awesome farmer and house flipper.

**Mr. Mike Sage (IB retired)** – Special Operations Air Refueling

**Mr. Ken Crowe (IB retired)** - Special Operations Air Refueling

**Mr. Steve Yavornitzki (IB Retired)** – Wing Plans and Programs

# MCCONNELL AFB, KS

## 344 ARS

### “Ravens”



**(S)MSgt Liv Hoornstra** – It has been a very full year for Liv. Went to SNCOA, hated it. Came home and was so frustrated that she pushed Jeff down the stairs and broke his leg....jk...we think. We all know she is angry. We feel for anyone that works in the 344th. Steer clear of the stairs!!

**MSgt Tony Hardesty** – When he is at work, you can find him at the wing scheduling office, otherwise you can find him at the BX.

**TSgt Christopher Titsworth** – Chris is in love, nothing else matters. He can be found at the wing scheduling office daydreaming about his new girlfriend. He can think of nothing else, although he may still be chasing trains.

**TSgt Kevin Toney** – Kevin Toney went to XP kicking and screaming this year...turned out he really liked it.

**TSgt Jessie Wright** – Jessie thinks he is flying under the Radar, only seen when he is bragging about his new squeeze! Never been happier!

**TSgt Jonathan Haas** - General Jon Hass has made a name for himself at OGT. Between throwing instructors and supers under the bus, he has been a busy boy.

**TSgt Joseph Clawson** - This guy takes more leave than he actually works. He is the king of working the leave system to his advantage. We see his wife in the squadron more than we see him.

**(M)Sgt Joseph Cofield** - FINALLY HE MADE MSGT. Well deserved after getting screwed with a short notice FOB set up. We are glad to have him home again.

**(T)Sgt Christopher Staton** - Chris showed up and has hit the ground running, well more like a dead sprint! We will see how long he can maintain the pace.

**SSgt Darrin Lafever** - Lafever got a slow start in the mobility shop and but survived with some tire marks on his back, but has recovered nicely! He has stepped up since return from his deployment.

**SSgt Lawrence Monahan** - LJ, LJ, LJ. When Cassy isn't telling him what to do he wanders around lost in thought. Not sure what he will do now that his BFF Adam is gone. Good luck buddy.

**SSgt Adam Joachim** - Off to the land of flight test at Edwards! Sad to see him go, but wish him the best! He too will be lost without LJ and Cassy telling him what to do...

**SSgt Nick Gidaly** – Nick is the go to guy for everything! He finished IB school only to come back and be the acting superintendent at the busiest time ever. He is awesome!

**SSgt Ken Heermann** - Master skater Heermann. Gets wind of an MEB and all of a sudden he had motivation! He knew who to talk a big game too. Good luck to him in the civilian world with that!

**SrA Chance Italiano** – “Can I get an assignment to Kadena” Chance. That is all he wants in life.

**SrA Zachary Dailey** – Left us for his family in Tennessee...sad to see him go as well.

**SrA Forrest Parks** – We are not really sure what is going on in the head of Forest Parks....he has learned from stupid mistakes. We hope.

**SrA Alex Woosley**- His pride and joy are his two cars. Although we have never seen them, he spends every dime of his deployment per diem on his cars.

**SrA Victoria Mora** – If you have met Rose, you have met the epitome of DRAMA!!! Keeping the training shop afloat, but not without the added bedazzling, fluorescent pens, and above all...DRAMA! Also, she joins the elite club of those that didn't land with the boom nozzle...an F-16 driver decided to take it back as a souvenir for his first air refueling.

**SrA Kevin Berneburg** – Kevin is truly the ditsy blonde in the squadron. Emotional and airheaded, but he made it through IB school. He is our success story!

**(S)Sgt Corey Targos** - Dependable Cory is the scheduling guru. He single handedly manned the scheduling shop for months alone. He earned his stripe and then some.

**SrA Robert Fuller** - Scared to death of IB school, he put it off as long as he could.

**A1C Kelly McAllen**- Who is this? We have heard of her, the name is familiar. Kelly is so quiet, that unless you know she is supposed to be here, she goes unnoticed. Can't wait to see what she has to offer.

**A1C Kyle Jackson**- Action Jackson! He is the hardest working dude to ever grace the scheduling shop. There is nothing he can't figure out!

**SrA Timothy Ware** – Tim is still wandering around, lost. When he isn't telling the other airman what to do, he is at the smoke pit...or having more kids. He is on number 3 this year.

**(S)Sgt Jacob Burton** – So quiet you rarely know he is there. He is a rock star where ever he works. Exec extraordinaire this year!

**SrA Mark Harnish**- Mark had a rough start in MCT, but has flourished to be one of the best booms in the squadron.

**SrA Liahna Childs** – Liahna is our Awards and Decs NCOIC, OIC, and flight CC. She is the only one that is ever here. You will find her randomly singing up and down the halls chasing down decs and dreams. She is our Awards and Decs enforcer.

**A1C Giani Dossman** – MCT'd and has been gone since then. He loves being on the road, but don't tell his wife that.

**A1C Charles Huggins** – Working the mobility shop, he fills his time by making bets with the Commander on basket ball games. Mobility shop is still in shambles.

**A1C Mayes** – Just showed up here, met him once..He seems to be motivated. Time will tell.

**A1C Ryan Thayer** – Finished FTAC and has just started MCT. Have high hopes...Time will tell with him as well.

# **MCCONNELL AFB, KS**

## **349 ARS**

### **“BANDITS”**



#### **Superintendent**

##### **MSgt Brett “Father Time” Prothe**

Rules the Squadron with an iron fist, just ask the lieutenants. Enjoys playing his weekly game of golf on Mondays in preparation for his upcoming retirement...I mean it must be upcoming because he is ridiculously old!

#### **Operations Sup.**

##### **TSgt Justin “ ‘Merica ” Hunter**

Is he overcompensating? We think so. He recently purchased a really, really, really big truck...we are talking unnecessarily big and it doesn't even fit in the parking lot.

#### **Attached**

##### **MSgt John “Right Wing” Baughman**

He will soon be staring in Alaska State Troopers show on the National Geographic channel. Due to retire in February '15, MSgt Baughman is riding out his time in the fuel efficiency office.

#### **OGV**

##### **SMSgt Howard “Superstar” Gibson**

Currently deployed for a six-month tour to his favorite summer home. He spends a lot of time mentoring the young airmen. SMSgt Gibson is highly energetic; any normal person would require six cups of coffee to reach his level.

##### **MSgt Ralph “30 Days?” Hoffman**

MSgt Hoffman can be heard around the squadron talking about how he will only have 30 days after his MEB gets wrapped up, a year later he is still here.

##### **SrA Alexis “Swag” Mitchell**

Upgraded to instructor and immediately moved into OGV. Now she spends most of her time sending out FCIF e-mails...not writing them, just sending them out.

##### **SSgt John Hadden**

PCS'd to McGuire. Last seen riding with his top down to the East Coast. Good luck Porkchop!

## **OGX**

### **TSgt Sherwin “Rhino” Carino**

After four years in the Squadron, he has finally found a new home in the Ops Group. Just don't ask him what the deployment schedule is.

### **SSgt Barbara “BJ” Epperly**

Listen here see. This SSgt would fit right in with a 1920s prohibition gang. She drives like them too.

## **Mobility**

### **TSgt Ezekiel “Meskan” Brito**

Cross-trained from AFE and has a deployment under his belt. Keeps to himself most of the time.

### **SrA Mike “Ted Kaczynski” Thurman**

Recently went on terminal leave. Rumor has it that he will be moving to a one room cabin in Montana. Stay away from the windows; he likes to experiment with explosives.

### **SrA Chris “FRED” Wiggins**

Just got a line on Staff! Cross-trained from being a C-5 crew chief but still hasn't figured out how to set an alarm.

### **A1C Jesse “M.I.A.” Adams**

About to go on his first deployment so we won't be seeing him for a bit. That is nothing new though because he checked into the Squadron and disappeared to his house for three weeks.

### **SrA Spencer “Cue Ball” Anderson**

Planned to Palace Chase by the end of the summer but his in-service recruiter forgot to submit his paperwork. I guess that means he has time for another deployment?

## **Safety**

### **SSgt Andrew “Stairmaster” Cohea**

“Fell” down the stairs in his house and went DNIF for a while but now he is back up flying and looking forward to going TDY.

## **Scheduling**

### **SSgt Malcolm “Carlton” Lee**

If you notice your car using more gas than usual, it's probably because this SSgt is siphoning it out of your gas tank. Well known as a penny pincher, he bought himself a house and will take any trip he can to make some money.

### **SSgt Jon “Ivan Drago” Lauterbach**

Cross-trained from AWACS. He upgraded from watching the scope to looking out a window.

### **SrA Ron “The Fonz” Fallows**

He can't escape the clutches of a deployment no matter how hard he tries. Can be seen downtown wearing his v-neck and skinny jeans hitting on the locals. Had some trouble finding the receptacle on one of his receivers, oh well.

### **SrA Cody “Deliverance” Gerlach**

Won his first amateur MMA fight and is out for blood. Recently upgraded to instructor and is proud to definitely be satisfactory.

### **SrA Damon “Chuckie Nuts” Tunender**

PCS'd into the Squadron from Mildenhall with a plan to move in with someone before arrival. Online dating is the way of the future but don't use Craigslist.

**SrA Bria “Voodoo” White**

Became a new mother to a baby boy. Now that she is off DNIF, she is planned to complete re-qual and get back in the jet.

**SrA Zach “Reporting Statement” Rambo**

After returning from his deployment, he is planned to upgrade to IB in the fall.

**Stan/Eval****SSgt Sam “Speedy Gonzales” Martinez**

Instead of just slowing down, SSgt Martinez will be investing in a radar jammer and some special paint to coat his car in. Not exactly sure how much his insurance is, but we are sure that it is more than his car payment.

**SrA Mike “Chia Pet” Buchanan**

Recently married the love of his life and immediately volunteered for a long deployment. Barely missed the cutoff for promotion and is going to get those extra Air Medal points.

**Support****SrA Mark “Papa John” Porretta**

Enjoys making homemade pizza but doesn’t want to eat any. It might damage his perfect figure. Looking forward to getting out and working with his Dad.

**A1C Kowan “Who?” McFalls**

“Who” just about sums it up. He is brand new to the Squadron and is keeping a low profile. Recently deployed on his first and is already scheduled for his second.

**Tactics****SSgt Mike “DG” Voorhees**

Acting Ops Sup while TSgt Hunter is away. Spends his evenings cleaning his guns and writing a list of all the people who have wronged him. We can’t say enough good things about this up and coming superstar, he does it all.

**SrA Donald “Duck Dynasty” Dedon**

He owns more guns than the military does. It is an insurmountable feat to get him to go to lunch with us; he always replies that he needs to check with the wife first.

**Training****TSgt Dennis “Gotcha” Edwards**

Cross-trained from the CRWs maintenance side of the house. Now he enjoys the fruits of the flying world while going TDY.

**SSgt Bryan “Make it Rain” Lee**

PCS’d to Altus. HAHA.

**SrA Vanya “Overqualified” Cook-Leotaud**

Currently finishing her master’s degree and recently got a line number to SSgt.

**A1C AJ “Spirit Fingers” Langs-Hunter**

Finished a four month tour with the base’s elite honor guard. Now he is back up flying and promises to do a sortie study the night before he flies with any more Chiefs.

## MCCONNELL AFB, KS

### 350 ARS

#### “RED FALCONS”



**SMSgt Jeff “Hand, Foot and Mouth” Bishop** – Our current Chief Boom but is on his way out to join XP. We were trying to come up with a different call sign until he contracted the same disease once again just a few weeks ago. Thanks for making it a little easier on us.

**(M)Sgt Alan “Angry Al” Pelletier** – Just took over as Squadron Superintendent from Bish. Recently dodged a six-month deployment to the Dirty Died and still angry as ever. Also, Al became a new dad this year, let’s just hope that his daughter doesn’t get his “good” looks.

**TSgt Everett “Marbles” Marshall** – Tactics NCOIC. He just recently arrived on station so we don’t have any dirt on him yet but for now he’s going to be taking over as the new Ops Superintendent.

**TSgt Kenneth “Roofie” McLeod** – Training NCOIC. He is also on his way out the door to join the civilian world after an incident in Spain about a year ago. You’ve probably heard about it but we’ll leave it up to him to explain.

**SSgt Cody “Notebook” Beverly** – Scheduling NCOIC. When he’s not setting jets on fire or trying to electrocute patients, he’s busy barking out orders in the scheduling shop and by barking out orders I mean telling Bowdich to do everything.

**SSgt Ryan “E.A.D” Cornell** – C-Flt Super. Amazingly was able to hold out making a name for himself until his second deployment. Ever see him in the Died ask him what “E.A.D” stands for.

**SSgt Aaron “B-2” Davis** – Readiness NCOIC. He is also on his way out to join the civilian world and we wish him luck. He’ll be happy knowing that somewhere out there there’s a B-2 with his name on it.

**(T)Sgt John “Turtle” Ertle** – A-Flt Super. Finally made TSgt after being a career SSgt. We keep trying to find a new nickname for him but Turtle just fits so well.

**SSgt Bobby “Switch” Jackson** – B-Flt Super and recent transplant from Security Forces. He liked Altus so much; he decided he’d try being a Boom so he could spend a little bit more time there. While on his first TDY to Red Flag Vegas; made the comment “When the glasses come off, THEY ALL LOOK GOOD.” Guess he misses the women of Altus too???

**SSgt Killian “Waitforit” Stone** – Stan/Evil NCOIC. This was an easy call sign for Killian, because when she got married she also changed her middle name in Killianaire style. Still up to her ninja ways, here one minute and “POOF” gone the next!

**SSgt Justin Walsh** – Currently on his first deployment. Once again a fairly new person to us so we’re still working on his nickname. He’s a pretty cool guy, just don’t accidentally buy his wife a beer at the bar.

**SrA Steven “Broke” Bowdich** – Recently got put on a 7-month DNIF, so we stuck him in scheduling. He’s doing a great job of molding and testing Beverly’s supervisory skills.

**SrA Seth “MILF Hunter” Corliss** – Still holds the title of world’s oldest SrA and he’ll let you know too. Just recently upgraded his call sign from “Preggers” to what you see now. Looks like the POF app is working for him!

**SrA Jameco “Poison Gas” Edwards** – This kid gets a new humorous story every time he flies! Let’s just say Edwards got confused right after he went to condition air one flight.

**SrA Jake “Funky” Frisch** – Works in Stan/Eval during the day but nobody really knows what he does with his nights. Probably out fighting crime.

**SrA Josh “The Stache” Garrett** – Can be found driving around Wichita in a black Neon that has smoking billowing from both windows and garbage piled up in the back seat. The man can also grow a pretty mean stache.

**SrA Travis “Technically” Moore** – Currently down at Altus for CFIC. If being an instructor isn’t his calling, he’ll make a damn good lawyer.

**SrA Jesus “J-Rod” Rodriguez** – Nickname is pretty self explanatory but he’s doing good work in the Readiness shop. Hopefully he’ll provide us with a funny story in the near future.

**SrA Tyler Rutledge** – A new father this year. He’s currently deployed and is doing a great job, so we’ve heard. Stand-by on the nickname. He hasn’t given us any good material yet.

**SrA Justin “Boomagator” Schultz** – Told the Chief of Stan/Eval that he was the “World’s Greatest Navigator.” Let’s just say he probably learned a lesson after that comment.

**SrA James “Facebook” Shaffer** – When he’s not taken extended stays down at Altus, he’s posting on Facebook. We’ll let you ask him about that one.

**SrA Daniel “Under bite” Zopfi** – When he’s not trying to hook up in the Mez he’s usually wondering around squadron looking busy. Nobody really knows what shop he actually belongs to.

**A1C Shelby “Epi” Bowling** – Only at McConnell for 4 days before she got her call sign. Apparently crispy kale chips don’t agree with her and she got an all-inclusive stay at the local ER downtown. Guess she didn’t get the memo that healthy eating and Booms don’t mix.

**A1C Justin “Axe” Elliott** – He owns every scent of Axe spray that has ever been put to market. You’ll have to ask him yourself if that stuff works like the commercials say it does.

**A1C Kaitlynn “Ching-A-Lingas” Kuhar** – On a Pacific A.E. she made the comment and I quote, “You wanna taste of my ching-a-lingas?” Hey what else is there to do in Guam?

**A1C Nicholas “L13” Lichtenwalner** – Fresh out of MCT and on his way to the Dirty D. He’ll make us proud out there and hopefully come back with a few stories to tell.

**A1C Tim Neff** – Fresh off of winning the Doolittle Award and was rewarded with a trip to the DIED. He can be found in his newly appointed Junior Exec office or down at the smoke pit with his Marlboro Reds.

**A1C Lane “Folds” Nunier** – He’s still currently in MCT but will be out flying the mission very soon. Let’s just say I hope he flies a boom better than he folds a flag.

**A1C Benjamin “Tuna” Sedlacek** – Along with Corliss has also found success off the POF app. Hey Sedlacek, next time you text your buddies a picture of a gas mask and a fish, make sure that your overnight guest doesn’t go rummaging through your phone.



**Capt Neil “Goob” Godwin-** He’s out in the Died surprise, surprise. He currently works in the Stan/Eval shop but I’m sure we won’t be seeing around for a good long while.

**Attached:**

**MSgt Lori-Lyn “Don’t Ask Me to Fly” Froehlich-** She is working over at XP. We haven’t seen much of her around squadron for the last 2 years or so. Currently DNIF due to a bad appendix or something like that. Hopefully, she’ll be back to flying status soon.

**Departed the Fix:**

**TSgt Logan “74%” Berry-** Can now be found around Altus AFB with his hands on his hips enjoying a nice can of some Root Beer you’ve probably never heard of.

**SrA Cory “Livin the Guard Life” Beck-** Palace Chased about a year ago and is currently living it up in the Indiana Guard. SrA Moore misses him and often reminisces about their good times together. Whatever that means.

# MCCONNELL AFB, KS

## 384 ARS

### “SQUAREPATCHERS”



**SMSgt Tom “Timmah” Ireland** — Able to leap tall buildings in a single bound! Actually, he just steps over them. He and Avery are the only two booms in the squadron who can check winds at flight level just by standing up.

**MSgt Jeff “Sparky” Sparks** — Enjoyed the last year as both OGV EB and 384<sup>th</sup> Operations Superintendent. He now is currently EGUN bound! The end to all the “back when Sgt Sparks was Amn Sparks” stories has finally arrived! Best of luck, enjoy England!

#### A Flight

**TSgt Davie “Jack-of-all-trades” Hobbs** — Davie is pretty excited to be going to CFIC soon. On most days he can be heard muttering “I hate you guys” to SMSgt Ireland and Brain when they ask him a question. Maybe Davie has finally found a career he’ll stay in for at least one enlistment!

**SSgt Andrew “TBD” Lavender** – Cross-trainee fresh in from Altus. He will be learning the ropes as a new boom while backing up TSgt Hobbs as the assistant flight super. He’s too new for us to say anything witty... yet.

**SrA Alex “Emo” Ortiz** — Hide the sharp objects! While deployed, Ortiz got a little too eager opening a care package. He stabbed himself, stumbled down the hall, and then passed out in front of his Aircraft Commander’s room.

**A1C Andy “Doc” Fallert** — Okay, technically he only has his Master’s Degree and not a PhD. But we’re going on the “10% rule,” right? He tried to become a pilot, but scored so high on the AFOQT that they made him a Boom instead.

#### B Flight

**SSgt Jon “Rock Wall” Britton** — Recently added a flat spot to his head. It turns out that gravity is still a law that can’t be disobeyed. Dude, at least Newton used an apple!

**SSgt Ryan “تسبح” Nelson** — Who is this guy? Not many people in the squadron have seen him, and had to check the Alpha Roster to make sure he belonged to us! Rumor has it he has a villa in Qatar.

**SrA Adrian “Sleepy” Snelson** — We just found out that Adrian will be leaving us soon at the end of his enlistment. We’re happy to report, though, that he’ll still be around since his better half will still be in the squadron!

**A1C Marnel “It’s Just Dislocated” Wheatley** — A newbie with class. First person ever seen bringing in a Chik-Fil-A spread to a wing all-call! He’s also joining the Surgery Club with a recent shoulder surgery. He’s just another guy trolling for babes, using his sweet scars as bait.

**A1C Sam “Pappy” Mills** — Another recent squadron addition *and* the oldest Boom Operator in the squadron. He’s enjoying dorm life, which could either be really good or really bad...

## C Flight

**SSgt Adam “I am Adam F&%\$ing Clark” Clark** — Bumped out of Stan/Eval and now molding young airmen as a Flight Super. Of course he refuses to leave Stan/Eval, but that’s because he thinks it keeps him safe from a no-notice!

**A1C Jon “Is it ‘nee’ or ‘ni’” Nigl** — Freshly MCT complete and already has two IFEs under his belt. So don’t fly with him!

**A1C Jeff “CC” Jaskela** — This kid has a heart of gold. He has logged more community service volunteer hours than flight hours. We’re *pretty sure* it’s not because of a court order.

## Readiness

**SSgt Grant “Ringer” Ringenberg** — “For fun,” Grant wanted to raid the dorms to do room inspections. He doesn’t have any airmen in the dorms.... yeah.

**SrA James “Jimmy” Walker** — Enjoys riding his motorcycle, but perhaps took the training wheels off a tad too early. Now he has some awesome scars to impress the ladies!

## Exec

**SSgt Andrew “Andy Who?” Willard** — “Give-A-S#!t Meter” pegged at an all-time low. Ready to punch out to bigger and better things, like being punished by FAIPs at UPT! Enjoy the seven-hour stand-ups!

## Awards & Decorations

**A1C Autumn “Durka” Hedrick-Cox** — She possibly spends more time on the beach than Nelson. Actually, they say her villa is right next to his!

## Safety

**SrA Roslyn “ROZ” Longmire** — Did her best to fill in for Doug Boren at the McConnell Icon competition. She still represented the Squares proudly! She has a sneeze that can be heard around the squadron (followed of course by a faceless “Bless you, Roz” from all corners of the building).

## Scheduling

**(T)Sgt Adam “When I was in the CRG” Mosier** — Finally made Tech! When not out on the road, he is complaining about attached and on loan pigeons never wanting to fly.

**SrA Casey “Huh? Yep!” Hoium** — Chained to scheduling desk...and loves it! Surgically attached the scheduling phone to his hip and is the walking squadron ATIS!

## Training

**SSgt Colin “The Boom with the Dragon Tattoo” Gregory** — Brand new instructor! Of course you wouldn’t know it because he spends so much time “down range” avoiding flights with students. One day we’ll make him earn that instructor pay... and if you’re nice enough, he’ll show you his dragon.

**SrA Mikey “Ortiz” Perez** — For some reason people are always confusing Mikey for Alex Ortiz. But thanks to Alex’s scars, we can finally tell them apart! One thing that cannot be confused is that Mikey is one of our hardest working booms!

## Stan/Eval

**TSgt Jason “Brain” Burianek** — If you were to note Brain’s daily activities, there would be a few common denominators: spending quality time harassing new boom operators, teaching pilots how much they don’t know as pilots, and leaving disturbing images seared into minds of anyone listening. Always a pleasure!

**SSgt Kyle “Iceman” Engasser** — The newly-wed! The Air Force knows the perfect wedding gift—short notice deployments! Who doesn’t like to spend their honeymoon on the beach?

**SrA James “Sweet and Low” Michel** — Anime, mass-gaming, Cosplay, LARPing...all in a days’ work for Jimmy. And maybe some time flying as a newly christened instructor! ... J/K DIABEETUS (this message was approved by James Michel). Jimmy is literally the sweetest guy in the squadron!

**SrA David “Davery” Avery** — Back-up for the back-up! He can out-process in a manner of hours and just remains out-processed to be ready for the next tasking that eventually will come a few days before he’s out the door.

### Attached/On Loan

**TSgt Marcus “Creepster” Barnes** — We think his mind is melting in the Tactics shop because he is sporting a horrible desert ‘stache...PLEASE SHAVE THAT S#!T! You’re scaring the children!

**(M)Sgt Doug “Pop Star” Boren** — Missed his opportunity to be AMC Idol this year. Hopefully, “The Deid” can fill that void in his life. Heading to Wright-Patt this winter to work on the Pegasus!

(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cS0wJJVINdk>)

**SSgt Jason “Bane” Coffey** — The contagious “standard!” Once around Coffey for more than a few hours you might find yourself suffering from “standard-itus.” Once infected, there is no known cure and will spread without mercy. Oh, and don’t forget to crush those beers! Jason just moved up to OGV and will be high atop the pyramid.

**SSgt Sam “MIA” Johnson** — SOAR-ely missed around the squadron...well, by people that knew him anyway. You don’t write, you don’t call, you never visit...what’s a squadron to do!?

**SSgt Ky “Beefcake” Larkins** — Most often seen at the gym and pounding hard boiled eggs, then molding the brains of MCT students.

### Honorable Mention

**1Lt Cliff “Eric” LeClerc** — Has more flying time as a Boom Operator than most of our baby booms combined. He spends most of his flights begging Booms to let him update his R120 currency.

**MCCONNELL AFB, KS**  
**KC-135 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS**



**Glen Stallard** [glen.stallard@kc135ats.net](mailto:glen.stallard@kc135ats.net)

**Jim Morman** [james.morman@kc135ats.net](mailto:james.morman@kc135ats.net)

**Mike Adams:** [micheal.adams@kc135ats.net](mailto:micheal.adams@kc135ats.net)

# MCGHEE-TYSON ANGB, TN

## 134 ARW / 151 ARS

### “Home of the Tennessee Volunteers”



Greetings from the 151st ARS / 134th ARW located at McGhee Tyson AB Knoxville, TN. As always, Booms are welcome to stop by and visit us if you are ever out our way for vacation or for NCOA graduation. We love to talk shop, drink beer, and most of our Booms specialize in remembering how good it was back in the old days. Sometimes, those stories may not be 100% true.

**Bo Sunderland:** Bo is currently serving in his 2<sup>nd</sup> year Chiefing various things around here. His frustration with scheduling is currently equal to that of a hemorrhoid that just won't stop. Someday he is going to take care of that problem.

**Wayne Atkins:** As Wayne inches closer and closer to an active duty retirement, he seems more open to taking those trips that no one else wants. The Scheduling office appreciates his dedication to defending America from an FBO in Tulsa or the beaches of Hawaii.

**Ronnie “Crash” Dixon:** Crash has a great appreciation for the finer things in life. In fact, going to his home is like having a guest appearance on *Downton Abbey*. The butler is a little snobbish, but overall, it is a pleasant experience. Oh, and he got another Business Effort to Alaska.

**Randy Keener:** As the current record holder for most Orange Boot Awards (ask one of us what that is), Randy is looking for a ward to pass his legacy on to. There are a few potential candidates, but we feel confident RFK will make the right decision before his impending retirement.

**Brian “Trigger” Thomas:** Last year we mentioned something about the new BOSS system being put in and Trigger's management of that project. He is *still* currently pulling that scam and has even hired Mark Allen and Nick Pierce to help him hide in the re-built building. But seriously, he has done a ton of work that we will all benefit from in the coming years.

**Lennie Tipton:** Lennie has a baby in the house and has forgotten what sleep is. He should probably start flying on sorties as the second boom to get a nap in.

**Eric Jones:** Our resident marathon runner and expert on all things skinny has been complaining recently of pain possibly related to exercise. Although this does nothing to prove that my plan of sitting on the couch, drinking beer, and eating Cheetos rarely ends in injury, it also does nothing to disprove it.

**Bo Rogers:** Bo is the new master of getting paid to do anything but fly. That is the same thing we wrote about Bo last year. But one should never mess with a perfect description.

**Brent Seymour:** For Knoxville's finest Fire Chief just see Bo Rogers' description, but even less. Somehow.

**JJ Davenport:** JJ flies every Friday morning. Come hell or high water he will be on an airplane every Friday morning.

**Tyler "Tater" Ott:** As the current longest serving Scheduling guy, Tater's frustration has grown to levels unseen by normal people. One day we're all going to pay.

**Shannon "Blue" Price:** Blue has a new position in Current Ops. He's never there due to taking every trip imaginable, but he has a desk located in Current Ops that we are all confident that will be filled by Blue at some point.

**Melvin Brandenburg:** As the resident used car salesman, Melvin is looking to give you the best deal for your money. This attitude has infected his scheduling. Melvin can make an '89 LeBaron look like something you really want.

**Jody McKee:** This guy is still the New AGR and we all hate him; especially when he complains about not being able to pull alert. Oh and he's a helluva golfer. Just ask anyone around.

**Tommy Cole:** How many of these firemen can one unit have? I'm sure there is some tolerance the 151<sup>st</sup> ARS has exceeded. Tommy is at Instructor School now and now can fly with Seymour whenever he needs to get re-current.

**Terry "Rev" Mull:** Most people would view having a Mechanical Engineer in the squadron as a blessing. However, Terry usually starts talking so far over our heads that we just feel like idiots.

**John "Abe" Whaley:** The hillbilly extraordinaire has moved to the city. Why? We don't know. I suspect it may be to sit outside his apartment and poke fun at all the uppity city folk in a hurry to get somewhere.

**Nick Pierce:** Nick has conned Trigger into letting "help out" down at the new sim building. I think this arrangement will end in either a promotion or a discharge for Nick, depending on who finds out.

**Josh Lane:** Is a Boom Operator. Please take note that I did not mention currency or proficiency.

**Anthony Flores:** As the back-up smart guy to Rev. Mull, Flores has distinguished himself as a lover of '80s Rock and all things hip. He still works at Siemens, but treasures every moment he gets to spend with us.

**Chris O'Donnell:** "Sponge Boom". Local Fireman, pillar of the community, and Bo's right hand man in Guam. Spongey is going places in this world and none of you can stop him.

### **Demoted to Pilot**

**Lt Col. Kelvin Kuwik:** Kelvin went thru Castle in 1976 at the tender age of 17, and was commissioned in 1982. He retired a few months ago...I think.

**Lt Col. Liz Matthews:** Liz came to us from Forbes a few years ago. She was an engine shop troop until 1993 when she went to Castle. She was commissioned in 1996.

**Maj. Jeremy Taylor:** Jeremy was a crew chief from 1988 to 1995, went thru Altus as a Boom in 1995 and was commissioned in 1997. He recently left the Tanker world to go fly Reapers in Nashville.

**Maj. Hiram Williamson:** Hiram was a crew chief from 1991 to 1995, went thru Altus in 1995 and was commissioned in 1999. Hiram is now fulltime in Training, but can't wait for the day when he can tell us all goodbye.

**Maj. Jason Reed:** Jason went thru Altus in 2000, and was commissioned in 2005. He is one of our fool time pilots in Stan/Eval.

**Capt. Erik Swanson:** Erik, like Liz, came to us from Kansas a few years ago. One of our newer AC's.

**Maj. Chad Cheatwood:** Chad went thru Altus in 1998 and was commissioned in 2002. Just upgraded to AC in the tanker.

**Andrew Burress:** “Burress County” is currently at UPT. God help us all.

### **Moved On**

**TSgt Jared Morgan:** “Beef” just moved to Nashville to become a sensor operator. Not sure what that means but he is an avid video game player so I am sure he will be okay.

**Capt. Richard Alan Potts:** R.A. is still at the 119th Command and Control Squadron here on base. We occasionally see him at lunch wearing his Spwings around.

**TSgt. Dennis Greenwood:** Dennis always has a home in Knoxville at the 134th but for now we have loaned him out to the active duty AWACers at Tinker as a flight engineer. No more four hour FTPs for Dennis.

**Capt. Bryan Rollins:** Peabody left us in 2010 and is now a true space weenie with Richard Alan in the 119th.

**Mark Allen:** Mark still wanders around the base, but with a goat-tee and civilian clothes. He is working at the new Boom Simulator as a FAC guy. Please don’t misspell that like I did the first time I wrote this.

### **Retired in the Local Area**

Jeff, Dyer, James Quagliana, Nancy Martinek, Greg Waters, Todd Derrick, Joel Lewis, J.J. Mehall, Karen Jansen, Wes Beaver, Jerry Roberts, Robert Hampton, John Miller, Ronald McKinnon, Robert Brown, Marty Everett, Ted Wright, Ben Long, John Sumpter, Clinton Haley, Bill Witt, Ed Hatton, Ralph Chambers, Chester Harper, Durell Howard, Lloyd Costner, Dean Gambill, Denny Buchanan, Steve Sampson.

### **Final Fly By**

MSgt Sonny Murrin (1985), CMSgt Billy C. Lindsay (1995), SMSgt Jimmy “Flash” Harris (2007), MSgt D.W. Harris (2009), MSgt Harold Bishop (2010), SMSgt Mike “Buck” Buckner (2011), and TSgt Ted Wright (2012)



## **OSAN AB, ROK**

### **607 Air Operations Center**

#### **SABRES “Fight Tonight”**



**MSgt Eboni M. Hill** - Osan's only resident tanker planner fueling & winning the war against North Korea, one exercise at a time. On my second year at the AOC & I may be the first boom to ever extend in this position. Great people, great opportunities, awesome experience! Taking applications for my replacement, positive attitude is a must!

## PEASE ANGB, NH

### 64 ARS / 157ARW



**MSgt Mike Webster** – Tells his wife he misses Japan, but in reality he loves it in New England. Fishing, shooting with all the new booms making sure we stay out of trouble as a grandpa should. He gets us the best deals in the AF.

**TSgt Geoff Schultz** – Finally moved him out of the tactics vault into Stan/Eval so we could keep an eye on him but still have no idea where he is. Loves this place so much he's been trying to get into the guard and stick around, I think he is trying to set the world record for most palace chase packages denied.

**SSgt Rob Kawasaki** – Working in training flight and making progress with our electronic training folder tool, thinks its fun to call Poteet and ask off the wall questions to see if his head will explode. Been DNIF for a while, hoping he can get everything worked out soon so I can deploy him.

**SSgt Antoine Nguyen** – When he isn't hard at work fixing stuff in Stan/Eval he can be found at the gym flexing in front of a mirror or on some sweet TDY somewhere.

**SSgt Kyle VanderWagen** – A former weapons loader to us from Seymour Johnson he's been doing an awesome job during MCT, we are glad to have him. No Kyle, you can't put any bombs on the tanker, sorry.

**SSgt Amanda Ampey** – Our newest addition coming to us from Mildenhall, at least she will be used to the weather here. Hit the ground at full speed and after a brief MCT of a week and a half has her sights on some of those sweet TDY's Antoine is always on.

**(S)Sgt Shaun Conners** – Came to us in January from MacDill and of course we deployed him as fast as we could. Knew he would have to drive in the snow for the first time ever so he sold his Vette for an H2.

**SrA Loraine Ermel** – Don't really know much about Loraine, she came to us from McConnell and deployed for 4 months, you're not in Kansas anymore Toto. When I do get to have her in the office she is one of the hardest workers I got.

#### **Departed**

**MSgt Justin Poteet** – Justin moved on to bigger and better things at AMC so we can all feel relieved we won't have to get our checkrides from him.

#### **Inbound**

**SMSgt Andrea Inmon** – Coming to us from Altus in January. Couldn't have picked a better time to move to the northeast, just ask Conners!

## PEASE ANGB, NH

### 133 ARS / 157 ARW



**CMSgt Tony Casella** [anthony.casella@ang.af.mil](mailto:anthony.casella@ang.af.mil): Chief has been busy with ANG BOSS program, CEA Council, and Resource Advisor. He's been the booms biggest advocate reducing the damage of enlisted grade review.

**SMSgt Glen Starkweather** [glen.starkweather@ang.af.mil](mailto:glen.starkweather@ang.af.mil): Has built an amazing cabin in Maine! Maybe someday we can get an invite. With his retirement in sight, Glen has prepared himself by buying some land for a future business.

**SMSgt Mike "Mick" George** [michael.george@ang.af.mil](mailto:michael.george@ang.af.mil): Mick has worked his butt off this year getting everyone ready for their deployments. We couldn't be happier having him in Readiness this year.

**SMSgt Jim Doyle** [james.doyle@ang.af.mil](mailto:james.doyle@ang.af.mil): Jimmy got promoted! He's taking a more traditional role this year. With the airbridge gone, he's focusing his time working on homes as a contractor.

**MSgt Gary Howard** [gary.howard.2@ang.af.mil](mailto:gary.howard.2@ang.af.mil): Gary has settled in just fine as our new Long Range Scheduler. With plenty of trips to fly each month, it takes more work just finding people to fly on them or Gary sometimes.

**MSgt Mike "G-Rod" Girouard** [michael.girouard@ang.af.mil](mailto:michael.girouard@ang.af.mil): Still working late and crazy hours with TTF. All those hours gives him plenty of time to retaliate on a harmless joke. This guy will bring a bazooka to a paperclip fight. He's still looking for someone to buy his beach house.

**MSgt Alan Beaulieu** [alan.beaulieu@ang.af.mil](mailto:alan.beaulieu@ang.af.mil): Al got an EQ on his AMC Cargo check; you don't have to ask him he will just tell you. We know Al; if we all spent 500 hours preparing we could get an EQ too. He's just got his 2<sup>nd</sup> boat that he enjoys with his family, two new dogs, and a new position in Training. Al is keeping himself busy. Maybe we can get him on a flight once in a while?

**MSgt John Lennon** [john.lennon@ang.af.mil](mailto:john.lennon@ang.af.mil): John is still working on his inner voice. He's never afraid to express his views on where our unit is headed. He keeps busy with his full-time civilian job, but is always willing to help out when needed. John keeps his currency flying the Thursday night line.

**MSgt Dan Luter** [daniel.luter@ang.af.mil](mailto:daniel.luter@ang.af.mil): Loves his job building skyscrapers. He is still faithfully flying the Thursday night RODD 99. Not a bad hobby.

**TSgt Mark Brophy** [mark.brophy@ang.af.mil](mailto:mark.brophy@ang.af.mil): As one of our AGR hires, Mark is making the move from Scheduling to Training. His summers are pretty much spent on his new and amazing sailboat! It's a shame he had to go with the small model. 42 feet was the maximum size the Navy yard would allow.

**TSgt Christie Tetley** [christie.tetley@ang.af.mil](mailto:christie.tetley@ang.af.mil): Still loves spending time with her husband and her dog Guinness. While waiting on words for KC-46 IOT&E, she's a scheduler on the new LMPA line!

**TSgt Eric Diaz** [eric.diaz@ang.af.mil](mailto:eric.diaz@ang.af.mil): Eric became an instructor! When he isn't flying with us, he's been protecting the lakes in NH as a Fish & Game officer or saving lives as an EMT with the Fire Dept. He's been a rare sight this year, with the airshows being put on hold.

**TSgt Jamie "Shrek" Marier** [james.marier@ang.af.mil](mailto:james.marier@ang.af.mil): Pretty sure he's benching about 5,000 lbs at the moment. As a PT monitor, he's good at making you feel like crap for getting an 89% He's making the move soon from training to scheduling.

**TSgt Daryl McPhee** [daryl.mchpee@ang.af.mil](mailto:daryl.mchpee@ang.af.mil): Hired as an AGR, Daryl finally made the big move from wayyyyy up north for a better commute. He's doing just fine working in Mission Development. Pay attention to his emails, they're pretty important.

**SSgt Samantha Yeanish** [Samantha.yeanish@ang.af.mil](mailto:Samantha.yeanish@ang.af.mil): Still working on her education in nursing. With her husband deploying soon, Sam is preparing herself for some really busy months ahead.

**SSgt Kevin Johnson** [kevin.johnson@ang.af.mil](mailto:kevin.johnson@ang.af.mil): Juggling Temp Tech with his at home hobby of baking artisan breads and pizzas. Think tandem trailer with a homemade brick oven on top. With him making a killing at farmers markets, it may be hard to keep this borderline hipster in the office.

**SSgt Nate Tarleton** [nathan.tarleton@ang.af.mil](mailto:nathan.tarleton@ang.af.mil): Our newest boom hire. Flying as much as possible, and taking any Temp Tech available. Nate is still not happily engaged to his longtime girlfriend. Anyone have any advice? I'm sure he hasn't heard enough.

**SSgt Brett Peterson** [brett.peterson@ang.af.mil](mailto:brett.peterson@ang.af.mil): Coming off of the airbridge, Brett is looking for a "real" job with guns. Market Basket was his first choice. He's also in the works of selling his home and buying a new one.

**SrA Matt "Puppy" Pongrace** [matthew.pongrace@ang.af.mil](mailto:matthew.pongrace@ang.af.mil): Another airbridge casualty. Matt is one of the newest members of our LMPA line. He LOVES sitting alpha alert! Guess what?!? He's finally house-broken!

**A1C Chris Storm** [chris.storm@ang.af.mil](mailto:chris.storm@ang.af.mil): Still serving as a NH State Trooper, Chris has no problem pulling his coworkers over and giving them a ticket. The answer is 20 over if Chris is on patrol that day.

Recently Retired/Separated:

N/A

**PHOENIX ANG**  
**197 ARS**  
**COPPERHEADS**



**197 ARS CURRENT**

<b><u>CMSgt Carlos Trujillo:</u></b>	Technician	Program Manager	<a href="mailto:carlos.trujillo@ang.af.mil">carlos.trujillo@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SMSgt Bill Garrett:</u></b>	Technician	Stan/Eval	<a href="mailto:william.garrett@ang.af.mil">william.garrett@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SMSgt Hilario Sanchez:</u></b>	Technician	Training	<a href="mailto:hilario.sanchez@ang.af.mil">hilario.sanchez@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SMSgt Jeff Madorski:</u></b>	Technician	Tactics	<a href="mailto:jeffrey.madorski@ang.af.mil">jeffrey.madorski@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>MSgt Ken Daughenbaugh:</u></b>	Technician	TODA	<a href="mailto:kenneth.daughenbaugh@ang.af.mil">kenneth.daughenbaugh@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>MSgt Rene Gonzalez:</u></b>	AGR	Current Operations	<a href="mailto:rene.gonzalez@ang.af.mil">rene.gonzalez@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>MSgt Vince Jones:</u></b>	Technician	Scheduling	<a href="mailto:vincent.jones@ang.af.mil">vincent.jones@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>MSgt Tony Graziani:</u></b>	AGR	Scheduling	<a href="mailto:tony.graziani@ang.af.mil">tony.graziani@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>MSgt Andrew Duncan:</u></b>	Traditional		<a href="mailto:andrew.duncan@ang.af.mil">andrew.duncan@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>MSgt Jon Weiss:</u></b>	Traditional		<a href="mailto:jonathan.weiss@ang.af.mil">jonathan.weiss@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>TSgt Jason Snodgrass:</u></b>	Traditional		<a href="mailto:jason.snodgrass@ang.af.mil">jason.snodgrass@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SSgt Johnny Estrada:</u></b>	Traditional		<a href="mailto:johnny.estrada@ang.af.mil">johnny.estrada@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SSgt Kyle Davidson:</u></b>	Traditional		<a href="mailto:kyle.davidson@ang.af.mil">kyle.davidson@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SSgt Jamie Hoffman:</u></b>	Traditional		<a href="mailto:jamie.haffman@ang.af.mil">jamie.haffman@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SSgt Chelsey Rios:</u></b>	Traditional		<a href="mailto:chelsey.rios@ang.af.mil">chelsey.rios@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SSgt Jonathan Myers:</u></b>	Traditional		<a href="mailto:jonathan.myers@ang.af.mil">jonathan.myers@ang.af.mil</a>

### **197 ARS INBOUND**

<b><u>SrA Michael Hastings</u></b>	Traditional	<a href="mailto:michael.hastings@ang.af.mil">michael.hastings@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SrA Jarred Jordan</u></b>	Traditional	<a href="mailto:jarred.jordan@ang.af.mil">jarred.jordan@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SSgt Kevin Gimenez</u></b>	Traditional	<a href="mailto:kevin.gimenez@ang.af.mil">kevin.gimenez@ang.af.mil</a>

### **MOVED TO OTHER CAREER FIELDS**

<b><u>SSgt Patrick Clawson:</u></b>	Traditional	<a href="mailto:patrick.clawson@ang.af.mil">patrick.clawson@ang.af.mil</a>
<b><u>SSgt Daniel Cole:</u></b>	AFRAC	
<b><u>SSgt Afton Lee:</u></b>	AFRAC	

### **197 ARS RECENTLY RETIRED**

**SMSgt Ret. Tyson Warren**

**SMSgt Ret. Don Rogers:**

**SMSgt Ret. Tom Ellington**

**SMSgt Ret. Dave Hetrick**

**MSgt Ret. Mike Cullum**

**MSgt Sharon Johnson**

**TSgt Eric Pinney**

# PITTSBURGH IAP, PA

## 171 ARW



### 146<sup>th</sup> Booms

**SRA Justin Blinkey** – Justin's our newest Technician and monster truck pilot/Youtube sensation. Just search "obnoxious diesel smokeout" to check him out.

**SMSgt Ryan Conley** – Ryan's our current OGV Boom and rabbit slayer extraordinaire. His Beagles are like furry piranhas.

**MSgt Jon Gift** – After some extended Mr. Mom time, Jon's back in training providing his patented blend of intimidation and scorn to whip our freshman class of Booms into shape.

**TSgt Dan Moretti** – Dan's doing yeoman work in the scheduling salt mines. Since he's been here he's gone total suburbanite with the wife and baby cutting into his hunting schedule. He's currently seeking backing to produce the first minivan gun rack.

**SMSgt Yale Perkins** – During his short tenure as Chief Boom for the 146<sup>th</sup>, Yale has become a circus-quality juggler of manning issues, appraisals, bitching, whining, runaway egos and everything else supervisors deal with before 0900. Not only is his door always open, people actually enter voluntarily!

**MSgt Pat Sharkey** – Pat's our monthly AR planner and designated office timekeeper. DO NOT be in the doorway at quitting time! He's like Fred Flintstone sliding down the dinosaur when the whistle blows.

**MSgt Mike Worthington** – Resident humorist and Ryan's backup in Stan-Eval.

**SMSgt Joe Morris** – Joe's one of our longest serving guardsmen and part of an extensive Fireman/Boom mafia here at the 'Burgh. If your home goes up, there's a pretty good chance a Boom's coming to put it out.

**TSgt Jason Moore** – Going to school. Squadron beatings begin in January.

**SSgt Tim Mulvihill** – Tim's another cross-trainer from the ATC world and if he's anything like his loveable maniac dad, we're in for a long, entertaining ride.

**SSgt Scott Nagle** – Scotty's come a long way from the semi-lucid state he arrived in from maintenance. Still, at the speed he moves he should live to be 200.

**SSgt Andrew Neely** – Yet another stray we took in from the SPs. Making a giant leap toward maturity with a new fiancé and house. Might want to carve out a landing pad for the Stork while you're at it, ace.

**SSgt Brandon Onofer** – Brandon's a new acquisition from LG who balances his time between the Guard, landscaping and putting his horticultural skills to good use by growing the fiercest regulation 'stash in the Air Force. Any 1<sup>st</sup> Shirt would be green with envy!

**SSgt Reggie Reese** – Reggie’s gone from bum to pure part-timer since he decided to pursue his dream of becoming a tycoon due the recent oil boom here in PA. I would insert some sort of “fat cat” joke, but he has slimmed down some.

**MSgt Mike Schanck** – Another flying fireman, Mike has learned the ropes of bleeding both the Guard and the city for every last nickel he can squeeze out of them.

## **147<sup>th</sup> Booms**

**TSgt Kirk Boring** – Kirk’s still in training and doing a great job now that he’s figured out how to use the decoder ring that you need to figure out the vol. 1.

**CMS Steve Grindle** – The Chief is on a Tech tour to help our First Shirt with people problems, which usually amounts to talking the Shirt down from the roof every time he has to do another SAPR class.

**TSgt Erik Larson** – Erik’s been a real rock in scheduling. Well, maybe more like a boulder, but in any case he’s doing a great job.

**CMS Gerry Levato** – What more can I say? If Stephen King made a movie about Gerry, it would be called “Fire Stomper”. Gerry takes on so many issues here, we should clone him! Seriously, he does an awesome job taking care of his flock of Booms.

**MSgt Robert “Bo” Winovich** – Bo’s in training along with Boring and Gift, and given the number of rookies coming our way, is gonna have to grow an extra leg to kick all those asses into shape!

**SSgt Scott Amorose** – Scott, who works on powerlines and has wrecked two motorcycles, recently got married...hopefully to an insurance agent!

**SMSgt Eric Apelskog** – This ex-gunner has more stories than a 50 year boom. Eric’s still here as an attached flyer and recently celebrated the birth of his first Grandchild. We’ll make sure your AARP card gets to you soon, OLD buddy!

**SSgt Justin Davis** – Justin is on his way to Altus having just arrived from the Reserves. If you ever wondered just how cold a well digger’s ass is, ask him. His job at the Water Authority makes him a subject matter expert.

**SSgt Mark Hamilton** – “Hamiltoe” is yet another disillusioned SP who dreamt of making it big as a Boom someday...provided that dream included going to the ‘Deid all summer.

**SSgt Myke MacAfoose** – Myke’s trying to make it big in the oil biz like Reese. Although, after being on Bravo for God knows how long, he could be CEO of Chevron and still take a pay cut.

**MSgt George Meszaros** – George, the affable genius engineer still comes out as a part timer when not building Death Stars, rayguns and time machines in his basement.

**MSgt Jeff Morris** – Jeff’s a truly great guy, but we’re all getting so pale living in his shadow! Just kidding. Jeff deserves every one of his many accolades and we’re glad he’s ours.

**MSgt Casey O’Connor** – The Guard Father. Two decades and change of living like Led Zeppelin on tour haven’t slowed him down a bit. He’s still globe trotting around as the undisputed king of Guard Bums.

**TSgt Bill Paull** – Bill’s still with the Fire Department and between taking as many callbacks as he can grab and flying with us, still managed to expand his brood by one with a beautiful little girl!

**SrA Heather Sikina** – Heather’s out the door to Altus this summer. Don’t know much about her except that she has great taste in cars. Hers probably cost more than my first house!



**SSgt Jack Walters** – “Jacked” just completed MQT and previously served as an Army diver. So you joined the Army to dive? Why, was Navy ditch digger all filled up?

**TSgt Dan Zickefoose** – Dan recently took himself off of public assistance as a Technician to follow the herd into the oil fields in pursuit of the ‘Merican dream. Drill, Dan Drill! If you hit big enough, maybe we can all quit going to the Gulf!

### **The Departed**

**TSgt Tom Armour** – Tom, who had been our most reliable source of unreliable intel, will retire this July. He’ll still keep in touch by phoning in fake anonymous tips, though.

**MSgt Scott “Scooter” Trowbridge** – What can’t you say about Spank that hasn’t been seen in some dark chat rooms. We lost his services and his video collection due to a pain in the neck.

**MSgt Marc Barna** – Barney left us for greener pastures this year and is living the dream as a happy Grandpa to his ever expanding herd.

**SSgt Dom Clerkley** – Dom’s on his way to bigger and better things, having taken the initial steps toward a commission.

# RAAF BASE AMBERLEY, AUSTRALIA

33 SQN

*“ENDURING”*



**TSgt Justin Brundage:** Training & Standardizations - Since arriving to Brisbane, Australia in January 2014 I've kept myself busy with KC-30 qualification training and underground kangaroo fighting. The aircraft has a great amount of capability but many challenges as well. Hopefully with a little luck and a lot of preparation, the boom will be used to refuel the newly acquired Australian F-35's in the coming year. Life is good in Australia and the organization was left with big shoes to fill with the departure of TSgt Lindsay Moon. This assignment has been nothing short of amazing and eye opening to the capabilities of our allies. If anyone wants more information about the KC-30 or happens to stop through Brisbane feel free to send me an e-mail for a tour of the jet and a pint. Cheers - [justin\\_brundage@yahoo.com](mailto:justin_brundage@yahoo.com)

## **RAF MILDENHALL, UK**

**100 ARW, 100 OG, 351 ARS, 100 OSS**

### **“THE BLOODY BOOM ASSOCIATION”**



Chock up another win for the Bloody Booms, because we've had a hell of a year out here across the pond. It seems like every time we get used to the "new normal", we get yet another tasking. Luckily we have a group full of kick-ass boom operators that, without fail, get the job done. It's not easy being the only tanker base in USAFE/AFAFRICA, and we've stayed pretty busy throughout the year, with maintaining our EARS down in Moron, pulling a lot of alert, and all the other front-page news from this corner of the globe. As a Capstone, it is a huge honor for 351st to be named the 2013 winners of the General Carl A. Spaatz trophy, as "Most Outstanding Air Refueling Squadron."

Fellow booms: if you're on your way through, don't hesitate to drop by the squadron. There's usually at least one of us here. So here's to wishing you all a good and prosperous year.

#### **100 OG**

CMSgt Paul Wallace – As group superintendent, Chief gets to tell his stories and talk the ear off of everyone in the group, not just the boom operators. We still let him fly every once in a while.

MSgt Michael Ingram – Our resident OGV boom, Ingram is the Electronic Flight Bag expert. He became so proficient with the new I-Pads that he recently gave us all an e-pubs update from the future. Hopefully he can continue his expertise at his new assignment with the CRG out in Travis AFB.

MSgt Joseph Koch – Joe the Carnivore moved up to be the OG Training boom this year. He has been instructing the majority of our booms in training. They all learn a lot from Joe and most of them succeed, unless they mess with his water jug.

#### **100 OSS**

SMSgt Max Morkin – He was the incumbent Inspector General for RAF Mildenhall, but it was determined that he was too sensitive for everyone's complaints, so they moved him up into wing scheduling. He has the most intimidating voice ever to transmit across the airwaves of Mildenhall command post's frequency.

TSgt Roger Vula – Apparently the Air Force forgot about Roger as he's been stationed at Mildenhall for nearly a decade. He continues to make the 100 ARW move forward while working up in wing scheduling. Still misses having Kenny as his sidekick.

SSgt Kristopher Echols – Kris was all set up to get his VSP approved with a big fat bonus but then he called AFPC and told them he wanted to go to Altus instead. We were surprised at this decision but he was following his heart. Currently closing out his time keeping all the booms tactical.

### **351 ARS**

#### **Command Section**

SMSgt Cesar Flores – He has taken the helm and is making rounds as the ARS superintendent, but none of us are quite sure what he looks like because he moves so fast it's just a blur. HOORAH!

(S)MSgt Michael Rodriguez – Apparently his time spent with those sailors at the Coast Guard SNCO academy paid off because he got his line number. During an IG inspection, he made enemies with an entire fighter wing by recalling some of his MTI skills and making them all cry.

(M)Sgt Joseph Blakley – The Blakley family continues to grow: seven kids weren't enough so we made him the First Shirt and became kind of like a dad to all of us. Recently selected for promotion and set to take over the reigns as Ops Superintendent!

#### **Stan/Eval**

TSgt David Thoresen – Congratulations Dave! He just recently won the award for Most Experienced Stan/Eval Boom EVER. Dave scoffs at career-broadening opportunities; Stan/Evil for life...Until he was selected as the new NCOIC for OG Training.

(S)Sgt Gabriel King – Gabe's done a tremendous job this past year and was rewarded for it by being upgraded to evaluator and moved back into Stan/Evil. He recently graduated from ALS where he won the "John Levitow" award - this kid is wicked smart! Hopefully we'll convince him to re-up, but I think he's set on joining the Peace Corp, mini Joe Carnivore in training.

SrA Andrew Parsons –Drew is looking pretty sharp these days with his fresh haircut and tan boots. He plans on separating in February but in the mean time he has been educating the new booms on the ins and outs of AFI 36-2903. Andrew will finish his time as the new Safety Office Boom.

SrA (BTZ) Danielle Repp – Danielle is doing a hella great job in the squadron, and her recent BTZ promotion was hella accomplishment...and well earned. She is deploying a hella lot and will soon start making a hella big impact as a SELO. Make sure to ask for an invite to her and Johnny Depp's wedding.

#### **Scheduling**

SSgt Serjay Ficeli – The DO wanted someone to keep all the booms current according to continuation training, so Serj got put into scheduling. And just for good measure, we sent him to CFIC for upgrade.

A1C Kayla Whorley – Kayla is the reigning champ of quitting smoking; she's done it four times this past year. She is still Granger's little sister (or so he says). Too bad they're always on opposite deployment schedules.

#### **Mobility**

TSgt Daniel Maas – A transplant from the FTU, he has taken over as NCOIC of mobility. He was dying to unleash some of his old TACP workouts and has been keeping all the booms in shape by leading us on forced marches with 50lb rucksacks.

SSgt Steven Mertens – A recent inbound from McConnell, Steve is still in MCT, but itching to make his mark in Mobility.

SrA Tristan Henthorne – Still throwing money at that race car of his. Although you could say it's been a good investment; it has only broken down six times this year. But seriously, it transfers over to work; Tristan has been the driving force behind the mobility shop and was recently rewarded with a new gig in training.

A1C Michael Robinson – He is the squadron’s own Barry White and is the epitome of the term, “Smooth Operator.” His voice sends receivers into a relaxed mood making the contacts that much sweeter.

## **Training**

TSgt Augustine Marshall – Augie tries to stay busy with being NCOIC of Training, but lately he’s been sneaking off to the broom closet for make-out sessions with the commander’s secretary. Getting chummy with her paid off, because he was recently selected to take over Stan/Evil.

SSgt Amanda Ampey – Finally got those air medals from two plus years ago through the system and put on stripe number four. While not deployed, she has been integral to keeping the training shop running. Amanda made a huge impact at ALS as a flight leader and sadly just left us for Pease.

SSgt Eric Sonnenberg – Graduated from CFIC, moved into training, and hit the ground running educating our young boom operators. Apparently he hit the ground too hard or ran too fast because he got some serious “shin splints” and went DNIF. Hopefully he can get off the Disabled List soon and back into the rotation.

SrA DeVaughn Granger – Has moved on up the ranks and is now a role model the baby booms can look up to, both literally and figuratively. He’s been trying his hardest to avoid getting an office job by going on the road all the time. But for real, welcome to Training Flight.

## **A-Flight**

(T)Sgt Mathew Ohle – Proves the myth about unicorns is true. Had an unfortunate experience with a KC-10 that took home a souvenir. Mathew made Tech so you can expect to see him continue to grow as a leader and a boom operator.

SSgt Catherine Norcom – Just arrived to us from McConnell and instantly hit the ground running! Provided over 10,000 improvement ideas within the first 48 hours!

SrA Kyle Cleis – Still moving at the speed of light. He’s so fast he put on SrA without anybody even realizing it. He is one of our regulars for trips down to Moron where everyone complains about the slow internet. If they only knew what level paladin he achieved in WOW.

A1C Tyler Romeis – Following in Chief Wallace’s footsteps; if you’ve ever started a conversation with Romeis you’re probably still having it.

A1C Marcello Navarette – A former Altus pipeliner, Navarette is the most sage car buyer in England. He takes cheap to a whole new level as he has turned down many great vehicle offers by other booms.

Amn Lyndon Stoudmire – Arrived a month ago from the Altus pipeline but still wearing the Top Gun-style name tag. Turned some heads at PT with his fitness prowess, but waiting to see what he can do in the jet.

## **B-Flight**

SSgt Michael Eiland – Since Roddy is leaving, Michael is taking over as the enforcer. He sees himself as a big, intimidating guy with a sledgehammer, but it’s more like a teddy bear with a rubber mallet.

SrA Amy Lizauckas – Apparently Amy can’t see that well, and she finally came to the profound realization that sight is a necessary tool for a boom operator. She’ll be getting laser eye surgery this summer.

A1C Donovan Kennedy – The soft-spoken one, he made it all the way through MCT without saying more than twenty words. We hope that he’ll get some war stories on his first deployment and then “Bubbles” will have to talk to us.

Amn Warren Handshumaker – Trying to break Cleis’ record for longest time spent in MCT. If only English summers had nighttime, he could get his night fighters.

## **C-Flight**

SSgt Andrew Valence – We had to teach him how to be a boom again after his stint up in wing scheduling. Also, we felt bad after not flying him for two years and sent him to Iceland. He is currently in the groove managing all of our baby booms.

SrA (BTZ) Eric Daschner – Eric proved himself as “truly among the best” by getting promoted BTZ. He pretty much defines the job title of Line Boom. He spent so much time on the road that it’s hard to realize he’ll already be out the door this fall. Good luck at McConnell.

A1C Jacob Dunsmore – When Dunny first got to Mildenhall we thought he and Flory were twins. They were hanging out way too much, bought identical cars, and even started to dress the same, so we decided to send them on deployments to two different continents.

A1C Bryan Flory – Got slightly disgruntled during MCT and tried to poison one of his instructors by contaminating the water supply. He made it through the episode and is now a reliable line boom.

## **Departed**

MSgt (Retired) Clint Slick – We salute Clint and thank him for his twenty-four years of service. He retired last fall, but we know he still misses us. We definitely miss his southern charm and no frills leadership style. We hear he has his feet up, living the good life, with Susan Slick (his “Sugar Momma”) making life easy for him...

MSgt (Retired) Pat Denson – After twenty-four years and unfortunately for us, Pat recently retired to go work in the railroad. Interesting how such a humble boom is willing to go toot his own horn. You could search the Air Force high and low and not find a better teacher, mentor, or boom operator than Pat. Had the twilight of his astounding career in Mildenhall - Coach: good luck and Godspeed....we salute you!

TSgt Thomas Vesser – You’ll never meet an individual happier to get orders to Altus than Tom was. Sorry buddy, but the future of boom operating needs you.

TSgt Everett Marshall – Everett moved to Wichita but still holds on to his commitment to the Bloody Booms; he even “Cc” us in his usual work emails. Although we can’t usually make it to his squadron’s event, we do appreciate the invitation.

SSgt Kenneth Arcibal – Kenny had enough of the grey English weather so he and his young family headed out to sunny southern California.

SSgt Michael Danilowski – As much as the baby booms missed him, D-low went off to start growing babies of his own in Altus.

SrA Damon Tunender – Moved on to McConnell. Not sure if TMO would accept the Justin Bieber poster or the giant purple beanbag couch with his household goods.

A1C Anthony Ellsworth – Deployed to Spain; never made it back. Rumored he’s still partying in the clubs of Seville, so we separated him.

## **Inbounds**

MSgt Jeffrey Sparks – McConnell

(M)Sgt Lawrence Nahalea – Altus

SSgt Christopher Ramey – MacDill

SSgt Bobby Cash – MacDill

A1C Dion Lankford – Altus

A1C Joseph Wukasch – Altus

Amn Christopher Nerney – Altus

# **RAMSTEIN AIR BASE, GERMANY**

**HQ USAFE/A3TV**

**STAN/EVAL**



**MSgt Patterson Greg:** After two and a half years he has finally discovered that Germany does exist, there is life outside the office, and at 14% by volume a few sips of Belgian Trappist Monk beer is really all you need.

**Prior Booms 'kickin it' at the RAB:**

~~SMSgt~~-CMSgt Robert 'Spike' Spsychalski – ~~HQ USAFE/A4MA~~ Superintendent, 37 AMU is still up to his practical-joke shenanigans. He is enjoying life as an almost 'kept' man as She 'Spike' is now a GS NAF Accountant.

**RICKENBACKER IAP, OH**

**121 ARW/145 ARS**

**“TAZZ”**



**The 145 ARS did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal.**



## **RICKENBACKER ANGB, OH**

### **166 ARS**



**The 166 ARS did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal.**

# SALT LAKE CITY IAP, UT

## 191 ARS

### HOME OF SLARCO



Greetings from Salt Lake City Utah! We nearly dropped the ball on the signal this year, sorry it's short and sweet, but I had minutes to put something together. We've retired a few of SLARCO's finest over the past couple of years so we have added a few new faces to continue the legacy.

#### Technicians:

**CMSgt Daniel B. Williams** – Chief Boom  
**SMSgt James L. Zaelit** – Boss Training  
**SMSgt Joseph R. Mace** – XP  
**MSgt Brian K. Jensen** – Stan-Eval  
**MSgt Timothy L. Molder** - Current Ops  
**MSgt Jason D. Blood** - EPubs  
**MSgt Charles D. Hudson** – 3 year tour as GK Liaison  
**TSgt Santiago J Avila** - Training  
**TSgt George A. Kalakis** – Scheduling  
**SSgt Sean G. Price** – Long Range Scheduling

#### Traditional:

**SMSgt Brian D. Lawson**-  
**MSgt Kurt A. Armstrong**-  
**TSgt Derek R. Larson**-  
**TSgt Vincent M. Littlejohn**-  
**SSgt Brad Harris**-  
**SSgt Patricia Rich**-  
**SrA Brandon M. Molder**-  
**SrA Chris Bermensolo** –  
**SSgt Bill Nielson** –  
**A1C Brian Hall** – New Selectee  
**SrA Cody Harper** – New Selectee

#### Recently Retired 2014:

**SMSgt Jarvis Brown**

**SCOTT AFB, IL**  
**HQ AIR MOBILITY COMMAND**  
**BOOM OPERATOR CFM**



Fellow Booms,

Hello from Scott AFB, home of Air Mobility Command, USTRANSCOM, 18th AF, TACC, the 126th ARW and the 906th ARS to just name a few units here. It's a busy place, especially rush hour! I've been in the seat now for about a year and a half and I'm impressed each and every day with the work you do. We currently have over 770 active duty booms serving around the world. Our current manning level stands at 106% but this number is really deceptive due to the amount of young boom operators we have. For example, we are approximately 160% manned in A1Cs and 170% manned in SrA. We are still experiencing a shortage of TSgts, MSgts and SMSgts; however we were fortunate this past year to receive increased promotion rates in these three ranks.

This past June Scott AFB hosted the Boom Symposium for the very first time. As our guest speaker, we had Mr. Dick Taylor, the very first boom operator and the 6th ARS at Travis was awarded the 2013 Al Evans Award as the best Air Refueling Section in the AF. I believe the symposium was an overwhelming success and Scott would like to host the event again in June 2015. Please make plans to join us next year; we would love to have you all here.

This summer we are making preparations for the KC-46 by selecting 10 booms to participate in the Initial Operational Test and Evaluation and next summer 47 booms will be selected to be the Initial Cadre. These booms will either be stationed at McConnell to stand up the first main operating base, Altus to standup the school or Randolph to get the AETC component up and running. Over the next couple of years it will be an exciting time to be in the tanker business!

Finally, THANK YOU for the sacrifices you and your families make each and every day. As long there are good people in this world who need America's assistance and bad people who want to do us or our Allies harm the tanker community will always be busy. You are truly making a difference in the world and I hope you take pride in your contributions. Stay safe!

//signed//  
TODD N. COLE, CMSgt, USAF  
AMC CEA Functional Manager

**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**HQ AMC/IG**

**“BUZZARDS”**



After receiving four emails and 12 text messages from the Signal Editor. Good Day and greetings from AMC IG team! Just like our reports we almost got this in within our 30 day time line. I know you said 31 July Burnsey.... We have been busy! Since January we have inspected 7 NORIs and 3 UEIs. Figuring out how to integrate NORI into the new Air Force Inspection System is taking up most of the rest of the year. We still have a full schedule for next year and remember “we are still here to help”.

**MSgt Nate Hackney:** Who would have thought PLS Timing and PLZO criteria would get you banned from a base. The Hate has been very effective as a NORI inspector this year. Asked a dumb question on why all things NORI weren't in the Nuclear Division, moved divisions the next day. Due to his love for all things NORI we found out he forgot re-enlist until he received his separation notice and had to re-enlist during an inspection. We had no idea you could do the entire process via email in one day.

**MSgt Kurt Hinson:** Kurt joined us from across runway after Justine decided to leave for Space Camp. I don't really think he knew what he was getting into when he said “sounds like a sweet deal bro” to Chief Cole.... but hey, no Guard GK deployments for a while. Kurt Jumped right into the NORI fight and will no doubt also be banned at a base near you in the future!

**MSgt Jason Prosser:** Since his move to IGA Jason was surprisingly at his desk when we had to go get him to write this. When he is not analyzing trends he can usually be found avoiding Chipotle and critiquing pizza that he tries on the road, seriously it's just pizza. Hopefully IGA got a better deal than IGN did when we had to take Justine and an old ham sandwich in the trade at the deadline.

**Buzzards that have left the Nest**

**2Lt Justine “P2” Pescetello-Parr:** Yep... she is an Officer now. Left the IG, and the Boom career field, and is now tracking satellites at Peterson. Consider this your NOTAM. Good luck!

## SCOTT AFB, IL

### HQ AMC/A3C

## EXPEDITIONARY OPERATIONS DIVISION



Yes, it's a SAC patch. We don't have to explain it.

Greetings from the banks of Old Miss. The tide (of corn) is rising slowly, but so far is not threatening to impede on safe navigation.

**AMC/A3C** has a handful of booms strapped into their cubicles and running checklists that have little to do with the tanker business, but we are just down the hall from Training and Stan-Eval, just upstairs from TACC, and providing functional management for all the CR forces.

**Mr Greg Conrad** is one of those quiet Branch Chief types and you wonder if he has anything to say... until he starts talking! Greg has been retired 11 Years now, doesn't seem possible, he still works in HQ AMC/A3CC as a Civil Servant. In Greg's off time he enjoys being a Scout Leader, camping one weekend a month and two weeks a year, sounds like a Guard Guy! Kids are grow up fast Bryan (Eagle Scout/BJJ Blue Belt) will be a senior, Justin (Ninja in Training) a freshman, and Kristen (Dancing Diva) 4th grade, and last but not least Miranda (college grade and working in the local area). Stop into AMC and say Hi if you are in the area.

**MSgt Jayde Langley** abandoned ship. He left this lovely, highly refrigerated vault of cubicles to go back to flying... lucky bastard. We wish him well and know he'll use his HQ experience in mentoring all the youngsters (especially the lieutenants).

**Mr Anthony "The Road Rocket" Nicholson** is keeping the annual weekenders at the lake alive, another one just recently with no injuries or inexplicable diseases taken away – a great weekend; another coming in this fall. Tony keeps a sharp eye on everything around here, especially the coffee pot, and keeps us all on our toes.

**Mr Randy Seip** - USAF, Retired - HQ AMC/A3CS - Flight Planning System(s) Functional Manager - Resides in Troy, IL - Randy and Marla are blessed with seven energetic grandsons.

**Mr Richard "Spewj" Spejewski** has been retired from the 126ARW/108ARS since December 2006 but has recently found a "flying-desk" Boom position with the 183FW AMOS. Going from AMC to ACC will not be a big transition, just a little strange, but you can let him know how much of a traitor you think he is anyway. He recently completed his Flight Physical and "appears" to be in good health. Although he was corrected to 20/20 vision, he's glad he doesn't have to refuel a B2 at night anymore with his aging eyesight. The good thing is, he can always tell us how the weather is at altitudes above us. Rick is still working GDSS requirements and has been since September 2003 in A3CS. Working with the TACC Flight Managers has taken a toll on him over the years but he's hanging in there will continue to support their effort.

Signing off, this is...

**Mr Christopher "Dr Hactor".** I asked at a boom meeting "What are we a chapter of?" Nobody knew of a formal national organization so the chapter officers initiated a pending merger of 'The Boom Association' with the IFR Association (nationally

chartered), which IFR will vote on this coming fall. I also wrote a book on KC-135 crash history, safety, and the human aspect of these incidents. My next book, *Boom Operators*, I promise will never be published due to the statute of limitations on many of the stories ☺ After 33 years in the AF on Active Duty, contractor, and as a GS Civilian, I am going to work on wooden boats. My sign-off as it always has been: God bless all you guys and gals still flying – you are the most significant tool in US policy; our ability to project national interests; humanitarian, statesmanship or war, it doesn't happen without tankers.

**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**HQ AMC/A3TK**

**“Tanker Training”**



**SMSgt Jason W. Hall:** KC-46 Training Manager  
[jason.hall.5@us.af.mil](mailto:jason.hall.5@us.af.mil)

Jason is still the king of delegation as he takes on every opportunity known to man then hands them out because “it will look good on your EPR/Resume”. He is doing his best to shape the new KC-46 training to make it as easy as possible by telling everyone “*we don’t need to know manual weight/balance, there is a computer on the airplane for that*”, “*What is this W.A.M. triangle you’re talking about*” and “*My thoughts are tankers should not load trucks or vehicles...*!”

**MSgt Jennifer R. Trussell:** KC-10 Training Manager  
[jennifer.trussell@us.af.mil](mailto:jennifer.trussell@us.af.mil)

I wouldn’t be surprised if Jen had a plan to kill each and every one of us just so that she is left alone. She was farmed out as a DTS reviewer, Snack fund treasurer & GWBOA Treasurer. If that wasn’t stressful enough we all think that Hall may be her husband’s new work-wife. [REDACTED]

**MSgt Justin R. Poteet:** KC-135 Training Manager  
[justin.potet@us.af.mil](mailto:justin.potet@us.af.mil)

Justin just got here from Pease and he is making friends already, apparently his time in the guard didn’t help. Two days after he got here the first 135 pilot left and with 3 months the other 135 pilot and 2 civilians left. So, Justin is running the 135 side solo and no one else will work with him. We are all crowded over here in the middle of the hallway while Justin and the 135 ATS manager have a whole 15x15 office (with the only window) to themselves.

**Mr. James S. Wood:** KC-10 ATS Manager  
[james.wood.9@us.af.mil](mailto:james.wood.9@us.af.mil)

Jim is just finishing up another “iron-ass” bike ride to Alaska and back. He just can’t seem to find someone that can stand to be with him that whole time. Jim is an old 135 guy that went to the 10 and is living proof that “Once you go fat, they don’t let you back”.

**Departed**

**MSgt Shannon M Haney: AMC/A3 Det 2 (Altus)**  
[shannon.haney@us.af.mil](mailto:shannon.haney@us.af.mil)

We finally thought we got rid of that [REDACTED] down to Altus but he was replaced with another [REDACTED] that we still can't understand. "Shaney" has gone back to Altus were it is legal to [REDACTED]



**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**HQ AMC/A3N**

**Host of the 35th Boom Symposium (June 20-22, 2014)**

**“PERFECTION DRIVEN”**



Greetings from the basement! A3N Booms continue to dream of “Peace, the Old Fashioned Way” and “Peace is our Profession” as we look at nuclear operations and policy. General LeMay would be pleased...

**SMSgt Derrick “D-Rock” Grant** [derrick.grant@us.af.mil](mailto:derrick.grant@us.af.mil)

Still to leading the way, SMSgt Grant (locally a.k.a “Boom 3”) as the president of the Gateway Boom Operators Association, took the reins on the 35th Annual Boom Operator Symposium and succeeded on a first class shindig! Not only was he able to rally the booms, get the money, and venue! D-Rock was able to talk Mr. Dick Taylor, retired test pilot and VP for Boeing who was the de facto very first Boom Operator flying on the KB-29P through the flight testing (1948-1950)! D-Rock has now moved across the street to A3V and will be back on flying status. Don’t fight him on a checkride, you may find yourself on the losing end of a Jiu-Jitsu demonstration!

**MSgt Tim Blackburn** [timothy.blackburn.1@us.af.mil](mailto:timothy.blackburn.1@us.af.mil)

MSgt Blackburn has proved his weight in gold as he has helped A3N overcome one comm issue after another with all the building renovations and power outages and software updates. Even-keeled Tim takes everything in stride around here and the only stress he shows is for his beloved Pittsburgh Steelers regular season schedule.

**MSgt Warren “Dotcom” Weldon** [warren.weldon@us.af.mil](mailto:warren.weldon@us.af.mil)

Has worked hard on nuclear policy and has been on the speed dial of many refueling units on how to find perfection in the mission. Locally, has a perfect record of finding great places to eat while travelling with the team (thank you, TV Food Maps) and keeping the group happy and healthy. Now if he could only drive a little faster than the speed limit; it’s a rental Warren, it’s a rental!

**MSgt Rob “Tweaker” Hansen** [robert.hansen.5@us.af.mil](mailto:robert.hansen.5@us.af.mil)

Arrived in March and has been locally dubbed “Boom 5” in the office to de-conflict confusion with the civilian nuclear guys (apparently Booms all look alike; just some are high speed and others standard speed); wishes he was just simply flying a sortie, but now is making nuke policy like a madman. He is always looking for a retirement properties with clear fields of fire.

***In the Area:***

**MSgt (retired) Lance Quenga**

Lance “Boom 1” officially retired last year and lives in the local area. Has grown a very respectable goatee (looks like the guy on “Gold Rush: Alaska”) and led the 170-mile motorcycle ride for the 35<sup>th</sup> Annual Boom Symposium.

## **SCOTT AFB, IL**

### **HQ AMC/A3VK**



#### **KC-135 Section**

SMSgt Derrick Grant: Just pca'd from the Nuke side of Mother AMC to fill SMSgt Eyre's position. Big shoes to fill, hopefully we can get some flying out of him. Not much gouge yet, but we are looking forward to working with him.

MSgt Rafael Cruz Oyola: The Lone Ranger single handedly kept the fort down for the greater part of the year. Cruz managed to keep the forest from completely burning down the past year. Biggest lesson learned for Cruz is to never, ever, ever trust your local SARM office, and that the 141<sup>st</sup> has an outstanding Go-No/Go process! If you have V1 continuation training questions Cruz is your man.

MSgt JL "911" Smith: First rule about fight club, never dial 911 from your office phone. JL missed the action filled life of being deployed, so he dialed 911 "accidentally" looking for adventure. The security forces arrived quick on the scene. All that was missing was an Apache to provide air cover.

SMSgt Craig Eyre: The old SAC warrior retired officially somewhere between the months of Dec'13 and Apr '14. Current location is unknown, rumor has it that he sold the truck and bought a Geo. We know he couldn't have gone too far. He found a new mama san and is rumored to be engaged. Best of luck to Craig and his future endeavors.

#### **KC-10 Section**

SMSgt Chris Prosser: "Retired" Chris Prosser had so much KC-46 stink on him that when he finally retired, he was hired at Flight Safety overseeing KC-46 training in Colorado. Now he can continue to screw up the future for KC-46 booms, by adding "HIS" view point on the way things should be done. Leaving the KC-10 behind and a great hole, he will be missed by all KC-10 fliers, and hated by all future 46ers.

MSgt Jason Trussell: Still plugging along at lightning speed and still missing all the small stuff that is slowly adding up to large stuff. He is the Future A3V for the 46 booms. Hopefully he will slow down a little with the new 46 advancements, but for now full throttle is where he needs to be while he is trying to run two AMC A3V Boom positions.

**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**HQ AMC/A5QX**

**HQ AMC Tanker Requirements Branch**



Currently there is no Boom Operator in HQ AMC/A5QX

**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**USTC/J3-WR**



**J3-WR – Air Refueling Branch**

**MSgt Jesse Meagher:** After only being at Scott for a year, he somehow managed to sneak out of TACC into the plush seat up in J3-WR, affectionately known as “STAMPCOM”. In between watching YouTube videos about smokers and outdoor kitchens, he should be available to help you with you air refueling needs. That’s if he’s not away from his desk refilling the drinking bird that auto-validates all the ARMS requests for him.

**SCOTT AFB, IL**  
**618 AIR AND SPACE OPERATIONS CENTER (AOC)**  
**TACC**



**Mobility Management Directorate (XOB)**

Mr. Garrett, Douglas G – [douglas.garrett@us.af.mil](mailto:douglas.garrett@us.af.mil)

Mr. Hudnut, Larry W – [larry.hudnut@us.af.mil](mailto:larry.hudnut@us.af.mil)

Mr. Norris, James J – [james.norris@us.af.mil](mailto:james.norris@us.af.mil)

MSgt Galloway, Roy T – [roy.galloway.1@us.af.mil](mailto:roy.galloway.1@us.af.mil)

MSgt Palmisano, Douglas M – [douglas.palmisano@us.af.mil](mailto:douglas.palmisano@us.af.mil)

TSgt Noriega, Luis C – [luis.noriega@us.af.mil](mailto:luis.noriega@us.af.mil)

TSgt Taydus, Justin L – [justin.taydus@us.af.mil](mailto:justin.taydus@us.af.mil)

**Command and Control Directorate (XOC)**

Ms. Brown-Davis, Patricia A – [patricia.browndavis.4@us.af.mil](mailto:patricia.browndavis.4@us.af.mil)

Mr. Linscott, Jerry L – [jerry.linscott@us.af.mil](mailto:jerry.linscott@us.af.mil)

Mr. Murphy, Jeffery M – [jeffery.murphy@us.af.mil](mailto:jeffery.murphy@us.af.mil)

SSgt Marks, Debbie M – [debbie.marks.1@us.af.mil](mailto:debbie.marks.1@us.af.mil)

**Mission Support Directorate (XON)**

Mr. Taylor, Joseph A – [joseph.taylor.7.ctr@us.af.mil](mailto:joseph.taylor.7.ctr@us.af.mil)

Mr. Winter, Oliver M – [oliver.winter.ctr@us.af.mil](mailto:oliver.winter.ctr@us.af.mil)

**Current Operations Directorate (XOO)**

Mr. Anderson, Scott D – [scott.anderson.8@us.af.mil](mailto:scott.anderson.8@us.af.mil)

Mr. Glast, Erskin D – [erskin.glast@us.af.mil](mailto:erskin.glast@us.af.mil)

Mr. Placide, Laroche J – [laroche.placide@us.af.mil](mailto:laroche.placide@us.af.mil)

Mr. Reuter, Mark D – [mark.reuter.1@us.af.mil](mailto:mark.reuter.1@us.af.mil)

MSgt Leonard, Daniel P – [daniel.leonard.7@us.af.mil](mailto:daniel.leonard.7@us.af.mil)

MSgt Sullivan, James – [james.sullivan.12@us.af.mil](mailto:james.sullivan.12@us.af.mil)

TSgt Lang, David A – [david.lang.2@us.af.mil](mailto:david.lang.2@us.af.mil)

TSgt Lego, Brad M – [brad.lego@us.af.mil](mailto:brad.lego@us.af.mil)

TSgt Pratt, Jeremy D – [jeremy.pratt@us.af.mil](mailto:jeremy.pratt@us.af.mil)

SSgt Miller, Justin M – [justin.miller.22@us.af.mil](mailto:justin.miller.22@us.af.mil)

SSgt Smith, Daniel A – [daniel.smith.62@us.af.mil](mailto:daniel.smith.62@us.af.mil)

**Global Readiness Directorate (XOP)**

Ms. Wallace, Tina M – [tina.wallace.ctr@us.af.mil](mailto:tina.wallace.ctr@us.af.mil)

SMSgt Ward, James M – [james.ward.6@us.af.mil](mailto:james.ward.6@us.af.mil)

MSgt Brady, Jayson R – [jayson.brady@us.af.mil](mailto:jayson.brady@us.af.mil)

TSgt Chenosky, Michael A – [michael.chenosky@us.af.mil](mailto:michael.chenosky@us.af.mil)

SSgt Becnel, Jeremy A – [jeremy.becnel@us.af.mil](mailto:jeremy.becnel@us.af.mil)

SSgt Pingleton, David M – [david.pingleton@us.af.mil](mailto:david.pingleton@us.af.mil)

## SCOTT AFB, IL

### 108 ARS

### HOME OF THE MID AMERICA MILITIA



This is turning into quite a bountiful year in terms of FNGs: 1 official and 2 maybes from the 906<sup>th</sup>, 4 cross-trainees and 1 green horn. We need the shot of youth, as we are losing 2 more to retirement and 1 to D.C. We have also been 'blessed' with a BOWST, so feel free to stop by for a few plugs!

**SrA Richard Bradford**- VSP'd from the 906<sup>th</sup>, his guard patch is still shiny and new. Rich has led an 'exciting' Boom career so far, so all we have to say about him can be summed up in two words: on parole.

**SMSgt Steve "Scrappy" Butler** – When it was announced that Steve got the Boom Functional job in D.C. we all thought we were on Candid Camera. Or it was a late April fool's joke. Or he was just messing with us. (Some of us still don't believe him). But it's true, and he hits the road all too soon. He's one of the few remaining Cubs fans in the unit, which should be interesting out in Nationals country. Best wishes Steve, don't screw it up.

**MSgt Mark "Buz" Buzenski** – His repeated attempts to push his bad-ticker waiver through have met with multiple obstacles over the last year or so, including 'the hand', whispers, giggles and very recently outright laughter. The flight docs finally told him to "Give it up old man." He plans to retire this December (deja vu 2010...) and take up full-time as a house-hubby. Enjoy retirement Buz, you'll be missed.

**TSgt Jaime "I'm All That" Castillo-Liceaga** – Decided that being a big-wig of a rental car company didn't compare to being a head honcho of a pharmaceutical company...which might explain his weird snacking habits recently...

**MSgt Doug "Big D" Doeding** – Dougy took one look at the (then) upcoming 8010 exercise, laughed and dropped his retirement papers. Given the choice he has freely admitted preferring work at the jail with the murderers and crooks over working at the squadron. His last drill was June, and he has already flashed his shiny new retirement card around the squadron. Both his regular appearances on the schedule and his sparkling personality are already greatly missed.

**MSgt Paul "Fusebox" Fusek** – Girlfriend + daughter just moved in, remodeled his house, accepted a last minute CFIC slot...Paul, this has to be the most jacked-up mid-life crises EVER.

**CMSgt Sam Gerros** – He replaced his office chairs with rocking chairs; think he's trying to tell us something?



**SSgt Deker “Hell Yea” Lankford** – FNG #4 Came out of the front office as a quiet part-timer, though he peeked out of his shell during a deployed karaoke session last year; turns out this slow-talking, [REDACTED] can rap Eminem and Tupac like he was born with a mic in his hand. Ooohh the fun we will have with him on his first tdy...

**SMSgt Arie ‘Shonn’ Latimer** – To say this newly divorced man is making up for lost time is like saying Hugh Hefner started a bunny ear trend. One problem: Lat attracts the crazies. Next time you see him, [REDACTED] ..

**SSgt Jameson “Dude, I Almost Died” Liggett** – After hovering near death due to a staph infection in one of his lower limbs, Jameson was told that he wouldn’t make it without amputation. Somehow, with the loving support of his wife, Jameson pulled through to make a full recovery. He and his wife are now enjoying full use of [REDACTED]

**SSgt Kate “Shoe-Low” Lowry** – Kate is currently working in training getting our entire FNG force mission qualified. She is the one getting us through the Great Boom Shortage of 2014. Also, after spending many (and I mean many!!!) hours of planning for the Boom Symposium, Kate helped pull it off, and it was a great success!! Although she still could not convince any of the guard guys to attend!!

**TSgt Pat “Real American Hero” McCauley** – It’s official, his retirement date is set for September 11<sup>th</sup> (which is no surprise to any of us). After back-to-back tours in the Deid and thousands of flags flown, this American heritage-keeper will be landing for the last time all too soon. His retirement gig is going to be opening up a museum with all the artifacts and memorabilia he’s collected over the years. Watch out Smithsonian, you’re about to have serious competition!

**SSgt Brandon “Who?” Merano** – FNG #5 Out of services, no one knows who this guy is yet. He’s fresh from BBOC and leaves for survival in a few weeks. Altus doesn’t get him until January, leaving us plenty of time to teach him the ways of the dark side...um, guard.

**SSgt Chris “Nick-o-who??” Nikonovich** – FNG #3 Aside from the fact that no one can pronounce his name correctly, Altus is due to spit him out by the end of the month. Only time will tell how well this lippy, cross-trained-newbie will do here.

**MSgt Nate “The Tank” Moore** – Sequestration = fewer trips = ‘Nate the Tank’ has resorted to drinking in his backyard kiddie pool. Jen wasn’t worried until he tried inviting the local raccoon gang inside for a round...

**MSgt John “Dangit!” Reed** – John actually got motivated to do some work and completed his SNCOA last year. He waited on bated breath for the coveted senior stripe... until he passed out. Turns out (after 8 months of waiting) AETC had a clerical error where they never processed John’s test results, thereby showing him PME incomplete and ineligible for promotion. Now that the paperwork has been corrected John is turning his sights on Butler and getting him out the door by whatever means necessary...watch your back Steve, John wants that stripe BAD.

**TSgt Kate Shoemake** – Married over a year and you still don’t know her new name? See above “Lowry.”

**TSgt Chris “C-Turtle” Slater** - Chris is still languishing on the Disabled List, advancing from a shoulder injury to an unknown fungus growing behind his ears. Occasionally his shining personality will be seen around the squadron, but mostly he spreads his positive attitude via Facebook.

**SMSgt Keith “Scruffy” Wagner** – Had one of the baby booms come up and say, “Hey! I think you worked with my grandfather!” ‘Nuff said.

**A1C Ethan “Wheat Thin” Wheeler** – FNG #2 Looking at this 12 year old you’d never guess he is building his own house, regularly passes on investment advice like it’s his day job, and has more money in the bank than the rest of our Booms combined. His first flight (here at Scott) can be summed up with 2 words: zipper malfunction.

**SSgt Jason “Patches” Wheeler** – FNG #1 [Not related] Jason thought he’d up his patriotic scale, and came in one day with all American flags on his flight suit. Leadership didn’t mind this show of national devotion, but drew the line at calling him “Merca.” Between jabs from his former crew chief co-workers, he makes a decent new Boom....at least when he comes to work.

**MSgt Chris “Z-Man” Zahner** – Not only does Chris come to work (seemingly) more than other part-timers, he doesn’t need to be forced to fly with students. Word is he’s applied for his gun permit; his daughter is growing up fast and he wants to be ready.

## SCOTT AFB, IL

### 906 ARS

### HOME OF THE DAK-RATS



**This year has been up and down to say the least...We lost 2 to the Wing, 1 to QFRB, 1 to VSP and 1 in the future on his own terms. We have received 1 out of 4 pipeliners...not such great stats! And the guard still refuses to let us go TDY with them unless forced!**

**MSgt Mark "MAC" McCaughtry-** Claims he does everything around the squadron but there is never anything actually getting done. Not sure how that works in dreamland. Going to try to use his GI Bill to become a Golf Instructor. He's not good at golf either so hopefully they can perform miracles. Also has a baby boy on the way come this Nov.

**(M)Sgt Kurt Hinson-** Our newest MSgt (CONGRATS!), doesn't fly with us anymore because he just moved over to the Wing IG (apparently a good thing) and is wreaking havoc on Wings during inspections.

**TSgt O'Thello Harris-**Doesn't do much at all...he just kind of exist here. On a good note, any problem we have with our Apple products, he can fix it. Also, he is still riding his wife's coat tail and will probably be here for at least another 3-4 years...Yippppppeeee

**(T)Sgt Jamie Almquist-** Finally made Tech (CONGRATS!), volunteering/willing for everything, winning awards (Sq/OG/WG) left and right and also probably the only NCO that actually does anything around here, all the while popping out babies (Boy due in Oct).

**SSgt Tyler Williams** – Better not lose his lucky rabbit's foot...3<sup>rd</sup> great assignment in a row...talked his wife into buying a motorcycle instead of having a baby...best part is he gets to ride it until she gets her license!

**SSgt Jarrett Crawford-** Got orders to Altus, decided his girlfriend was more important and declined them so he's getting out in hopes she's more successful than he was...we know that's not true though considering she just got kicked out. Best of luck!

**SrA Nate Smart-** Getting out in September and going to try to join the 108th. Sad to see him go, he's a good one...kinda.

**SrA Richard Bradford-** VSP'd and just joined the 108th...glad he's not ours anymore, good luck 108th!

**A1C Joe Brendel-** Nothing good to say about this guy other than he has really good hair! About to go on his 1st deployment and pop the Deid Cherry! Also, he's planning on going to a Naked Bicycle Ride in St Louis, and actually planning on going naked w/ no seat, just the pole ....he's weird, let's just say that.

**A1C Tyler Williams**-FNG, supposed to get here in November from Altus. We already have one Tyler Williams, so he'd better find a new name!

**A1C Lucas Tisol** – So far we are 0 for 3 in new arrivals, maybe 4 is our lucky number!

## SCOTT AFB, IL

### 18 AF



#### A5X – War Planning

**MSgt Chris Witt:** You probably know him as the aptly named, “Dim”--remains a “Jack of All Trades, Master of None.” Having been at 18AF since the fall of 2011 (having forgotten what the business end of an airplane looks like) now enjoys not just one job, but many. For example serving as 18AF/A5’s TRANSCOM air component planner for USCENTCOM plans (job one?), ol’ Thumper spends as much time ‘thumping data’ into JOPES/DCAPES for the lead USTC team as anything else. Never mind that he is not JOPES-coded for such, for neither is there any logic in the half days (or better) he spends in the AF’s automated orders system managing man-days for the NAF’s guard/reserve staff. Yes, the good ol’ days of beating up the pattern at McConnell are long behind Dim, and sorely missed. At least he can take solace in his lasting lifework motto and legacy, “You’ve done nothing ‘til you’ve built a slide.”

**SELFIDGE ANGB, MI**

**171 ARS**

**“SIX PACK”**



**The 171 ARS did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal**

# SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB, NC

## 77 ARS

*"Home of the Totin' Tigers"*

2014



A big "Hey Y'all" from the booms here at the 77th, "Home of the Totin' Tigers". We have our BOWST up & running so Y'all come down & try it out. We are finishing up our Deployments as write this, no others on the future schedule. Yet! Our sister Squadron the 911th ARS & us fly 50+% of our sorties as some type of mixed crews & typically both squadrons have crewmembers on each others deployments. We have discovered that the active duty gets a lot of time off, although they typically deploy more. We are making more changes to our new combined Squadron building, adding square footage to the 911<sup>th</sup> side & a new addition for a BOWST. If you're in town, stop by & we'll give you a tour. If you brave enough time we'll take you out for some Carolina barbeque & sweeeeet tea! So if you're thinking about leaving active duty or want to come to a Real Reserve unit, we are doubling our crews & hiring people & ART's (Air Reserve Technicians), this is also a great way to go to school and still be a Boom Operator, give us a call. We've got some great schools like NC State, UNC, Wake Forrest, East Carolina, Campbell University, Duke, and Meredith all within an hour and a half of the unit.

Carolina Blue Skies,  
SMSgt Barry Bradley  
916 OGV Superintendent

### **TSgt Sena "The Boom Princes" Alfaro- Apr 09 - Present**

She's a traditional Reservist & enjoying the sweeeeet life here at Shady J Reserve resort. She's has baby girls (Future Boomers). She's still reminding her Marine husband that the Air Force is #1 & trying to talk him into joining the Reserves. She's still pursuing her nursing degree. Sena favorite saying "Family time is a great thing" then she laughs.

### **SSgt Jeremy "Tin Man" Bennett- Apr 07-Present**

Still keeping the tin straight on those Helo's at Cherry Point Depot. FINALLY made SSgt after 50 years, he's shooting for 75 years to make TSgt! He comes up about once a week and a few trips here & there. Still loving life on the beach with his new ski boat, he just needs to learn how to NOT tear limbs off while skiing! He's always looking for friends to ski with so give him a call if you're on the NC coast.

### **SMSgt Barry "Stan Evil" Bradley- Nov 93-Present**

Barry is our group Stan/Evil "The Hammer" boom! He's been flying a lot lately, looking for Booms wanting Q-3's, 4's & 5's. Most of his flying has been, O-conus, although his preference is PDM & OCF flights on planes with boom issues. Now that we passed our ASEV, CUI (UCI) & our NORI other units are asking our unit & him to come out to do a SAV on them. He still wants to buy a new Harley to travel on but sequestration has put a stop to that.

### **MSgt Rich "Bowl O' Chili" Bonicelli- Oct 04-Present**

He is now Capt Bonicelli, yes Captain, but he's captain of his sail boat, he wants to start his own Navy. Still the Boom & pilot scheduler running down crews members to fly, (It's like herding cats). Still the veteran building manager trying to get people to stop taping everything to the freaking walls & windows in the building. **"Stop Taping Things To The Wall!"**

**MSgt Jorge “Habi” Brewer- Jan 04-Present**

Jorge is still trying to put people in jail for driving like idiots; he’s our North Carolina State Highway Patrol Boom pulling everyone over with a bad attitude! He comes in from time to time to fly & wants to write tickets to the pilots for doing 300 knots at 26k above I95! Don’t get him excited unless you speak “Spanglish and Troopereze”. He may be retiring this fall so stay tuned.

**TSgt Adam “Shot Gun” Craft ??? 14-Present**

Sold to us by Active Duty, well actually he drank a lot of Reserve Kool-Aide, so much he’s going to be an ART by the time you read this, working in the civilian world wasn’t all that it’s cracked up to be! He’s currently in Current OP’s replacing Swinson & Fallin. Still has his chopper & talks about it all the time, but we never see him ride it! Hmmm.

**MSgt Keny “Dammit” Fallin- Aug 06-Present**

Keny’s reign in flight Scheduling is over & somehow we are still flying every day. He has moved to Body scheduling to work with Bonicelli. Stay tuned for the next episode of “As Body Scheduling Turns”. Keny still believes Budweiser is the only beer in the World, is the King of Beers & everyone else has no taste! Keny’s still “The Trailer Park King”, we are still waiting for his trailer park reality show.

**MSgt Kevin “NSACAR Insurance King” Hughes- Jan 03-Present**

He has his estate both non-movable & moveable but you must attend the big Coca Cola 600 tail gate party to see that. Give him a call and “Let’s Go Racing”. Need insurance? He’s now the Big Cheese in the insurance biz, his new cliental are the NASCAR teams, if it’s fast, if it’s Big he’ll insure it! The complete takeover of NASCAR is underway! “The HUGHES NASCAR Series” tune in next season.

**TSgt Tara “Scratch ‘n Dent” (formally known as Hopewell) Kirkpatrick- Sep 00 – TBD & May 13 - Present**

Tara has her own business “Herbal Life Club” in Asheville and will soon be at the top of the Fortune 500 Magazine. Need to lose weight or look good for your PT test, call Tara. After Tara’s short stint in Family Readiness she came back to the Boom world last spring then deployed. The week after MCT complete. She & Mike have plans on dominating the WORLD but you’ll have to tune in next year with a glass of sweeeeeet tea to find out what happened.

**SrA Alex (first name, first name) Mark - Jul 11-Present**

Our newest baby Boom asked for a job said he always wanted to be a Boom (we knew the truth Pilot). When we asked him why we should hire him he said “I’m really good at putting out fires”. Of course we hired him we’re always putting out fires. Turns out his civilian jobs a firefighter, to late we hired him..

**MSgt Mark “Beerman” McElmurry- Apr 97-Present**

Mark is the Acting Boom section chief he just wanted a parking spot close to the door. He has stopped making beer the Feds were getting to close to finding his Still. He’s actually holding out for his own reality show. He deployed this year as staff & loving every minute of it, yea right!

**SSgt Mitchell “Miller Lite” Miller- Mar 10-Present**

Stanton’s protégé just returned from Instructor school, now we can put him to work with the new baby booms we are getting. He is our Trougher King (fly for food) I guess he’s our only one right now. The \$\$ battle will start up next year as we continue to get more new Booms. Maybe an ART job!! Hmm. He’s having a great time as a new Daddy to his baby girl.

**SSgt Patrick “The Future of NASCAR” Muckey Apr 14 – Present**

Muckey’s our latest acquisition from active duty, coming from McDill, (No wonder he came to Shady J). He rolled in & rolled right back out to NASCAR School. He’s back up & Qual’ed with us, but with going to that fast paced school he’s here just long enough for a pit-stop. If you want to talk NASCAR or Mustangs he’s your guy, but he may only have 12.3 seconds to talk!

**MSgt Lori “TDY” O’Connell- Sep 04-Nov 13**

Lori hasn’t had enough of the ART world yet she drank a lot of the Kool-Aid & has left us in her rearview mirror as she drove to become a big wig at HQ AFRC. She thought she would still be flying, but NOPE! She want’s to click here heals & come home to Shady J. But she doesn’t miss the UDM job that much. Her husband is now our Wing Command Chief & now he’s the “Sugar Daddy”!

**CMSgt Tony “Frank the Tank” Parris- Nov 93- Dec 03 & Apr 08-Present**

Chief Parris is the OG Superintendent & the boom program manager. Chief has slowed down as the new car test GURU; he has had 2 Volvos, 2 Jeeps, 1 Prius, a few VW’s & now no more skate boards he has a Nissan Titian Truck. He’s still drinking the Barry & Rowdy Kool-Aide and is enjoying his new Harley Davidson. We can’t wait to see what’s next.



**MSgt Jeremy "GE" Reynolds- Apr 08-Present-**

GE still thinks he's already saved the company a few times & has very little time to come play Boomer (telework Jeremy telework). He's enjoying the extra time with the family & he always has a smile on his face. Has started drinking the Kirkpatrick Kool-aide, passed his PT test with a 100%, keeping drinking the Koll-Aide! Stay tuned for the next episode.

**SMSgt Billy "Mr. Thursday Night" Somerville- Dec 00-Present**

BJ is Cheer Point's weight & balance guy, he's the one that weigh's the aircraft. B.J. is our regular Thursday night flyer (hence the nickname). He's the senior Boom in the Boom shop by rank & age, not hair! Rides his Harley in all weather (except snow well!). B.J. still goes on every deployment & fights the rest of use for the Good TDY's. Where is he right now Deployed!!

**MSgt Steven "Butter-bean, aka Loverboy" Stanton- Jan 06-Present**

Steve switched with Fallin & is now the mission Scheduler, but still the ground safety rep. Steve has stopped drinking the Barry & Rowdy Kool-Aide & might be selling his NEW 2009 HD Rocker, it's new because he doesn't ride it unless it's sunny 75 degrees (not 74 not 76).. Steve is still our Squadron chef causing us all work harder on our PT test, but the food is just too good to pass up. Even termites love Steve's food. If you have questions about rebuilding your house & termites call Steve he now's all about it. Mmm delicious!!

**SrA Andrew "Ricky Jug's" Steuart- Nov 07-Present**

He's one of our brightest Booms just ask him. He's a full time student working on his degree, the more education he gets the less intelligent he becomes, working to become a Pilot or the next Presidential candidate. Still buys cheap cars makes them look tricked out then they blow-up! He hasn't blown one up lately but he is hopeful. It's entertaining for us!

**TSgt Travis "Swine King" Swinson- May 11-Present**

He's still our newest ART but Craft is going to take the title soon. He has embraced the new ART world & wears civilian clothes as much as possible. He's dumped Current OP's, took over Training Flight & UDM duties, you know what that means he will be leaving soon. Our UDM's don't last long here! As our local squadron pig & chicken farmer we are still waiting for his reality show to be picked up by a major TV network "Swine Kingdom". Green Eggs & Ham anyone!

**Booms of Yore & the date they were here****Listed by departure Date:****2013**

**MSgt Lori "TDY" O'Connell- Sep 04-Nov 13 - See above for this year**

**2012****2011**

**SSgt J.R. Bravo – Jun 08 – Jul 11** - He was one of our new Booms that cross trained from the Sky Cop world. He has officially lost his mind & all common sense; he has gone to the ARMY Guard & will become a Helo Pilot, didn't happen. Next chapter unknown for now?

**2010**

**MSgt William "Grandpa" Norris- Dec 85-Dec 87 & Oct 91-Jun 10 - Retired** - Now an ROTC Instructor. O-Boy look out baby O's.

**SSgt Bill Frazer – Mar 07 – Sep 10** - He's back at work with his civilian employer has gone IRR (Inactive Ready Reserve) to work on his civilian career for a while. He's all over face book Look him up.

**2009**

**SrA David “Chando” Chandonnet- Aug 99-Apr 09 – Last rank MSgt** - Dave is now IRR (In active ready reserve) & ihe & his wife are now drug dealers, the politically correct word is “pharmacist”. He now makes more money then all the boom combined. Unless you’re an ART then he make 20% more then all of us combined.

**Sgt Sean “Bimmer” Martin – Sep 91-Jun 09-** Now a retired **CMSgt**. He is “The KC-46 tankers Boom Extraordinar” & still training Booms but as Mister for Boeing. If you want to buy one give him a call.

## **2008**

**SSgt Rodney “Rowdy” Smith – Apr 97-Oct 08 – Now a MSGT** - at “TWISTER AFB” (Tinker) as a Test Boom. Wishing for better weather to ride his HD. Rowdy in the past year has gotten married. The twisters missed leveling his house by 10 feet but received a lot of damage, he’s moved back in, but his Vette was stored for safe keeping got totaled (Soap Opera Story) before he got it back. He has a new old one. Stay tuned next year for more.

**SrA Brice “Surfer” Hayden- Mar 86-Dec 08** - last we heard is in the Savannah National Guard as C-130 pilot. I mean Navigator...

## **2007**

## **2006**

**CMSgt Jerry Snyder – Jun 90-Aug 06 – Retired** - is retired and riding one of his Harley’s as much as possible.

**TSgt Don Templeton – Jan 96-Nov 06 – Retired** – Retired as a SMSgt, now working / living in the Raleigh area as a Computer Guru.

## **2005**

## **2004**

## **2003**

**SSgt Tony Parris – Oct 93 – Dec 03 – Went to Andrews AFB to become the Chief Boom. Returned to SJ in 2008.**

**MSgt Randy Palumbo – Nov 96-Jul 03 - Retired** - Done retired.

**SMSgt Rick Powell – Apr 95-Oct 03- Retired** - Still at Tinker AFB, OK waiting to move North Carolina not likely, Florida maybe? Still a proud owner of a Harley Davidson looking forward to do some riding in retirement.

**TSgt Al Rigdon – May 00 – Jul 03 – Now a C-5 engineer at Martinsburg WV looking for a new job.**

## **2002**

**SMSgt Brad Baxter – Apr 90-Aug 02 - Retired** – Still a Scott AFB.

## **2001**

**TSgt Betty Matthews – Feb 87 – Oct 01 – Retired** – living in NC

**SSgt Mike Harston – Jun 98-Jun 01** - is pilot Major Mike Harston now back at Shady J.

## **2000**

**SMSgt Ronnie Wade – Oct 85-Mar 2000 - Retired** - moved back to Kansas.

**TSgt Kerry Vanausdall – Nov 87 – Nov 00 – Left as a SMSgt moved to Grissom AFB**

**SSgt Jamie Ward – Jun 88-Dec 00** - now **SMSgt** is at Scott AFB, IL

**SSgt Carl Sisco – Apr 93 – Oct 00 – Retired as a MSgt working as a security guard at a military installation in NC.**

## **1999**

**SSgt Tom Glosser – Dec 97 – Apr 99 – Retired** – Civilian work at Altus AFB.

## **1998**

## **1997**

## 1996

SrA Corey Brown- Dec 91 – Jan 06 – had a lobotomy & became a pilot and now the 916 OSS/DO  
TSgt Jon Calcote – Mar 93 – Jan 96 - Unknown

## 1995

SMSgt Andy “Virgil” Anderson – Oct 85-Mar 95 – Retired in Texas  
MSgt Don Askren – Jan 86-Jun 95 – Retired – Retired as the McConnell Chief Boom.  
SMSgt Tim Holt – Jul 86-Jun 95 – Unknown  
MSgt Randy Rinehart – Jul 87 – Aug 95 – Living in Atlanta as an airline pilot  
SSgt Mike Boozer – Sep 89 – May 95 - Retired - Chief from Robbins AFB Now living in Alabama  
TSgt Donna Dobbins – Oct 91 – Jun 95 – Deceased – Went to McGuire.  
SrA Steve Dolan – Aug 92 – Sep 95 - unknown

## 1994

SrA Felicia Anderson – Jul 91 – Jan 94– Went to McGuire  
MSgt John Young – Apr 86-Jul 94 - Unknown  
TSgt Ricky Helt – Sept. 86 – Jul 94- Unknown  
SSgt Jeff Garland – Jan 87 – Jun 94- Unknown  
SSgt Anthony “TACO” Cleaver – Oct 91 – Sep 94 – Last known location McGuire AFB  
MSgt Bobby Drinnen – Jun 87 – Oct 94- Unknown  
TSgt Rand Sanders – Dec 88 – Nov 94 – Went IRR- Unknown  
Sgt Paul Dube – Feb 90 – May 94- Went IRR- Unknown  
TSgt Dave Brock – Jun 91 – Oct 94- Unknown  
SrA Jim Harris – Jan 92 – Oct 94– Went to McGuire  
SSgt Duane Slusher – Sept 92 – Jan 94 - Unknown  
SrA John Mercer – Sep 93 – Oct 94– Went to McGuire – Now at McDill, still a Bum  
SrA Gary Towles – Sept 93 – Oct 94 – Went to McGuire

## 1993

MSgt Paul Jorden – Feb 86 – Jul 93 - Unknown  
Sgt Greg Keeter – May 86 – May 93 - Unknown  
MSgt Dale Wilner – Dec 86 – Sep 93 - Unknown  
SSgt Jeff Carter – Feb 89 – Mar 93 - Unknown  
SSgt Mike Block – Feb 89 – Feb 93 – Became a KC-10 Pilot

## 1992

TSgt Larry “Lighting” Brown – Mar 86-Jan 92 - Unknown  
TSgt Phil Crain – Jun 86-Jun 92 – Retired – Lives in the local area  
TSgt Randy Norris – Sep 86 – Sep 92 - Unknown  
SMSgt John Powell – Oct 86 – Mar 92 - Unknown  
SrA Jon Rion – Oct 90 – Mar 92 - Unknown

## 1991

MSgt Ed McGowan – Jun 86-Jan 91 - Unknown  
SSgt Eric Lomascolo – May 89 – Oct 91 - Unknown  
SSgt Bonzie Wherry – Sep 90 – Aug 91 - Unknown

## 1990

CMSgt Steve Fromm – Jul 85-Oct 90 –Retired – Retired from his KC-10 Boom SIM Instructor at McGuire AFB is now back in NC.  
TSgt Don Gwinn – Apr 87 – Mar 90 - Unknown  
TSgt Craig Shackelford – Feb 88 – Jul 90 - Unknown

**TSgt James Dean – Feb 88 – Aug 90 - Unknown**  
**TSgt Mike Kramer – Apr 88 – Mar 90 - Unknown**

**1989**

**TSgt Kevin Holmgren – Jul 86 – May 89 - Unknown**  
**TSgt Mike Kibler – Oct 88 – Apr 89 - Unknown**

**1988**

**SMSgt Andy Miller – Nov 85-Jul 88 – Retired - Unknown**  
**MSgt Chris Burkhart – Jul 86 – Sep 88 - Unknown**  
**MSgt Dave Brock – Dec 86 – Jul 88 - Unknown**  
**TSgt Mike Wetzel – Apr 88 – Aug 88 - Unknown**

**1987**

**MSgt William “Grandpa” Norris- Dec 85-Dec 87 & Oct 91-Jun 10 - Retired -** Now an ROTC Instructor. O-Boy look out baby O’s.

# SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB, NC

## 911 ARS

### “Red Eagles”



#### SQ OPS SUPERINTENDENT

**MSgt Nixon, David Z.** – He just got here from the 509<sup>th</sup>. He spends the good majority of his days policing all of our (mainly Montani's) uniform violations that were slipping by while we lived life without a SNCO boom.

#### BOOM SHOP

**TSgt Berglund, Bruce E. “PAPA BEAR”** – Our Chief Boom and one of two Altus transplants. He's keeping the Marlboro Man in business with his 7 pack a day habit. When he's not outside smoking all the cigarettes he's inside asking random cargo questions to SrA Morrison. He takes offense to the “Bear” nickname but refuses to get a body wax again.

**TSgt Mayhew, Earl M. “Earl”** – “Hey man, you seen this YouTube video?” Yeah Earl, we've seen it. Earl is heading off to Altus soon. We wish him the best.

**SrA Lackie, Casey J. “SLACKIE”** – Lackie is slowly building up the most hours of any of the new booms due to him doing nothing but deploying. He's doing a good job flying and keeping his hair fluffy and looking like Judge Doom from “Who Framed Roger Rabbit.”

**SrA Yenke, Shelby A. “SASQUATCH”** – Yenke has the sickest dance moves. She gets down on the dance floor just like the “Jacks Link” Sasquatch. She is pretty much never here, she's either in the Deid or on some other TDY.

**SrA Seale, Austin W. “CIRCUS”** – Actual Austin Seale quote, “I pretty much have a photographic memory.” “Boom stowed and latched.”

**A1C Gaughf, Taylor W. “TAY-TAY”** – Tay-Tay is stocking up for the eventual zombie apocalypse, but he doesn't keep any of his firearms in his dorm (so he says anyways). He has a brand new Dodge Charger, but he can't see over the wheel without sitting, on not one, but two phone books.

**A1C Anderson, Drake C. “”** – Drake graduated from the University of Pittsburgh and then became a boom, for whatever reason. He's fairly new and still in MCT

**Amn Saulnier, Stephen P. “”** – This guy literally just signed into the Sq, we know nothing about him other than the fact he wears ABU's to work because “A1C Bottass told me too show up in ABU's.” Don't ever listen to what Bottass says kid, it's only going to get you chastised by people who know what's up. He is the oldest baby boom in the history of Active Duty.

#### SCHEDULING

**MSgt Ryan, Bobby T “RICKY”** – Slowly on his way to be a Sensor Operator. We aren't 100% sure that his probation will allow him to use the powerful cameras that a Predator uses.

**SrA Morrison, Kevin M. “BEAKER”** – Beaker received his nickname base on the fact that not only is he a dead ringer for Beaker the Muppet, he sounds exactly like him when he laughs. This hasn’t prevented him from scheduling numerous blind dates at the local Zaxby’s. If the girl doesn’t show, at least he has chicken.

## **UDM**

**SrA Miller, Geordon M. “MISS DAISY”** – Missed out on his chance to deploy because he lost a fight with a punching bag. Punching bags typically don’t fight back, but it turns out this one was very offended by the idea that Miller was “working out.”

**SrA Loudenburg, Brian J. “EVERYDAY IS ARM DAY”** – Brian doesn’t have a history of doing anything dumb enough that would warrant us making fun of him in the Boom Signal. If you do give him a hard time though, he usually gets all huffy and marches out of the room in a tiff. He has a stupid face.

## **TRAINING**

**SSgt Montani, Anthony L. “LUNCHBOX”** – Fatty finally made Tech this year. We don’t know what his wife feeds him, but he’s able to clear out any room in the Squadron in a matter of seconds. He smells...horribly.

**SrA Amey, Kijuan M. “KIWI”** – Kiwi is from Durham so he never hangs out with us on the weekends unless we let him know to clear his schedule 3 weeks in advance so he can let his “girlfriend” know he won’t be up to see “her.”

**A1C Bottass, Everett M. “BERNIE”** – This guy is a new IB and sponsors every single new Airman who comes to the squadron. He also orders them to wear ABU’s for their in-processing. His dad is a retired SMSgt, in case you didn’t know.

## **STAN/EVAL**

**TSgt Gibbs, Nate L. “ADONIS”** – If Gibbs isn’t in Stan/Eval, he can probably be found wrestling Morrison to the ground, just like Steve Irwin wrestles a crocodile.

**SrA Frost, Dan R. “FROSTY”** – Same as Gibbs, but replace the word Morrison with milkshake. The Frosty nickname is not a play on his name; he just really likes Frostys.

## **DRG – The BOWST Jeff’s**

**CMSgt (Ret) Sidles, Jeff** – Finally retired after 56 years on Active Duty and is now one of the BOWST Jeff’s teaching the new booms they ways of the old booms.

**SMSgt (Ret) Ledoux, Jeff** – He retired after 3 years of harassing the poor dumb Airmen of the 911<sup>th</sup> and moved downstairs to the be one of the BOWST dudes. He is straight up Duck Dynasty now, his beard has small children in it, and he calls his wife Miss Kay (which is actually her name). GUMBO GUMBO GUMBO!!

## **RETIRED**

**MSgt (Ret) McQueen, Bill** – He hit the AF “Medical Retirement Lottery” and is now sipping mimosa’s every morning in Walnut Creek while he supervises Cabans Boys cleaning his house (NC has zero Cabana’s, he imports the boys for “cleaning purposes” only).

**SEYMOUR-JOHNSON AFB, NC**  
**KC-135 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS**



The Number 1 Boom Operator Weapon System Trainer (BOWST) across the entire ATS, opened for business February 2014. Technically we were the 7<sup>th</sup> BOWST to open but have been Number 1 since opening day and there is no debating that! Thanks to Jim and lots of patience (our patience) we are BOWST Instructors. In between handing out CMSgt Coins to the Reserve and Active Duty folks, he kept reminding us that “WE” are no-longer in the Air Force so act like it!



Jeff Sidles: Retired Feb 14, 29 years.

[jeff.sidles@kc135ats.net](mailto:jeff.sidles@kc135ats.net)



Jeff LeDoux: Retired Mar 14, 26 years.

[jeff.ledoux@kc135ats.net](mailto:jeff.ledoux@kc135ats.net)

It's not the destination; it's the ride.....

# SIoux CITY ANGB, IA

## 174 ARS / 185 ARW

### “THE BATS”



This is my final submission to the Boom Signal. I've thoroughly enjoyed my 28 years as a Boom Operator on Active Duty and in the Air National Guard. I wish I could continue in the best job in the Air Force; but it's time for me to move on and make room for the next generation. A special thanks to the 185<sup>th</sup> ARW for taking in my family and I and allowing us to finish my military career here in Iowa with tremendous people and in an outstanding unit. To my fellow Booms throughout the world, thank you all for your service and good luck in whatever your future holds! CMSgt Phil Frank

Unit history and nickname: Unit stood up shortly after WWII. We have a proud tradition in military aviation flying the P-51, F-80, F-84, F-100, A-7, F-16, & KC-135E&R. The unit's nickname was adopted during the 185<sup>th</sup> Fighter Group's deployment of F-100s to Viet Nam. The missions the unit was tasked to fly were almost exclusively at night, leading to "The Bats" nickname.

All contact info:

DSN 585-XXX

COMM (712) 233-XXXX

Sioux City ANGB – 1-800-582-5718 (then press last four extension)

Email – [first.last@ang.af.mil](mailto:first.last@ang.af.mil)

Sq. Admin. – DSN 585-0202

### CHIEF BOOM

**CMSgt Phil Frank**, EB, AGR – ext. 0205 – Phil is enjoying his last year as a boom operator. He is currently 50 hours short of 7000, we think it is attainable. He still dominates volleyball and golf, but recovery time is increasing. He is one of the sharpest tacks in the Air Force. His leadership, knowledge, and quick wit will be hard to replace. The 185<sup>th</sup> will certainly miss the "Answer Man". Phil is currently weighing options for his post boom operating move.

### STAN/EVAL

**SMSgt Al Mast**, OGV Boom, AGR – ext. 0244 – Al is currently the senior STAN/EVAL boom. Al is a "happy" boom operator. This year Al bought a new house on a local lake and has been enjoying the new scenery. During his time off Al and the family enjoy escaping the new house to go camping and boating.

**MSgt Chuck Heald**, EB, Technician – ext. 0235 – Chuck is continuing to work any and all IPAD issues for the operations group. He is also working to incorporate the new weight and balance printer (CMP-20). This will have us ready to change once AMC approves the new weight and balance program. Chuck is still working in the STAN/EVAL shop with Al. He is still our only boom operator technician, so he works to balance his time between drills, orders and technician time. He has also been keeping busy landscaping his yard and attending his son's tee-ball games.

### TRAINING



**MSgt Lee Phelps**, EB, AGR, – ext 0259 – “Buddy Lee” is the senior boom operator assigned to training. He goes on as many trips as practical. He has been our lead boom working with Meridian as they have been getting their boom instructors requalified. He has also been busy trying to schedule all the boom operators for their BOWST. In his off time, Lee keeps busy fixing, improving, building, and boating.

**TSgt Jason Stoops**, IB, AGR, – ext 0262 – Jason suffered another injury this summer. It took him off of flying status for some time, but he is back on the road again now. He is one of our top full-time trip takers, so we are happy he is back to flying status. As the junior boom assigned to training he has been working with Lee to get people scheduled into the new boom simulator (BOWST), and working to retrain the Meridian booms. He had to sit the softball season out so he has plenty of time to spend with his daughter in following Jeter’s final season with the “Evil Empire”.

## **CURRENT OPERATIONS**

**SMSgt Jay Doran**, IB, AGR, – ext 0234 – “Jaybird’s” is now working current ops (where indecision is the key to flexibility) full throttle. We all try to stay on his good side so we can get on the “good trips”. He is also the computer systems administrator as an assigned duty, so he keeps busy working on computers and installing/updating programs. He is currently sporting the best mustache in Ops and is the point of contact for anything to do with the Iowa Hawkeyes.

## **SCHEDULING**

**MSgt Dave Dietrich**, EB, AGR, – ext 0261 – Dave went on a deployment to the desert this year! Whaaaat? He has been assigned to be the facilitator for SAPR (Sexual Assault Prevention and Response). If you have any questions about this program feel free to get in touch with “Jiggy”. In his free time he likes to go camping with his family. We think he would love to go camping with Matt Kenseth (formally #17 on your program, currently #20).

**TSgt Misty McNamara**, IB, AGR – ext 0249 – Misty is working in scheduling and is our Fuel Tracker expert. She loves to take trips, usually to island destinations, but took three trips this past year to the desert. In her off duty time she is a volunteer coach for elementary age children and also helps with promotions/activities during game days for the local indoor football team (The Bandits).

## **TRADITIONAL BOOMS**

**CMSgt Tim Ireland**, IB – “T.I.” has been fortunate enough to get to stay in the “Guards”. He got promoted into the 9G100 position in operations, the day after he was scheduled to retire in accordance with the EGR (Enlisted Grade Review). He has been soaking up days to go on trips. He is a teacher outside the Guards. He is eyeing his teaching retirement which is only three short years away.

**SMSgt Dudley Joines**, MB – Dudley is still a Sioux City Policeman & spends a lot of his days off working with the ANG. He is on the second year of an EPP (Exceptional Promotion Program) stripe which is considered a 3 year contract extension to keep flying here at KSUX. We can always count on him for a great “there I was” story.

**MSgt Marshall Hill**, IB– Marshall is working fulltime at the post office this year. He is likely our most social boom operator. If we have a passenger mission he will know most everyone on the plane before we land. We are sure he misses being here each day and going on trip after trip. We also know we miss his happy, positive attitude each day. He is most famous for the quote “mail comes in, mail goes out”.

**TSgt Mike Dunlop**, MB – Mike retired earlier this year. He enjoyed his last flight and had an awesome retirement party. Mike is now spending time with his family and will soon have a degree in Accounting/CPA. He is currently living in Cedar Falls and is likely happy not to constantly be making the four hour one way drive to Sioux City.

**TSgt Andy Pick**, MB – Andy is still busy with insurance company. He scared all of us with some medical hijinks earlier this year. He was trying to soar higher than he has ever been before. We are sure glad that he is still here with us. If you are wondering when your final day on earth will be Andy can ballpark it for you. He calculates out life expectancy for the insurance business.

**TSgt Angela Flanagan**, MB (IB select) – Angie has been working for the Sioux City Police Department and is currently finishing up her year of probation. She is doing a good job of staying current with us while focusing on her new career. We are sure she will be ready to put the police work aside as she prepares to go to Altus for “Boom College”.

**SSgt Melissa Wulf (formerly Keith)**, MB – Melissa is now the proud mother of baby boy named Jackson. Jackson is now three months old and is very alert and holding his head up. Her husband Matt Wulf (a former boom operator) is a pilot selectee and will be starting on that path very soon. We hope Melissa is ready to render the proper salute and is working on the ability to follow orders.

**SSgt Matt Prosser**, MB – Matt is the proud father of Mason who graced us with his presence earlier this year. Happy little guy that really likes Mickey Mouse (old school?). Matt is staying busy working at the Firehouse, doing some training and trips with us and spending time with his family’s new edition. He is scheduled to go back to CENTCOM for us later this year and has gained valuable experience over the past several years. Hopefully he will start thinking about becoming an instructor boom soon.

**SSgt Kevin Meinecke**, MB – Kevin is soaking up the LTMPA days. He got married this past year to an outstanding young woman. We believe that he will be trading in the ruddevator control stick and telescoping handle for a yoke and throttles. We may be adding him to the moved on list at the bottom of this page soon.

**SSgt David Cooper**, MB – David is a high school math teacher at Sioux City North. He has been teaching for ten years and has been a qualified boom operator for two months. He has already enjoyed a trip to Malaysia, Japan, and Thailand. We hope he does not think all trips are that good. He of course was enjoying Altus just a few short months ago. This summer he is on LTMPA days.

**SSgt Preston Crandell**, FB – Preston is currently our most recent graduate from Altus. He is currently in upgrade training. Yesterday (July 2<sup>nd</sup>), he went on his first solo flight, refueling a B-1. Previously he was a full-time technician in supply. We think he is going to be another great asset to the boom field. We anticipate that he will be fully qualified by the end of September. We still need to work on his “Pilot Water” making abilities.

**SSgt Michael Perez**, Boom operator selectee – Michael is currently attending class in Altus. He will be back soon and we all look forward to getting him fully qualified. He comes to us from the medical squadron, is married, and has two children. His wife Katie works here at the 185<sup>th</sup> as well.

**SSgt Amanda Galles**, Boom operator selectee – Amanda is one of the new boom operators that we hired this year. She has completed the Aircrew Fundamentals/Basic Boom Operator course and SERE. She will be starting BIQ in late July so she will be living the Altus life for the next few months. She came back to the 185<sup>th</sup> after serving a couple of years with the Alaska Air National Guard. Prior to being selected for a boom position, Amanda worked in TMO. She is married with two children, and volunteers at the Y.M.C.A. and the local Teen Center. We are happy to have her on board and are confident she will be a great addition to the team.

#### **RETIREES / MOVED ON:**

CMSgt Tony Fortney  
CMSgt James Hill  
MSgt Ben Davis  
MSgt Chuck Griminger  
MSgt Noreen Skelton  
TSgt Jeff Lindemann  
TSgt Ryan Surber  
TSgt Scott Anthone  
SSgt Matt Wulf  
TSgt Mike Dunlop

# SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE, GERMANY

## 52d Operations Group

### CEM



**CMSgt Bruce 'Easy' Zahn:** Showing the Fighter Community how things really get done as the Ops Gp CEM. They want him down their hall, they Need him down their hall, he uses words like Head, Box, and Look-Out. 'They' use words like Cranium, Container, and Swivel. He uses those words as punchlines at parties that they couldn't possibly fathom to exist!

(Once a Boom, Always a Boom) **Major Christy 'Altitude Chamber' Zahn:** She keeps the likes of us feeling bloated, gassy, light-headed and dizzy as the greatest altitude chamber guru known to Boomkind.

## TINKER AFB, OK

### 10<sup>th</sup> Flight Test Squadron

#### “FIGHTIN’ TENTH”



Greetings from the ALC side of Tinker AFB! The saying around here still is “If you don’t like the weather now wait an hour and it will change”. Oklahoma continues to be an interesting place to survive. Not only are we ducking for cover from the weather, we now must keep the breakables off the walls due to the earthquakes!

The 10<sup>th</sup>’s mission is to perform post-depot level maintenance Functional Check Flights and Acceptance Check Flights on nearly all C-135’s of different series (E, Q, R, O, N, T and W) on a typical 5 year cycle. We are the only remaining depot facility for the KC-135. The 10<sup>th</sup> also FCF’s B-1B, E-3A/G, and B-52H aircraft variants, so we keep quite busy trying to keep the O’s in line. We pride ourselves in sending the “Best airplanes back to the War Fighter”.

New for this year is the beginning of Low Rate Initial Production for the KC-135 Block 45 Avionics Upgrade and subsequent Acceptance Check Flights. We are on pace to set production records for PDM jets, and with the additional workload of Block 45...we are looking forward to new operations and new faces, as we’re growing the Boom Shop to accommodate for the workload. The rumor is that Tinker is also building hangars for future KC-46 work. Maybe we’ll see them someday...

**SMSgt Michael Kissire (AGR):** Our newest Section Chief and TODO, Mike is keeping busy hounding everyone about their LEP dates and iPad updates. We’re just glad he’s not the snack-o, he’d be worse than a collection agency! Mike’s been quite busy around the house, and recently took on a role on a local school board. If you weren’t worried about tomorrow’s youth...you might want to be now! [michael.kissire@us.af.mil](mailto:michael.kissire@us.af.mil)

**MSgt (Rowdy) Smith (AGR):** Rowdy has had quite the interesting year. He was the lucky recipient of a whole-house make-over thanks to a Tornado which ever so kindly just skirted his house. His was the last one standing on the block. Later that summer, as he was just about to move back home, he then got the joy of buying a new 1976 Stingray...because his 2005 ‘vette was totaled “inadvertently” by another squadron member. We’re still waiting on the story on that one! But things are looking better for Rowdy. He received a year extension, and will have his degree done by his retirement date in early 2016. [rodney.smith.11@us.af.mil](mailto:rodney.smith.11@us.af.mil)

**MSgt Frank Valley (TR): (“Who’s that guy, Valley”)**

Frank has attempted lately to take over the “hillbilly” nickname here in the shop. We actually started a collection to buy him some razors, although hedge sheers may have been more appropriate! Frank role as a NARC officer for the local Police department keeps us entertained with stories, most of which are “NOT” PG Rated! If you ever need a “zip” of goods (whatever that is), we’re sure that Frank would definitely “hook you up”! We’re ever thankful for the service Frank performs for the local community! [frank.valley@us.af.mil](mailto:frank.valley@us.af.mil)

#### Future Transplants:

**CMSgt (sel) John “Tex” Austin (AGR – attached flyer):**

Chief “Tex” is the newest addition to the 413<sup>th</sup> Flight Test Group. As our newest Operations Superintendent, we’ll get the pleasure of flying with a “group guy” on a monthly basis. It won’t be so bad...so long as he brings salsa and offers to BBQ for us! We’re looking forward to breaking some of Tex’s “old” habits and indoctrinating him in AFMC methods!  
[john.austin.2@us.af.mil](mailto:john.austin.2@us.af.mil)

**SMSgt Amanda “Squawk” Stift (AGR):**

Amanda’s still exploring her career options. For some reason, she thinks she doesn’t want to crawl around our greasy unpainted aircraft anymore. We’d love to have Amanda come join us in Oklahoma, but would also like to have friends in high places. It’s going to be an interesting summer once she’s done with those French tankers!  
[amanda.stift@us.af.mil](mailto:amanda.stift@us.af.mil)

**MSgt Dave “ATIS” French (TR):**

We’re looking forward to adding Dave’s experience to the mix here. We haven’t had a commuting reservist boom here in a while, so we all have a bit to learn. We already started preparing the maintenance guys for our new “detail orientated” boom we’re getting! We’re thinking of starting a betting pool to guess which make and model of truck he’ll show up with on a monthly basis!  
[dave.french@us.af.mil](mailto:dave.french@us.af.mil)

**Prior Booms:**

**SMSgt Rick Powell (Retired):** Rick is down to counting days till becoming what others refer to as a “grey hair” down in Florida. Once his wife is done with school, he’s heading on south in a hurry. For some reason, if you ask him about staying in Oklahoma, we hear a bunch of mumbling and he starts to twitch! In the meantime, Rick’s been working odd jobs to stay busy, and to supplement his ever delayed retirement checks! Maybe someday he’ll get paid... [rp29@hotmail.com](mailto:rp29@hotmail.com)

**CMSgt Brian Buss (Altus) –** [brian.buss@us.af.mil](mailto:brian.buss@us.af.mil)

**SMSgt Quinn Janke (Retired) –** [quinn.janke.1.ctr@us.af.mil](mailto:quinn.janke.1.ctr@us.af.mil)

**Ron Poe (Retired)**

**MSgt Beve Katus (Retired)**

**TINKER AFB, OK**

**185 ARS**



**The 185 ARS did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal.**

**TINKER AFB, OK**  
**465/ARS**  
**HOME OF THE WORLD FAMOUS "SH" OKIES**



**CMSgt Steve "Bif" Robinson (ART CHIEF BOOM):** As always this past year has shown us CHANGE IS CONSTANT, we lost the Guard, then they came back, they took half of our Alert then gave it back, then they took it back, we were awarded 4 more planes and three more boom positions, then they said maybe in FY16/17; with all of this and Partial Mobilization, a grueling RIMPAC deployment, 1.8 Million give back, and the daily grind I am proud of this group of booms more than a Chief has the right to be. OKC is a great location so if you have someone relocating or looking for a great place to raise a family or have an exciting, challenging career give us a call we are hiring, now, well maybe later, no now....yes NOW.

**CMSgt Phil Brand (ART-Stan/Eval):** Spouting off one liners from *M\*A\*S\*H* and 1980's *SNL* skits, Phil seems like a pleasant fellow, but rumor has it he's a tough cookie to work alongside. As Stan/Eval NCOIC, he has chased off coworkers, to include the Chief of Stan/Eval, who fled to Southwest Airlines to escape the tyranny. In an effort to redeem himself, however, he recently began the "Adopt-A-First Year Pilot Program" to help struggling commercial pilots in their economically tough first year. For only \$8000 a month you too can help!

**SMSgt Darby "Jose Darbo" Perrin (TR):** Darby finally reached the required number of years/points to retire from the USAFR with an active duty retirement! Unfortunately, he has a three year backlog of DTS vouchers that have just been kicked back that must be completed before he can do so. Until then, he'll continue to create t-shirt and sticker designs for the squadron. I think he paints too...

**SMSgt Justin Hopkins (TR):** As a traditional reservist, Justin Hopkins is truly a giver. Once a week he leaves his electrician business to grace the squadron with his presence and let us all marvel at his amazing boom skills and CrossFit abs. He then allows us to take primary flight time while he resigns himself to the arduous task of playing on his computer in the crew chief bunks.

**MSgt Steve Switzer (ART-Current Ops):** With the OKC Thunder knocked out of the NBA playoffs, Steve is free to focus his entire workday on his new-found love of juicing. He also recently purchased a large property in south Texas where he has hired a number of "undocumented workers" to tend to his growing metal chicken collection. He will retire there as soon as Texas legalizes marijuana.

**MSgt Mark "McGooze" McGougan (ART-Boom/NCOIC):** With the smile and charm of an 1880's con man selling snake oil, McGoo continues to keep the daily schedule filled and squadron personnel outfitted with the finest second-hand, slightly used, minor hail damaged automobiles OKC has to offer. Rocking the convertible 300ZX and sporting the Levi's and loafers (with tassels, of course) look, McGoo continues to demonstrate that "cool" & "swagger" has no age limit.

**MSgt Ben "Benny Rooster" Brent (ART-Current Ops/NCOIC):** As the Presidential Chief NCOIC Executive Administrator of Current Operations and Mission Development, Ben spent the majority of this last year corralling and training his newest subordinates while effectively ensuring mission accomplishment by significantly reducing his flying hours to strictly pursue 100% office coverage. His devotion to duty has been rewarded with increased blood pressure, legitimate complaints, and reduced effectiveness.

**MSgt Charles "Chaz" Dalton (ART-Current Ops):** Chaz, being one of the aforementioned subordinates of MSgt Ben Brent, spends his time antagonizing Ben by perusing the internet for the perfect clipart to adorn the daily schedule and "reinventing the wheel" on a daily basis. Chaz remains the poster child of calm, cool, and collected; choosing to diplomatically work through personal and squadron related differences. Chaz can also get you a great deal on engine work through his wife's-friend's-buddy's-co-worker's girlfriend, whose dad owns a truck repair shop. Only \$4300! Platypus!

**MSgt Jeff "350" Bass (ART-UDM):** Jeff recently became an Air Reserve Technician (ART) with the unit. Unfortunately, Jeff drew the short straw in the latest squadron job re-assignments and inherited the Unit Deployment Monitor (UDM) position from Chaz. There he has been forced to correct everything Chaz did and did not do. However, Jeff doesn't blame Chaz because he knows that, ultimately, it's Obama's fault. Now that Jeff has Fox News streamed directly to his desk, he only comes out periodically to remind us that we should be compensated better and Democrats are evil.

**MSgt Scott Montgomery (TR):** Don't you dare call and ask Scott Montgomery to take a flight or a trip without first ensuring that he has the nicest jet, finest crew, off-base billeting, maxed out per diem, and perfect weather; otherwise it's a no-go. With his Dish Network business being so lucrative, things have to be perfect for Montgomery to stop raking in the money to burden himself with things like refueling proficiency or national security.

**TSgt Sean Gilson (ART-Training/NCOIC):** Despite moving him to Training Flight, this year has not been kind to Sean. What started as a funny prank to Photoshop a few pictures quickly grew out of control and developed into an obsession that left him with no Facebook friends and in desperate need of an intervention. If you bring him doughnuts, however, he'll complete a DTS voucher for you.

**TSgt Michaelle Sallee (TR):** With a promotion to Technical Sergeant, the family business sold, and her son graduated from high school, Michaelle realized that she couldn't spend all of her time rolling around in her piles of money; she had to quickly fill the stress vacuum in her life. Solution: enroll in Pharmacy School at the University of Oklahoma to pass the time.

**SSgt Michael Moore (TR):** In what we can only assume is going to be a combination of *21 Jump Street* and *Paul Blart Mall Cop*, Mike was recently hired by Oklahoma City as a police officer, and is currently in police academy. Pray that for OKC's sake, he's a better cop than boom operator. At least the Okies won't get any more tickets. Right, Mike? Congrats go out to him and his new bride, as well.

**SSgt Steven "Selfie/Boner" Bowman (TR) -** Joel is our most recent hire, and he is, well, interesting to say the least. We quickly realized that his love for being a boom operator is second to his love of harmonicas, cats, and taking pictures of himself. Needless to say, these are not things he volunteered during the interview process, but can be personally viewed by searching "okieselfie" on [YouTube.com](https://www.youtube.com).

**SrA Dalton "Slingblade" Williams (TR):** Dalton has been busy this last year recreating his own Possum Holler version of "Planes, Trains, and Automobiles". Newly married and sporting a brand new Dodge pickup, he is balancing a boom career with his new job at BNSF Railway. We still have no clue what he says when he talks.

## **DEPARTURES**

**SrA Rachael Jordan:** Earlier this year, Rachael decided life wasn't busy or interesting enough, so she bought a Mustang, got engaged, left the boom career field, started a puppy mill, started a new AFSC, and went to tech school to become the squadron's administration liaison. Thanks for keeping the squadron squared away and paid, Rachael!



**TRAVIS AFB, CA**

**6 ARS**

**“VIS EXTENSA”**



## **2013 SMSgt Albert “Al” Evans Award Winners**

The boom operators of the 6<sup>th</sup> Air Refueling Squadron had an amazing year in 2013. Supported multiple Overseas Contingencies Operations. We also supported the POTUS movement during one of the world’s greatest leaders passing Nelson Mandela. Not only did the Men and Women of the 6<sup>th</sup> excel in operations they also contributed to Travis AFB and the surrounding community. Their efforts culminated with the winning of the SMSgt Al Evans award for the 5<sup>th</sup> time.

### **Squadron Superintendent**

**SMSgt Randy Kay** –“Soft Randy” as he is now known has been doing a great job as the Sq Sup. He loves shaking hands and kissing babies and especially when the babies rub on his shiny head. He just recently had his last child at the age of 40, so if you see his door closed at noon it’s because he is taking a nap.

### **Chief Boom**

**MSgt Christian Leon** –Sometimes you can find him in his office doing EPRs, 1206’s, or any other paperwork that SMSgt Kay gives him. He went on a 2 week vacation to Brazil for the World Cup, there were bets made as to whether or not he would return alive. He made it back unscathed but the leadership sent him to the desert to pay for his sins. He is currently the 908<sup>th</sup> Superintendent, see you on Christmas!!

### **Duty Shirt**

**MSgt Jayde Langley** –He had been at Scott AFB doing some CRW work but now he is glad to be back. All he wants to do is fly but he was told he was going to be the duty shirt so the flying is out of the picture. Last we heard he was trying to get another job at the CRW.

### **Flt Chiefs**

**(M)Sgt Kenny Harwood** –Kenny made Master and is filling in as Chief Boom, he is getting married once more, and will start Instructor school at the end of the year. If he had any hair he would probably lose it all, it's a good thing he doesn't have any.

**(M)Sgt Jamie Morton** – Jamie is our resident Facebook expert, unfortunately he became this the hard way. He is off to Edwards and will be missed.

**TSgt Devin Kay – “Little Kay”**Just arrived from Germany after 3 long years as a planner. He tells great stories of Europe and all of the fun he had. We are really going to hate this guy if he continues that nonsense. But we are glad to have him, he is going to be a great addition to the 6<sup>th</sup>.

### **Stan Eval Flight**

**(T)Sgt Rachel Wentland (NCOIC)** – The “Hammer” as she is affectionately known around the squadron. Has been DNIF most of the year but has kept the shop afloat. She is back flying so the baby booms better watch out.

**SSgt Ken Barber** – He fell right into place since becoming an evaluator, he recently snuck off to Tahoe and got married (Sucker). Ken is one of our sharpest booms and recently retired from Honor Guard.

### **Training Flight**

**TSgt Corvus Lowry (Chief)** – Corvus has continued to crank out students through cargo qual, hopefully we can convince him not to fish off of the company pier this next time

**SSgt Drew McGarrell (NCOIC)** – Drew is returning from a long TCN deployment, we are glad to have him back, and are ready to put him back to work

**SSgt Andrew Bear** – Like Corvus, Bear can be seen frequenting Davis on his Harley. He has been quite busy this past year with our student load.

**SSgt Josiah Harris**– Josiah is one of our newest instructors and we are looking forward to his help in Training flight, great asset and will be put to the test.

**SrA Arriel Bromley** – Arriel has recently tried to prove that you can go NMR five days before deployment and still out-process on time.

### **Line Booms**

**SSgt Jason Vance** – SSgt Vance is a quiet one; he lays low tries not to make waves. He just finished up his second deployment since completing mission qualification.

**SSgt Kenneth Cook** – SSgt Cook arrived to us from the SFS career field, it is believed that he is trying to give SSgt Harris a run for his money for strongest man in the unit, with a little bench press of 455lbs!.

**SrA Justin Murphy** – Murphy hung up his scheduling hat and has moved to our readiness shop, however nobody has seen or heard of him.

**(S)Sgt Dan Long** – Our squadrons newest Staff Sergeant, hopefully he is ready to shed those Airmen stripes and take on the responsibility as NCOIC of scheduling.

**SrA James Stanley** – Our resident Picasso, SrA Stanley has spent more time painting this year than flying, hopefully he will be back up and running soon.

**SrA Uriel Escamilla** – Escamilla can be found explaining to anyone who will listen that he needs to go on more 3 week drogue coronets so that he can get cargo training.

**SrA Jared Sanchez** – Sanchez just earned his 5<sup>th</sup> Achievement Medal...In Call of Duty. He moonlights as a SELE when he isn't sniping 12 years olds online.

**SrA Abbey Braunstein** – Braunstein, that name sounds familiar... she has been in scheduling for awhile and will be moving to Readiness, hopefully she will be heading to instructor upgrade soon if we can convince her to re-enlist

**SrA Cory Peterson** – “Mr. BTZ” Peterson has ceased texting friends during IFE's. We aren't sure which job in the Air Force he wants to do this week, but hopefully one day he will make up his mind.

**SrA Steven Karall** – Since getting his eye surgery he has now realized that the receptacle on all jets is six inches back from where he originally thought.

**SrA Justin Lewis** – Justin recently returned from another deployment and has been doing great things in scheduling, supposedly he likes to convince his crews to get tattoos with him while stuck out on the road

**SrA Eriberto Lopez** – Eddie believes that he is the best boom in the squadron, but he also thinks the Cowboys are the greatest NFL team, using his logic we agree with him.

**SrA Jessica Kirstein** – Jessica is the queen of Mobility, which is ironic since she hasn't been mobile since the Berlin airlift due to blowing out her sinus. Currently got chosen to go see other people work in the Middle East, have fun Jessica.

**SrA Justin Haughn** – Justin came to us from DLI and we are glad to have him now as a boom operator, he should be completed with training soon so we can send him on our TDY's to China as our interpreter.

**A1C Zach Doyle** – Currently deployed and loving every minute of it once he found out it was 4 crew members to a room. He is a great addition to the boom section.

**A1C Quinten Moore** – Voted QG's 2014 Sexiest Aviator, it has been told that he has tried to take this news to the Bay Area's nightlife scene unsuccessfully. But at least he looks good in his multiple sneakers.

**A1C Garret Jacobs** – Has been waiting patiently for cargo trips to get qualified and get to the desert. On his time off he likes to knit his own blankets, hats, and gloves to give out to the squadron.

**A1C Ralph Fleurant** – Our in house Haitian voodoo priest, he can be found putting curses on receiver pilots for not being stable. I wouldn't mess with him he walks with little dolls in his pocket always speaking tongues.

**A1C Michael Gooch** – “Mr. BTZ #2” Gooch is one of our future fighter pilot, he thinks he is going to an eight hour debrief every morning showing up early with coffee in hand wearing his Thunderbird inspired tailored spandex flight suit. Someone should tell him it's the scheduling desk.

**A1C Hebert Ramirez** – Simply the Minion as he is known. After following the duty shirt everywhere before FTU and getting the reputation of getting things done. Hebert has a new goal in life to take over a small South American Country but in the meantime he can be seen wearing some huge sunglasses like some famous dictators.

**A1C Rhonda Wilson** – We believe that Steven Karall is her “brother from another mother”, they both tell the longest version of any story they tell. She recently began cargo training and hopefully will be complete soon.

**A1C Krista Briggs** – Krista hung up her boxing gloves to become a Boom Operator, hopefully she doesn’t have to show off her skills while keeping her crew in line while on TDY’s.

**A1C DeShaun Brown**- After going on the road with the Superintendent and getting stuck in Thailand for a week then the following week getting stuck there with the Chief Boom for another week. DeShaun should just retire now it’s not going to get better than that. But you can catch him around the squadron when not in Thailand wearing a red fishnet shirt with a gold grill (Holla at your boy)

**A1C Andres “Andy” Castillo** – Andy liked Fairfield so much that when he graduated from high school here and joined the Air Force he came back. He should be finishing up at FTU soon.

**Amn Jalen Hutchinson** – “Mr. Smile your on Candid Camera”, has been helping out the Mobility shop and will be moving to scheduling soon.

#### **On-Loan Attached**

**MSgt Dave Megill (OGV)** –He has been holding OGV down since SMSgt Russell retired. He complains about not going on trips but he is never in the office. No one knows where Dave is but if you see him tell him we need him to do a check ride.

**MSgt Carl Wise (MICT)** – The seat in Stan Eval was barely warm when he headed out to a wing job, he possibly holds the record for the longest in unit re-qual at 12 months. Once in a while you might catch him flying in something resembling a KC-10 or a desk.

**TSgt Ed Soto (OST)** –Still working on his CCAF he only needs 2 classes to be done. When he is not in school he is at OST keeping the squadron training flights in order. In his spare time Ed can be found doing multiple sports with his kids in the community.

**TSgt William Blanton (XP)** – Left the squadron in late 2012 to XP and we have to throw rocks at him to get him to fly, though he trolls GDSSII and miraculously shows up to volunteer for good trips.

**TSgt Kevin Gregory (FTU)** –Kevin has been talking about getting out and being Tom Cruise’s body double for a while. In his spare time he instructs the new guys and makes baby booms cry for not knowing the boom limits, and loves to reference his EFB.

**SSgt Josh Burns (FTU)** –Another FTU instructor that talks about getting out and trying a new career. Last we heard he was trying to team up with his brother to do a traveling Thunder from Down Under show, just purchased his first gun followed by 35 more of them.

**SSgt Michael Mietz (FTU)** – Another FTU instructor, getting ready to finish his time and come back to the Sq, but mentioned that he wants to go to the CRW.

**SSgt Titus Holman** –Titus has to own the title of having the sweetest beard in the Air Force. After convincing the doctor for a shaving waiver he decided to buy an Axe and a blue Ox. When not on trips you find him in Tahoe cutting down trees in an awesome red plaid shirt.

**SrA Jon Jackson** –Due to an illness Johnny is unable to fly and has been grounded for the past last year. That didn't keep him from instructing students and keeping training flight afloat with all the new baby boomers running around.

**SrA Ashley Brennan** –It's been a good year for Ashley, she got out of the squadron and went to current ops to spend more time with her boyfriend. I guess it worked because she is now engaged and she is smiling every time we see her in the squadron.

### **Separated**

**TSgt Pavel Del Monte** –After 3 vigorous workouts a week and packing lean mean muscle Pavel decided that carrying the door sill conveyor on cargo missions was not enough. So instead he decided to join the Oakland Police Department to eat donuts and wrestle with criminals. But for light workouts he will still go out on cargo trips but now with the reserve squadron. Good Luck Pavel take it easy on that muscle milk.

**SSgt Vince Montojo** –Decided he was tired of the glamorous life of being an Active duty boom operator and moved across the street to the more glamorous life of a reserve boom operator. When he is not booming he will be handing out speeding tickets at the Fremont Police Department. Good Luck Vince we will see you on the road.

**SrA Nicholas McKinney** –Nick was a great Boom that finished his time at Current Operations. After figuring out he could make more money because he already has a Bachelor's Degree he called it quits. Nick moved to Ohio with his wife we wish him the best.

### **Retired-**

**CMSgt Derek Cantre** –After a long 30 years of great service the Master of serving P.I.E. (Performance, Image, and Exposure) is calling it quits. Chief spent hours mentoring and motivating thousands of Airmen in his long career. Now he is moving to Florida down by a river to do more of the same but in a van which is kind of creepy. Good Luck Chief to you and your family.

**CMSgt Luis Drummond** –Well what can you say about a man that has flown for 30 years and has avoided a desk job along the way. Chief D has "touched" every Travis Boom the last 20 years and countless more in all coasts of the country. He still is looking for a job that will hire an old boom operator to fly anywhere and at any time. But if all fails Chief D will be traveling Space A giving check rides to Hawaii. Thanks for everything Chief D you will be truly missed in the community. Whoaaaaa!!!

### **Boom Stowed Leaving Position**

## TRAVIS AFB, CA

### 9 ARS



**SMSgt Shane Hickman:** Chief Boom! SMSgt Hickman spends the majority of his days trying to get caught up with everything that his Flight Chiefs don't do and avoiding SMSgt Maxwell. He just bought a new house with a pool so he can expect to see MSgt Cooper at his house regularly sporting his speedo!

**MSgt Casey Cooper:** Casey is a Flight Chief and spends his days revising the never ending supply of EPRs and 1206s. He's also really looking forward to spending his summer by a certain pool working on his tan.

**MSgt Brad Gavin:** Brad came back to the 9<sup>th</sup> from Guam and really milked his time going through Re-Qual. He's currently running the Boom Training Shop, keeping all the students and instructors in line. He did recently go on his annual outreach pilgrimage painting church fences in the Philippines. Next up Brad is going to be the top dog over at the FTU this summer.

**TSgt Dan Falucho:** Dan sometimes forgets things, which was apparent when he didn't mean to ask how tall an ISU-70 is...He's currently a Flight Chief but can usually be found working as an Exec or playing 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. We call him the "hound dog" because he will track you down anywhere on earth to get an EPR signed.

**TSgt Jonathan Farmer:** 9000 kids! Farmer is our CSS guru. He's the guy that does it all, but seems to never be around to do anything. He's hoping to get an assignment to Scott AFB just when we were thinking about sending him through upgrade.

**TSgt Matt James:** I'm getting out, I'm staying in, I'm getting out, I'm staying in. We're never sure what Matt is going to do so we just stopped asking. He's currently working in Stan/Eval making new Booms cry on every trip. Word on the street is that he yelled at one so badly that he made the guy puke! That's what being an evaluator is all about! This just in, word on the street is that Matt will be leaving us at the end of the year heading off to join the AF Honor Guard.

**TSgt Sean Scott:** Sean just got back from making young prospective aviators cry at the Center of Excellence. He is now a Flight Chief in the Squadron and is still making young aviators cry.

**TSgt Ken Tockey:** Like a dog chasing its tail, Ken is still pursuing his dream of becoming a fully qualified Boom Operator again...again...again... Oddly enough, DNIFs seem to coincide with evaluations. When he's not in training Ken works hard at not working hard in the CSS. You'll get there one day Ken! By the way, has anyone seen Ken?

**SSgt Lamar Brown: (Huggy Bear/Apollo)** Lamar recently left his illustrious career as a highly trained ID card checker and is currently on his way to completing MCT. He's always got a smile on his face and we think it's because he's just happy he isn't a cop anymore, but he could just be plotting on everyone... If he ever gets qualified he will be picking up TSgt Tockeys slack in the CSS.

**SSgt Michael Durham: VSPlease!** Mike thinks he's the smartest of all of us, he's really just the biggest "Smart A\$\$". Mike recently got very excited about the notion of being able to separate from the AF and was completely heart broken when we told him no. With hopes and dreams of PCSing to Scott AFB Mike is currently the NCOIC of Boom Scheduling but for some reason has an unlimited amount of leave so is never around. I think he's intimidated by Justin Newsom's hair.

**SSgt Jessie Eagles:** Hegles and Shegles just welcomed their second child into the world. Jessie is always volunteering to run things then forgets to run them. He tries to be on the road as much as possible, with as many instructors as possible, provided MSgt Gavin doesn't know. Jessie somehow was selected to upgrade to EB but decided to deploy instead. HEY JESSIE, WHERE ARE MY PATCHES?!!

**SSgt Scott Ferguson:** Fergie recently completed IB upgrade and we immediately sent him to ALS, which might explain his less than stellar performance on his cargo eval. Wait, it was his AR eval... Fergie will soon be working in Boom Training but for now he's keeping the Supply Closet Mafia guys in check.

**SSgt Russ Hobbs:** It's the return of...MATT DAMON. Russ came back to the world of flying from the CRW where he quite possibly held every job including inventorying shovel handles. Hobbs is our resident "Gun Nut" and somehow managed to beat out every single cop on base in a shooting competition. As part of the 6<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> club, Hobbs is currently working in Boom Training molding the future of Boom Operators. I think all they're learning is how not to come to work..

**SSgt Willie Long:** He's a cop. I meant he decided to come over from the dark side known as the Security Forces Squadron. He spends his days in CSS learning all the ins and outs of the wonderful world of paperwork. When he's not doing paperwork he spends his extra time emptying trash cans around the squadron because of his lack of verbal skills. Mediocre boom operator at best. Did I mention he's a cop?

**SSgt Ian Musgrave:** 16 TIMES!!!! Holy hell! We're not really sure that Ian remembers that he is a boom operator since he keeps himself all locked up over at Current Ops like a hermit crab. Well, we took a vote and we think he should go to the 6<sup>th</sup>.

**SSgt Jared Muzyczka:** Resident "GO-FER" Jared spends most of his day trying to find ways to not do work. He's gotten really good at flexing that new SSgt stripe and making all the young booms do everything that MSgt Cooper has tasked him to do. Currently working in Boom Training, Jared is molding the future of our crew force, then they have to unlearn all the bad practices...

**SSgt Justin Newsom:** Self proclaimed "**Best Hair**" Justin can still always be found with his life mate Josh Gamble. Justin is the opposite side of the Stan/Eval coin whereas he's like a big Teddy Bear and loves to hug and nurture his evaluatees. If Justin is going to give you a check ride, make sure you have all your required items or he won't give you hugs...

**SSgt Paul Santos:** Paul came to us all the way from downstairs in the MX squadron. He finally got tired of having to watch the Booms leave the jet to go party while he had to stay back to check tire pressures or whatever it is MX does. Currently rocking it out in MCT Paul will be qualified very soon and he too will be making his way over to the CSS to be a security manager, aka doesn't do a thing...

**SSgt Ryan Sickie:** Part of the 6<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> club, Ryan believes that he is now TWICE the Instructor that the rest of us are since he has now been to IB Upgrade two times. Ryan also just came back from the CRW and he's lost his bitterness that we all knew and loved, now all we're left with is a more caring and much nicer Ryan. Either way we're just happy to have him back even though he's been in training for nearly a year.

**SSgt Kevin Simon:** Kevin does an amazing job hiding in the secure Readiness office. So good in fact that we never really know when he is or isn't here. Kevin and his wife just welcomed their daughter Mary and we're hoping that because of the significance of the event, we get to see another singing telegram.

**SSgt Jeffrey Suddy:** Suddy is the only person I have ever met that has gone overdue for the altitude chamber. I mean, he had FIVE YEARS to re-accomplish this one event. Jeff does keep himself busy working in the Mobility shop, especially since we keep taking all his help away. Maybe if he could write a decent EPR or start a BTZ package, we'd give him more. Help us help you Suddy!

**SSgt Steve Wentz:** So Steve just made his triumphant return to Travis from his tour out at TACC. He was accidently left out of last year's signal but didn't make a big stink about it, like some other people... Steve somehow finagled a formal re-qual slot and will be starting the long road back to becoming a real boy, err... Boom again!

**SrA Tonia Catalano:** After taking nearly a full year to "warm up to everyone", we have realized the only time we ever hear from Tonia now is when she is reminding us to accomplish our weekly MQF testing. We're pretty sure that she doesn't like Justin Newsom's hair but tries to keep it to herself. We think she likes the rest of us but again, she keeps that to herself too. Keep up the good work Tonia!

**SrA Laurel Cummins:** The only airman we know that can go to the Honor Guard and get in trouble for not smiling.

**SrA Joseph Diver:** The Mobility Guy that is never in mobility because he is always gone... Go figure.

**SrA Joshua Gamble:** The second half of Justin Newsom, Josh spends his days in Boom Training complaining about how much of a hammer MSgt Gavin is. Eventually Josh will get to go attend ALS but in the meantime we're sending him out to the desert to be a planner.

**SrA Matt George:** Ah... Duh... We're pretty sure Matt has Alzheimer's when it comes to job related details, or at least he leads us to believe so. Matt just got back from deployment and will soon be resuming his job in scheduling.

**SrA Erik Henry:** Believe it or not we actually do have to carry checklists when we fly. Erik currently hides in the Readiness office with Simon but will soon be moving over to the world of Current Ops. Erik has a plan to make his move to the dark side and become a pilot soon. We're gonna miss him but we know he is destined for greater things.

**SrA Dan Howe:** Dan, Mike, whatever.. He's just Howe to us. Not too sure where Howe works but he keeps out of trouble none the less. Dan is the heir to a multi-thousand dollar pretzel empire and will be leaving us soon to help run the family business. His biggest fan right now is SMSgt Maxwell but Dan doesn't care...

**SrA Shawn Lanmon:** Shawn rides a Harley and lets everyone know about it. Currently he works in Readiness and keeps busy with TDYs and deployments.

**SrA Tim Lowman:** Tim has been doing such an outstanding job sitting the scheduling desk that we felt it was time for him to upgrade. For him, he thought it was time he grew a mustache that would ban him from being within 50ft of any child.



**SrA Henry Moon:** Scheduling extraordinaire, yep...that about does it. But seriously, leadership has had many talks and a unanimous decision has been made that Moon is in fact Justin Brundage's little brother. He looks like he is eleven years old and we're pretty sure he gets carded when he wants to see a PG-13 movie.

**SrA Cody Naylor:** Cody is quickly earning the reputation of deployment rat. When he's not in the desert or out processing to go to the desert, he works in the Mobility shop getting people ready to go to the desert. I think the highlight of his year was winning the "Ugly Sweater" contest at the squadron Christmas party where he was the spitting image of Cousin Eddie. Okay, it may have been the welcoming of his newest family member but we think it's a toss-up.

**SrA Derrell Vann:** Vann is part of the scheduling coalition but he's the best! He's probably the best educated SrA Boom Operator and loves shooting Starbucks commercials in his spare time. Vann is scheduled to go through IB upgrade later this year.

**A1C Nicholas Bertell:** One of our newest additions to the squadron, Bertell is currently working his way through MCT.

**A1C Micah Elias:** "The Bamboozler" Micah finally finished MCT and spends his days as a SELE which means he really doesn't do anything. In fact, when he finally got check ride complete he decided he didn't need to accomplish the rest of his ground training to be a full up MB until he was tasked with a short notice deployment and found out how hard it is to get all that stuff done in 3 days!

**A1C Frazier:** Who? New guy, starting Flight Safety later this year.

**A1C James Pascal:** Jimmy is part of the Supply Closet trio. We keep him busy with deployments and missions so he is never really at work and when he is he doesn't really know what to do. Fortunately for him he's got a really good attitude and makes us all laugh so we'll keep him around for now.

**A1C Sergio Quezada:** Sergio is also one of our newest MBs having finally completed MCT. We finally taught him to always check the Little Giant ladder and fired extinguishers on evaluations. Since he's all up and running, we're sending him to the desert then to scheduling when he gets back later this year.

**A1C Spencer Ross:** Spencer works in scheduling right now and only goes on good deal missions when he can get away. When he is at home, he's perusing his dream of becoming the "Arnold" of little people.

**A1C Grant Villwock:** REPLACEMENT NILDA!!! Grant was super excited to finally get out of MCT only to find himself honored by phone answering duty. Grant also tries for the "Best Hair" but can't seem to get away from the Ellen look.

**A1C Eric Williams:** "Wreck Williams" or "Crash Williams" y'all decide. Honda Civics and scooters everywhere shake in his presence after taking out his frustration on both in a parking lot in a distant land. Young Eric finally ended his tenure in MCT and is now a real boy! We're really happy for him and hope he continues to do good things, just stay off of two wheeled motorized vehicles and carry airsickness bags while loading cargo.

**AB Zachary Ruff:** New guy, currently over at Flight Safety.

### **ATTACHED or ON LOAN**

**MSgt Luis Acevedo:** Ace is finishing up over at the FTU and will be coming back to the squadron soon.

**(M)Sgt Dex Morton:** All the stars seem to be aligning for Dex as he is the new AMC Det 1 guy and he made Master. Whatever he's doing he needs to share the love.

**MSgt Jason Trussell:** HQ Stan-evil!!

**TSgt Kai Bresser:** Kai wanted to come back to the 9<sup>th</sup> so badly that we sent him to the FTU.

**(M)Sgt Scott Steinhauer:** Scott currently works over at tactics, doing, tactics stuff. Apparently Scott has to mentally prepare himself for a BOT eval and it can't be moved or he won't be ready. Or he'll be sick.

### **LEAVING US FOR GREENER PASTURES**

**CMCgt Derek Cantre:** Retired and loving life in Florida.

**MSgt Somkit Chittakhone:** Kit left us earlier this year for the CRG in Guam. He's probably on the beach right now.

**SSgt Rachel Cook:** Rachel separated earlier in the year and is now going to school full time.

**SSgt Dave Pingleton:** Dave left us and headed out to TACC. We now know who is to blame.

**SrA Ryan Terry:** Ryan is on his way out and plans to travel the world.

**A1C Alex Coakley:** Alex will also be leaving us this summer and intends to go to school abroad.

**A1C Jessica Edwards:** Jessica departed early and now all the Boom students are starving cause nobody brings in snacks anymore.

### **FOLKS WE DON'T WANT TO LEAVE OUT.....AGAIN**

Member requested he be removed from the 2014 Boom Signal.

## TRAVIS AFB, CA

### 60 OSS/FTU

### GATEKEEPERS



**MSgt Luis R. Acevedo, Chief Boom** Ace is heading back to the 9<sup>th</sup> ARS in the upcoming months and will be finishing his Air Force career in October 2015.

**TSgt Kai Bresser, Instructor** Kai has been an Instructor since 2003 and has finally earned the right to instruct at the FTU. Gray hair is accelerating!

**TSgt Kevin Gregory, Instructor** Kevin is still intimidating the students by bench pressing them if they get a wrong answer. In addition, he spends most of his free time eating snakes, climbing, and shooting things.

**SSgt Josh Burns, Instructor** 2014 will be Josh's last year as a KC-10 Boom Operator. He will be moving back to Illinois and transferring to the Air National Guard as a TacP.

**SSgt Mike Meitz, Instructor** Per his wife's recommendations to the Commander, Mike's time at the FTU is up and he will be joining the 6th ARS Stan/Eval section in the fall.

**TRAVIS AFB CA**  
**70 ARS**  
**“HOME OF THE ORCA’S”**



Greetings from the Golden Gate Wing, home of the 70<sup>th</sup> Air Refueling Squadron. In the past year there have been a few promotions, and other changes in the 70<sup>th</sup> ARS Boom section. Here is the list of who is new, who remains and who has moved on.

**70<sup>th</sup> ARS “ART FORCE”**

**CMSgt Joe Lambertus: (Chief Boom)**

**SMSgt Keith Stephens: (DOV)**

**MSgt Corbet Cadwell: (Scheduler)**

**MSgt A.J. Baxter: (Training)**

**70<sup>TH</sup> ARS TRADITIONAL RESERVESTS**

**SMSgt Matt Fisher: III**

**MSgt Mike Hinton:** Mike has finally seen the light, no more C-17, all KC-10.

**MSgt Jim Hardee:** Jim’s currently on his last deployment, before his retirement early next year.

**MSgt Ernie “El Guapo” Valles:** El Guapo has been promoted since the last Boom Signal, and is currently attending Instructor Upgrade Training.

**MSgt Robert Rossman:** Robert has been promoted since the last Boom Signal, and is currently working for FTU.

**TSgt Alan Green:** Alan is currently working on his instrument rating for his private pilot’s license. Scary!!

**TSgt Ryan “Fred” Phillips:** It’s his head and a lot more.

**TSgt Ryan “K-9” Korhuniak:** Ryan is a true mountain man, he’ll mount anything.

**TSgt Brandon Heyman:** Son of the legendary MSgt (retired) John Bond.

**TSgt Michael Bob:** Michael has finally tied the knot, and is now a happily married man.

**TSgt Mark “Man Code” Short:** Mark is back from Nepal, after conquering Mount Everest.

**TSgt James “The Screw” Whittaker:** No more helicopter rides, but he is still mountain biking

**TSgt Daniel “Bones” Fortier:** Can anyone say “twins”.

**TSgt Jon “Pretty Boy” Pratte:** Need I say more!

**TSgt Pavel Del Monte:** Pavel is new to the 70<sup>th</sup>, and he is currently attending the police academy for Oakland PD.

**TSgt Atasha McClurg:** Atasha is new to the 70<sup>th</sup>; she came to us from the 349<sup>th</sup> OSS.

**TSgt Steve Rodrigues:** Steve is new to the squadron; he came to us from the drone community at Beal AFB.

**SSgt Eric Esquerra:** Erik seems to keep himself busy, doing what, I don’t know.

**SSgt Eddy Zuniga:** Eddy still needs a lot of de-programming, the Army goes deep.

**SSgt Jeremy Rigg:** Jeremy just completed his Associates degree, and has been promoted to SSgt.

**SrA Greg “The Brain” Luedtke:** All I can say is get your PME done.

**70<sup>TH</sup> ARS ATTACHED PERSONNEL**

**SMSgt Don Davis (349OG/DOV)**

**70<sup>TH</sup> ARS OFFICIALLY RETIRED**

**70<sup>TH</sup> ARS MOVED ON**

**SSgt Dan Rufkahr**

## TRAVIS AFB, CA

### 79 ARS



**SSGT Michael Bradley** is a former world class athlete in bobsledding, and still shows his patriotism with his ability to sing the national anthem.

**SRA Chris Campbell** Be sure to bring your gas mask on flights with him...his gas is known to be lethal.

**TSGT Lindy Campbell** our biggest and baddest boom, is always intimidating people on and off the soccer field.

**MSGT Frank Carlos** has been in the squadron since '99 and is so infamous he needs two nicknames "Bud Man" and "Frank the Tank"

**TSGT Rich Costafilis** "Snuffy" recently left the unfriendly skies of united and now makes gas for us at the local refinery Tesoro. Watch out when you fly with him, you never know when Rich will take a pic and put it in a video.

**MSGT Russell Downie** has been training new booms and working at Chevron. He is trying to stack up some money to plan out a Eurotrip this fall.

**MSGT Jesse Farley** our NCOIC of training Jesse is always in the office, but you don't know if it will be in a flight suit or one of his "swagger suits" with his initials sewn on them.

**TSGT Steve Garbett** is a recent graduate of the Police Academy in Tulare. He spends all his time working and at home with his family.

**SSGT Mike Goirl** has been spending his time going to school and obviously in the gym, his arms are bigger than Jesse's legs. But all that lifting has taken a toll, his man paws are quite rough.

**TSGT Justin Hughes** Our newest instructor, He can be found climbing into a bunk shortly after takeoff...regardless, he still gets the job done...

**MSGT Christy Jeffreys** The queen of the boom shop who has no patience for newly challenged baby booms! Actually she's been meditating a bit... so things should get better!

**SMSGT Shawn McMahon** aka "Chillie" can be found instructing new baby booms over at Flight Safety. One of our most impressive Booms!!!

**CMSGT Terry Monges** is a PT fiend; he even reads books about running. On the jet you can find him instructing, or eating a peanut butter and jelly sandwich. Once we land on the road though, sightings of the Chief are rare, unless you go to the gym.

**SSGT Monique Nichols** was formerly our SARM's girl, now our newest boom. "Mo" can talk trash with the best of them!

**SSGT Autumn Ohlendorf** is the only reservist that has been told she needs to gain weight! Ironically though, watch your food when you go on the road with this one, a former crew chief, Autumn has a knack for finding food in other peoples bags.

**TSGT Mike Parks** “The dude, his Dudeness, or Duder, or El Duderino” this funny man just got back from the FTU and has been missed. His wit and banter brings joy to all the booms around.

**SMSGT Dave Palmer** has more hours in the lavatory than most booms do on the jet. He is like a walking dash nine.

**SRA Julia Rivera** Our Puerto Rican Princess was recently stolen from the 2<sup>nd</sup> ARS... yes sorry, “had to take her!” Attained her Personal Training Certification and loves to work you out.

**MSGT Shawn Simmons** has been training new booms over at the FTU recently, and as a civilian he is a corrections officer. So I guess you can say he is a full time baby sitter!

**TSGT Aaron Spencer** is the only male in his household with his wife and two daughters, he has hands full! He is handy to have with you in Japan though, as he knows the proper etiquette while being in a sushi house.

**SMSGT Timothy Stepp** Loaned out to Current Ops, can still be found eating a triple cheeseburger for breakfast with a “Big Gulp” in hand.

**TSGT Scottie Thomason** loves cargo so much that he does it as a boom and as his civilian job. Scottie is our resident goober who lightens the mood and makes us all laugh.

**TSGT Jonathan Tucker** “Tuck Tuck” is a riot out on the road, you know when he gets excited when he talks out one side of his mouth. And he has a style all his own when it comes to his socks.

**SRA Christina Vinson** is the social butterfly of the boom shop, she always has something to talk about and makes friends wherever we go. But you gotta help her with stairs, and crew buses...they are not her friend.

**MSGT Harold Wenner** Oh “Weiner Dog,” has recently relocated to Kentucky dispatching for UPS... I’m sure he’ll still keep up with all his currencies though!

**SSGT Steve Zorro** is going to school to become a “Doctor”, he has a special skill when it comes to giving stitches. Steve also has the ability to find anything disturbing on the internet.

## **LOSSES;**

**MSGT Dave Kielhorn** “Big Wave” was the scheduler for the 79<sup>th</sup>. He recently left us in pursuit of bigger and better things at Beale AFB, CA.. enough said!!!

**MSGT Al Young AKA “BatMan” Retired Apr 2013**

**TRAVIS AFB, CA**  
**621 CONTINGENCY RESPONSE WING**



**The 621 CRW did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal.**



## TRAVIS AFB, CA

### KC-10 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS



Thus far 2014 has seen many changes both in personnel and programs. The VAR/MAF DMO (or whatever it's being called this week) is still moving forward. We are also in the midst of converting from paper training products/ pubs to the "Electronic Flight Bag", more commonly known as the I-pad. You can call it what you like but either way, it's a lot of old dogs learning a lot of new tricks!

Tim Holt- Still the master craftsman, fly fisherman and all round renaissance man. If you need it, ask Tim he probably does it.

Lee Evans- After a long and distinguished career as a KC-10 ATS instructor, Lee decided to call it quits. Lee retired earlier this year and he and Maggie are now back together in balmy Hugo, Minnesota. Lee and his socks were a fixture around here and it's not quite the same without him. On the up side, I've lost five pounds since he's left. John Bond is going to have to double his culinary efforts to pick up the slack. If you're planning on paying Lee and Maggie a visit we recommend going during the two weeks in July they call summer. Good luck, God Speed, and stay warm!

John Bond- Still the world's fastest boom operator and our personal Chef. John is making the rounds on the NHRA circuit and is still on the VooDoo air race team. I hope I can be that cool when I get old!

Steve Oothoudt – (FCA/HMFIC) As always, Steve is gathering no moss, he is still a well struck 3 iron in a tile bathroom and continually dealing with all the things that none of us want to. "OO" sends more e-mails in one day than all of us combined in a month.

Shawn McMahon- Shawn just a swimming pool complex put in that would make Hugh Hefner envious. We're still waiting for the invite to the inaugural pool party. It's not like he has to worry about naked drunk crew dogs in his new pool.

Josh Bracht- Josh misses his TALCE days so much he went out bought himself a deuce and a half. If you're in need of vehicle for your town's veteran's day parade give Josh a call, I hear his rates are reasonable

Jack Lemons- Jack is still doing well and is our resident softball pro and future AMA Super Bike contender. I've never seen so motorcycles in one garage!

Rob Tabor- (AAFCA/3<sup>rd</sup> Wipe) Rob is commonly referred to as our assistant to the assistant Flight Check Airman. The resident go-to answer guy and can be found working DMO and other BOT issues while OOtie is in Oregon or trying to figure out the I-pad.

John "DMac" McMillan- With Lee's retirement, DMac has moved up in the world. He is now on full time and the official BOT commander. Due his to his daily commute from Sacramento, DMac turned in his man card and bought a Prius. We are now subjected to the daily barrage of insufferable fuel saving statistics. It's OK DMac we still love you....."BOT's Open"!!

Mike Hinton- Mike is our new part time hire. Mike is a KC-10 reserve Boom and a former C-17 ATS Load Master Instructor (We don't hold that against him). Since the C-17 program wasn't smart enough to keep him we snatched him up. Mike is fitting right in and like Shawn, he's still active in the reserves, so we now have another expert on what's happening out in 10 community.

If you're out on the left coast, stop by and say hi.

Steven J Oothoudt (OOtie)  
KC-10 Boom Operator Flight Check Airman  
Travis AFB, California

**FAIRFIELD, CA**

**AMC/AOS DET 1**



**AMC/AOS DET 1 did not provide an input for the 2014 Boom Signal**

## TYNDALL AFB, FL

### 601<sup>st</sup> Air Operations Center

### 101<sup>st</sup> Air Operations Group

### “America’s AOC”



Greetings from “America’s AOC” in sunny Panama City, Florida!

**Changes, changes, changes!** That’s the name of the game around here. Budget cuts, 18AF’s attempted “hostile takeover” (what’s Direct Support without an Establishing Directive?), emerging mission sets, and another campaign season on the horizon, means nothing stays the same. Including most of the folks in the Division playing musical chairs...

**The current players are;**

**601 AOC – No T10 RegAF types currently assigned.**

**101 AOG (T32, FL Guard)  
Active Guard/Reserve (AGR)**

**MSgt Luke Mullins:** For as much as things change, some things stay the same. Our Division Superintendent has become the only remaining fixture from the initial cadre of FL Guardsmen that took the AOC tanker mission from the AEF bucket. We thought he was going to follow his now ex-wife on to greener pastures, but like so many former coworkers, he’s still here, and she’s gone. But hey, at least he’s not bitter about everyone leaving him...Ryan *is* coming back. When not running kids to school or practice, the “Old Man” is suspected of beefing up his stockpile of weapons and ammo. We are truly afraid of him now.

**TSgt Ryan Seifert:** Ryan *did* chase his woman all around the world, moving to Guam and separating from the FLANG last year. He got picked up by the AKANG, requaled in the -135, and then saw a job ad...apparently, the Seifert’s missed Lower Alabama, so he applied for the job he previously vacated. He should be back on board and gained before the end of the year. Welcome back, Ryan!

**Goodbyes: SSgt Korey Harris** was with us for a little more than a year, but got tired of waiting to be promoted, and was homesick for the backwoods of Mississippi. So he applied for a pilot slot in the MSANG in Jackson, and they actually hired him! We were very sad to send him off in January, but excited for his opportunity. Maybe he can figure out how to fly a C-17 without killing a Tanker crew! Congrats Korey; all of us in the vault are damn proud of you!

**Drill Status Guardsman (DSG)**  
**None at this time; but the vacancy is posted on [www.goang.com](http://www.goang.com)**

**And until the next edition of the Signal, fly safe and never forget...9/11**

**UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**  
**10 SQUADRON, UAE AIR FORCE & AIR DEFENSE**  
**GLOBAL AEROSPACE LOGISTICS**



Greetings from the United Arab Emirates!

We are now an Operational Unit. Working here has been challenging, but rewarding. The SQ is developing, and there are growing pains, but we are progressing nicely.

It's been another very interesting year. We have added another 4 UAE Boom Operators and welcomed Don Cash as an additional Instructor. (Kinda stole him from Airbus!!). We have been doing some off station training and currently deployed to Australia for PITCH BLACK exercise. We are working on getting an ATP-56 Annex and eventually getting approval to refuel UAE C-17s.

Feel free to drop in and visit. Email me at [mikward85@gmail.com](mailto:mikward85@gmail.com) if you are here and can get a base pass.

**UAE A-330 MRTT Boom Operators:**

WO/2 Jassem Sadeq Adbullah Ahmed  
SGT/1 Mohammed Hasan Ebrahim Alblooshi  
WO/2 Majid Hassan Ali Almuhairi  
CORP Khalid Nasser Sulaiman Alkalbani  
WO/1 Sanad Ahmed Ali Mubarak  
SGT Waled Salem Al Zaabi  
SGT/1 Mohammed Qasim Al Katheeri  
JDY/1 Abdulla Saleh Al Alili

**Global Aerospace Logistics Instructor Boom Operators:**

Michael Ward, MSgt (Ret), A-330 MRTT Instructor Boom Operator  
Rodney Targos, SMSgt (Ret), A-330 MRTT Instructor Boom Operator  
Jon Harston, MSgt (Ret), A-330 MRTT Instructor Boom Operator  
Donald Cash, MSgt (Ret), A-330 MRTT Instructor Boom Operator

# WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB, OH

## AFLCMC/WNSPA

### KC46 ATS



**To: Boom Signal**

**From: KC46 Aircrew Training System Program Office**

Greeting from WPAFB Sim Division. This small little shop should be bigger. The ATS is through it's first year and have we covered a lot of ground. Simulator design, BOT design, FuT design, syllabus design, plans for new buildings, and the never ending attempt to understand how the airplane works.

This new tanker is going to be a flying computer, as the automation is a huge leap. It is a new way of operating, training and thinking. We will need to be able to set aside legacy habits and thinking just to understand and operate the new technology.

The simulators and the training are being developed in 3 phases, so as the airplane fly's and develops, the training system will continue to upgrade, moving toward more and more training to the simulator.

Also, get ready to learn a new vocabulary. With the new systems, comes a whole new list of acronyms. There are a lot!

The type 1 training is just getting fired up, the DT&E Booms are already working at Boeing, and we are moving toward the new tanker fast. Just hang on, it continues to be a fun ride.

AE folks are now working there training.

AMC is fully engaged. Vol 1,2,&3; con ops, training;

AETC is hard at work with syllabi review.

Call or check in if you need any info. As we learn new stuff every day.

Cleared to Contact.

Matt Foster Msgt Ret  
KC46 ATS Boom operator SME  
Dsn 785-0261 matthew.foster.25.ctr@us.af.mil

## WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB, OH

### AFLCMC/WK

### KC-46 PROGRAM OFFICE-TANKER DIRECTORATE



MSgt (Ret)/GS-13 Barry Mayhew - ex-KC-46 program office AR SME turned program manager/flight manuals manager. Barry is working hard to ensure abunch of receivers are available for testing with KC-46s and that the Flight Manuals aircrew receive are good to go! Barry spends his spare time as a part-time single dad, playing golf, and following his girlfriend around doing whatever she orders him to do.some things never change!

[Barry.mayhew.2@us.af.mil](mailto:Barry.mayhew.2@us.af.mil) and [barrymayhew67@gmail.com](mailto:barrymayhew67@gmail.com)

SMSgt (Ret)/GS-14 Larry Strong - ex-KC-135 program office AR SME turned test/program manager. Larry spends his time herding engineers around like sheep..his team works to keep AR data moving around the Flight Systems portion of the Developmental IPT so you guys can fly on a quality aircraft. Larry spends his spare time with the "honey-do" list including modifying a home to better suit his mother-in-law..another term for this is slum lord. Larry has decided to hang up the business suit in September of this year and go live the dream as a full-time retiree. We wish him the best!

[Larry.strong@us.af.mil](mailto:Larry.strong@us.af.mil)

MSgt Luis D. Rodriguez-Asad- L-Rod for short, makes it easier on everyone! KC-10 IB, that somehow, by some magical planetary alignment, ended up at the KC-46 program office working as an AR SME/ Test & Evaluation IPT Superintendent / Acceptance Boom. During the day, L-Rod roams the hallways talking AR/Cargo to anyone who cares to listen to him, specially to the zillion Lt's/engineers he is surrounded by. He also ensures that there is a good communication flow between the program office and its geographically separated units. At night, he just simply becomes the most interesting man in the worlds, at which point the conversation turns to different types of wine and BBQ. Stay thirsty and cheers! [Luis.rodriguezasad@us.af.mil](mailto:Luis.rodriguezasad@us.af.mil)

# Boom Memorial Names

## KB-29 SUPERFORTRESS

7-Jul-51 TSGT HENRY H. HILL  
7-Jul-51 ILT JACK W. KERN  
7-Jul-51 CPL REGINALD F. RUSSELL  
7-Jul-51 SSGT SCOTT L. WALLACE  
10-Jul-53 SGT WALTER F. OLSEN  
26-Dec-56 TSGT THURMAN RANIER  
10-Jan-57 TSGT EDWARD C. CLEMONS  
10-Jan-57 SSGT MICHAEL B. MCINTOSH  
2-Feb-57 MSGT LAWRENCE M. GRIGORY  
2-Feb-57 A2C ARTHUR B. KOSIER  
2-Feb-57 A3C FRANKLIN D. SCHWEIGERT

## KB-50 SUPERFORTRESS

13-Mar-57 A2C ROBERT E. CRAIG  
13-Mar-57 A2C BILLY B. ROSE  
8-May-57 SSGT THOMAS E. O'CONNOR  
8-May-57 A3C DONALD E. COSPER  
13-Aug-58 A2C FRANCIS C. HERMANC, JR.  
13-Aug-58 SSGT NORBERT T. KNULTY  
22-Jan-59 A2C IGNACIO W. SANCHEZ  
22-Jan-59 TSGT WAYNE M. SOUDER  
4-Aug-59 A2C THOMAS M. PAYTON  
18-Oct-60 SSGT HARDIN A. BAILEY  
18-Oct-60 A2C THOMAS J. LANE  
18-Oct-60 A3C MICHAEL W. MILLER  
5-Mar-61 SSGT HAROLD D. MEEUSEN  
5-Mar-61 A2C CLIFTON C. TABOR  
8-Jan-62 A2C PAUL M. CLAWSON  
8-Jan-62 A2C CARLTON A. LINK  
8-Jan-62 SSGT BILLIE D. MOORE  
9-Feb-62 A1C GUY L. POWELL  
9-Feb-62 A2C RALPH E. REUTZEL  
20-Dec-62 SSGT ROBERT T. CRAIG  
20-Dec-62 SSGT JAMES R. HAYES  
13-Aug-64 SSGT WALTER B. HICKMAN, JR.  
13-Aug-64 SSGT CAREY A. LIVINGSTON

## KC-97 STRATOFREIGHTER

9-Nov-51 SGT JAMES A. MAINS  
27-Jun-54 A1C DAVID ARAMBULA  
27-Jun-54 SSGT ROBERT O. GONZALES  
27-Jun-54 SSGT VINCENT PROVENZANO  
23-Feb-55 SSGT ROBERT E. ROSENCRANCE  
23-Feb-55 A2C CHARLES J. SITFA  
4-May-55 A1C MARVIN R. DEVRIES  
4-May-55 A1C JOSEPH L. PRIDGEN  
13-Jul-55 SSGT GEORGE R. MIGNOSA  
13-Jul-55 SSGT MARVIN F. RUSK

25-Apr-56 SSGT DONALD S. DELPRIORE  
 25-Apr-56 A2C JURI E. JOONAS  
 25-Apr-56 SSGT KENNETH E. VANPATTON  
 26-Jun-56 TSGT BARDEL A. CRUM  
 26-Jun-56 SSGT ROBERT L. WALLACE  
 6-Jul-56 A2C WILLIAM L. FALCONER  
 22-Jan-57 SSGT JOEL V. BLACKWELL  
 22-Jan-57 SSGT RAYMOND E. NOAH  
 18-Jul-57 SSGT JACKIE J. JAMERSON  
 29-Oct-57 TSGT RONALD E. RUBLE  
 12-Nov-58 MSGT CURTIS W. KING  
 12-Nov-58 A2C JOHN M. SCSEBBAK  
 22-Jul-59 TSGT JAKE SCHMIDT  
 30-Mar-60 SSGT SHIRLEY D. RENNER  
 27-Jun-60 TSGT ROBERT P. COSTELLO  
 28-Feb-61 SSGT ERNEST J. LEMOINE  
 5-Nov-64 SSGT GERALD W. SHULTZ  
 19-Dec-64 TSGT JAMES R. BILL

#### KC-135 SRATOTANKER

27-Jun-58 MSGT DONALD H. GABBARD  
 25-Nov-58 TSGT RONALD L. CHAMPION  
 31-Mar-59 TSGT HERMAN A. CLARK  
 15-Oct-59 SSGT PAUL R. THOMASSON  
 3-Feb-60 SSGT GEORGE W. SHORT  
 9-May-62 SSGT WALLACE R. ADAMS  
 10-Sep-62 TSGT JOHN L. DUNCAN  
 10-Sep-62 TSGT KENNETH A. QUINN  
 27-Feb-63 TSGT DANIEL C. CAMERON  
 21-Jun-63 MSGT DANIEL F. DONAHUE  
 28-Aug-63 MSGT CARL H. BURRIS  
 28-Aug-63 TSGT RAY L. FISH  
 8-Jul-64 SSGT ROBERT L. GRAVES  
 4-Jan-65 SSGT JIMMY TARDIE  
 16-Jan-65 SSGT REGINALD R. WENT  
 26-Feb-65 MSGT CAREY W. ADDISON JR.  
 3-Jun-65 TSGT LESTER M. ALLSOP  
 17-Jan-66 MSGT LLOYD POTOLICCHIO  
 17-May-66 TSGT HARRY L. ALEXANDER  
 19-May-66 SSGT CHARLES E. STUART  
 19-Jan-67 MSGT ORVILLE MONTGOMERY  
 17-Jan-68 TSGT CHARLES C. CHAPLIN  
 30-Jul-68 SGT CHARLES A. OLVIS JR.  
 30-Jul-68 SSGT HURSCHEL D. PRIDDY  
 2-Oct-68 TSGT EARL B. ESTEP JR.  
 22-Oct-68 SMSGT HOWARD B. BENGE  
 19-Dec-69 SMSGT HOWARD G. BENFORD  
 3-Jun-71 SSGT RICHARD D. ROUSHER  
 13-Jun-71 TSGT HUBERT MILES JR.  
 13-Mar-72 SGT BRUCE J. KLAVERKAMP  
 25-Mar-75 SMSGT JACKIE V. EGBERT  
 7-Dec-75 SGT DAVID M. WANDEL  
 6-Feb-76 SSGT LLOYD D. BAKER  
 26-Sep-76 TSGT GARY L. CARLSON  
 19-Sep-79 SMSGT ALBERT L. EVANS



13-Mar-82	TSGT DONALD J. PLOUGH
19-Mar-82	MSGT RICHARD A. CROME
27-Aug-85	TSGT CLAUDE F. ARDEN
27-Aug-85	SSGT DESIREE LOY
17-Jun-86	SSGT QUINN L. DEWITT
13-Mar-87	SSGT RODNEY S. ERKS
13-Mar-87	SMSGT PAUL W. HAMILTON
11-Oct-88	A1C ROBERT L. PARHAM
20-Nov-88	MSGT JAMES L. BORLAND
31-Jan-89	CAPT ROBERT LEWELLYN
31-Jan-89	SSGT DAVID VICKERS
20-Sep-89	MSGT CHERYL HELGERMAN
20-Sep-89	MSGT WILLIAM J. MALICO
4-Oct-89	A1C JACK D. CUPP
19-Nov-97	MSGT ROBERT "TUG" MCGRAW
13-Jan-99	TSGT RICHARD D. VISINTAINER
03 May 13	TSGT HERMAN "TRE" MACKEY

***ADDED SINCE BOOM MEMORIAL DEDICATION***  
**KC-97 STRATOFREIGHTER**

27-Aug-56	A1C WILLIAM R. DENNIE Jr.
27-Aug-56	A3C RICHARD A. RIDLON

***ADDED SINCE BOOM MEMORIAL DEDICATION***  
**KB-29 SUPERFORTRESS**

8-Apr-54	A2C FREDERICK L. MARSHALL
8-Apr-54	A2C WAYNE D. WHITSELL

# THE BOOMERS PRAYER

MAY THE WEATHER BE SMOOTH AND THE BOW WAVE SLIGHT,  
MAY THE RECEPTACLE BE LARGE AND HAVE A PLETHORA OF LIGHTS.

MAY CARGO AND PAX BE NOT ABOARD,  
MAY WE NEVER HAVE TO USE THE PARACHUTE RIP-CORD.

THIS WE ASK FROM THE POWER ABOVE,  
JUST LET US DO WHAT ALL BOOMER'S LOVE.  
TO DIRECT THE BOOM WITH PRECISION, AND A TOUCH THAT IS SLIGHT,  
TO GET THE CUSTOMER ENOUGH GAS TO FINISH THEIR FLIGHT.

OR TO SIMPLY PUT IT,  
SO WE CAN JUST ILLUMINATE THE "BOOM ENGAGED LIGHT".

*PATRICK QUAID, MSGT, 1997, ILANG RETIRED*

# Boom Operator's Coin/Card Rules



1. Rules of the game must be explained to all new coin/card holders.
2. If a Boom has never received a coin/card, then they cannot be expected to play the game. This burden of proof is placed on the challenge.
3. The coin/card are interchangeable.
4. The coin card will not be defaced (i.e., drilling, machining, etc.).
5. You can be challenged anytime, anywhere. You must produce a coin/card within 15 seconds of being challenged.
6. When challenging, state whether the challenge is for a single drink or for a round of drinks.
7. Failure to produce a coin/card when challenged results in the challenged buying a drink or round of drinks. If all those that are challenged produce a card/coin then the challenger is obligated to buy a drink or a round of drinks. Once the challenged has bought, you cannot continue to challenge the individual.
8. Under no circumstances can a coin/card be handed to someone. This is considered giving it away and you must barter with that person to regain possession of your coin/card. You must “ground” the coin/card by placing it down on a flat surface. Then, and only then may an individual pick it up and examine it. This is not considered giving your coin/card away.
9. The person who picks up the coin/card is honor bound to place it back where they got it. You cannot be challenged while your coin/card is in someone else's possession.
10. A lost coin/card does not relieve the holder of their responsibilities.
11. These rules apply to any Boom Operator or “Honorary Member.” Local rules can be used; however, apply to local Boomers only.
12. The coin/card should be controlled at all times. Giving a coin/card to anyone is like opening the association to anyone. It is considered an HONOR to be a Boom Operator and have a coin/card. Let's keep it that way!

## ***SMSgt Albert L. Evans Memorial Trophy***

The trophy was established in memory of SMSgt Albert L. Evans, a pioneer in the history of the Strategic Air Command's air refueling operations. Sadly, he was fatally injured in a KC-135 mishap at Castle AFB, CA in September 1979. The purpose of the trophy is to annually recognize the most Outstanding Boom Operator Section within the Air Force based on the collective accomplishments and professional qualities of the assigned boom operators.

SMSgt Albert L. Evans was born to Mr. and Mrs. Carl Evans on 16 September 1933, in Eastely, Nevada. He grew up in Longview, Washington.

He was well known and recognized within the Strategic Air Command due to his skill and expertise as a Boom Operator. He began his military career as an airborne radio operator on KB-29 aircraft in 1952, and later retrained as a Boom Operator. He held positions at the command and base levels as an instructor, evaluator, program manager, as well as serving as a CCTS instructor and CEVG evaluator. SMSgt Evans, or "spike", as he was often called, distinguished himself in dedicated and unselfish service to his fellow Boom Operators. Described by his comrades as a "Professional NCO," he was always a friend to young Boom Operators, and was never too busy to lend a hand or provide his much-revered advice. He was gentle when called for, but tough when required, and always wore a smile.

A devoted family man, he married his wife Irene while serving at Turner AFB, Georgia in 1955. His assignments included Turner AFB, Georgia; MacDill AFB, Florida; Kindey AFB, Bermuda; Loring AFB, Maine; Castle AFB, California; K.I. Sawyer AFB, Michigan; and Barksdale AFB, Louisiana.

SMSgt Evans' decorations include the Air Medal, AF Commendation Medal with three oak leaf clusters; Army Good Conduct Medal with one oak leaf cluster; AF Good Conduct Medal with five oak leaf clusters; Combat Readiness Ribbon, Longevity Ribbon with five oak leaf clusters; National Defense Ribbon with one oak leaf cluster; Vietnam Service Medal with two oak leaf clusters; and AF Outstanding Unit Ribbon.

He is survived by his daughters Dawn Evans Kinney of Merced, California, Laurie Evans Smith and Cathy Evans-Jantz of Ceres, California and by his brother Paul Evans from Sacramento, California. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Christopher Kinney, Joshua, Jordan and Chad Jantz, Ryan and Tyler Smith, Jamie and Jason Fanconi, as well as five great grandchildren.

The coveted SMSgt Albert L. Evans Trophy is awarded annually at the Boom Operators Symposium in his honor.

## SMSGT ALBERT L. EVANS AWARD RECIPIENTS

1980 -- 920 ARS, 379 BW, Wurtsmith AFB, MI

1981 -- 46 ARS, 410 BW, K.I. Sawyer AFB, MI

1982 -- 906 ARS, 5 BW, Minot AFB, ND

1983 -- 71 ARS, 2 BW, Barksdale AFB, LA

1984 -- 906 ARS, 5 BW, Minot AFB, ND

1985 -- 41 ARS, 416 BW, Griffiss AFB, NY

1986 -- 43 ARS, 92 BW, Fairchild AFB, WA

1987 -- 32 ARS, 2 BW, Barksdale AFB, LA

1988 -- 909 ARS, Kadena AB, Japan

1989 -- 6 ARS, 22 ARW, March AFB, CA

1990 -- 305 ARS, 305 ARW, Grissom AFB, IN

**1991 - 2000** -- Award Idle, No Recipients

2001 -- 384 ARS, 22 ARW, McConnell AFB, KS

2002 -- 6 ARS, 60 AMW, Travis AFB, CA

2003 -- 9 ARS, 60 AMW, Travis AFB, CA

2004 -- 99 ARS, 19 ARG, Robins AFB, GA

2005 -- 6 ARS, 60 AMW, Travis AFB, CA

2006 -- 9 ARS, 60 AMW, Travis AFB, CA

2007 -- 99 ARS, 19 ARW, Robbins AFB, GA

2008 -- 6 ARS, 60 AMW, Travis AFB, CA

2009 -- 384 ARS, 22 ARW, McConnell AFB, KS

2010 -- 54 ARS, 97 AMW, Altus AFB, OK

2011 -- 344 ARS, 22 ARW, McConnell AFB, KS

2012 -- 351 ARS, 100 ARW, RAF Mildenhall, England

2013 -- 6 ARS, 60 AMW, Travis AFB, CA

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**57-2      21-May-57**

MSgt	Boyer, Richard L.	1
MSgt	Cureton, George F.	2
TSgt	Dean, Hugh	3
TSgt	Given, Clifford P.	4
MSgt	Hinz, Ralph J.	5
MSgt	Marchman, William H.	6
TSgt	Mattatall, Marvin L.	7
SSgt	Meidlinger, Edward J.	8
TSgt	Phifer, Willie P.	9
MSgt	Rucker, Seneca C.	10
TSgt	Smulson, Harry Jr.	11
MSgt	Stoddard, Gordon V.	12
TSgt	Tibbett, Lawrence A.	13

**57-6      26-Jul-57**

MSgt	Beard, Walter	18
TSgt	Ferguson, William A.	19
MSgt	Goldsberry, James F.	20
SSgt	Jordan, Jack G.	21
TSgt	Joyner, Bruce D.	22
TSgt	Murphy, Peter D.	23
TSgt	Young, Donald S.	24

**57-9      12-Sep-57**

SSgt	Cook, Charles Jr.	36
TSgt	Halcomb, Dewey E.	37
MSgt	Schuster, Daniel L.	38

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**57-4      25-Jun-57**

MSgt	Holbrook, Leroy Jr.	14
------	---------------------	----

**57-7      11-Aug-57**

TSgt	Jones, James H.	25
TSgt	Ruiz, Jimmie H.	26
SSgt	Strickland, Carlisle M.	27
MSgt	Wyatt, Robert P.	28

**57-10      27-Sep-57**

TSgt	Albinger, Kenneth J.	39
MSgt	Fisher, Robert L.	40
SSgt	Haralson, Charles B.	41
MSgt	Jackman, Charles J.	42
MSgt	Nibling, Jerre	43
MSgt	Thompson, Ernest L.	44

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**57-5      11-Jul-57**

MSgt	Caldwell, Edward E.	15
TSgt	Schussler, Charles L.	16
MSgt	Willoughby, George Jr.	17

**57-8      27-Aug-57**

TSgt	Davis, Richard W.	29
MSgt	Emery, Leo R.	30
TSgt	Holsclaw, Charles A.	31
SSgt	Houghtby, John R.	32
TSgt	Houston, Luther J.	33
TSgt	Lopez, Rodolfo W.	34
MSgt	Lysaght, James H.	35

**57-11      14-Oct-57**

TSgt	Champion, Ronald L.	45
TSgt	Cleary, Harold G.	46
TSgt	Coleman, Phil A.	47
TSgt	Fox, James E.	48
TSgt	Mackey, Robert W.	49
SSgt	Minchew, William M.	50
MSgt	Poptanich, John	51
TSgt	Quinn, Fred H.	52
TSgt	Shaffer, Edward A.	53

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-01** **29-Oct-57**

TSgt	Cade, Charles E.	54
A2C	Churchill, Robert A.	55
SSgt	Connors, Paul F.	56
MSgt	Gimble, Joseph C.	57
SSgt	Hall, Franklin H.	58
TSgt	Holcomb, Eldon D.	59
MSgt	Johnson, Charles F.	60
MSgt	Lewis, Carl Jr.	61
SSgt	Painter, Paul W.	62
SSgt	Pertuis, Thomas L.	63
TSgt	Wade, Ouid H.	64
SSgt	Whitfield, Robert S.	65
MSgt	Wilson, Ronald J.	66

**58-04** **17-Dec-57**

MSgt	Ballard, Hugh L.	88
TSgt	Dingler, George H.	89
MSgt	Gabbard, Donald H.	90
SSgt	Harris, Charles W.	91
MSgt	Jackson, Joseph C.	92
SSgt	Lambert, George A.	93
TSgt	Mathews, James A. Jr.	94
TSgt	Minor, Robert F.	95
TSgt	Winslow, Robert F.	96

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-02** **14-Nov-57**

SSgt	Bach, Charles E.	67
SSgt	Baz, Sharkey A.	68
SSgt	Boyer, John	69
TSgt	Childers, William D.	70
TSgt	Gannon, Morris E.	71
SSgt	Machenheimer, John E.	72
MSgt	McGehee, Sidney	73
SSgt	Mixner, Lewis	74
A1C	Newlyn, Clarence D.	75
TSgt	Patterson, John K.	76
MSgt	Tingley, Alvin G.	77
MSgt	Whisnant, Jack L.	78
TSgt	Whitlow, Arlon L.	79
TSgt	Willis, Glen W.	80

**58-05** **14-Jan-58**

TSgt	Addison, John T. Jr.	97
MSgt	Bellmore, Donald O.	98
SSgt	Bradix, Herman D.	99
TSgt	Coleman, William B.	100
SSgt	Delk, Warren N.	101
TSgt	Ellis, Victor A.	102
SSgt	Gardner, Craven A.	103
SSgt	Hazen, Bobby R.	104
TSgt	Mullaly, Dennis E.	105

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-03** **2-Dec-57**

SSgt	Brooks, R. L.	81
SSgt	Doyel, Marvin L.	82
SSgt	Freeman, Dale C.	83
TSgt	Hartwell, Norman D.	84
SSgt	Johnson, Karl A.	85
TSgt	Powers, Robert L.	86
A1C	Ranous, Gerald H.	87

**58-06** **29-Jan-58**

SSgt	Bledsoe, Bruce D.	106
A2C	Gillquist, John P.	107
SSgt	Hopke, Kenneth W.	108
SSgt	Johnson, Alfred L.	109
TSgt	McGlynn, John H.	110
TSgt	Williamson, Hardy E.	111

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-07 13-Feb-58**

TSgt	Crisp, Albert F.	112
A1C	Deacetis, Thomas S.	113
TSgt	Dumas, Albert F.	114
MSgt	Kramer, Alvin F.	115
A1C	Kroboth, Thomas J.	116
A1C	McGonagle, John F.	117
TSgt	Swartwood, Harry R.	118

**58-10 1-Apr-58**

MSgt	Bachman, Robert T.	137
TSgt	Bertsch, George E.	138
TSgt	Carpenter, Harold A.	139
TSgt	Fobian, Edward	140
SSgt	Frechou, Warren A.	141
MSgt	LaPointe, Robert F.	142
TSgt	Lippert, Barry M.	143
SSgt	McCabe, George M.	144
SSgt	Moore, Rudolf	145
TSgt	Myers, Gerald	146

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-08 29 Feb 58**

SSgt	Arriaga, Isais G.	119
TSgt	Hill, Ray J.	120
TSgt	Martens, Edward W.	121
TSgt	Mengle, Lewis H.	122
TSgt	Rougutt, Michael J.	123

**58-11 16-Apr-58**

SSgt	Brown, Kenneth	147
TSgt	Burdick, Frank L.	148
TSgt	Cameron, Daniel C.	149
SSgt	Gartland, Jack B.	150
TSgt	Hughes, Billy R.	151
SSgt	Miller, Harold L.	152
TSgt	Miller, Kenneth E.	153
SSgt	Oehler, James E.	154
MSgt	O'Keefe, Michael	155
TSgt	Risenstein, Freddie C.	156
SSgt	Zimmerman, James R.	157

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-09 17-Mar-58**

TSgt	Berman, Herbert J.	124
TSgt	Boyer, Luke L.	125
TSgt	Hanrahan, Donald G.	126
SSgt	Hitch, Edward T.	127
MSgt	Larouch, Daniel P.	128
TSgt	Luffman, Terry E.	129
TSgt	Mitchell, William E.	130
SSgt	Neal, James R.	131
TSgt	Oliver, Richard R.	132
MSgt	Quick, Richard W.	133
TSgt	Riemer, Donald M.	134
SSgt	Saylor, Jack J.	135
A1C	Willis, John R.	136

**58-12 1-May-58**

SSgt	Alvarado, Anthony	158
TSgt	Blackwell, Billy C.	159
TSgt	Colwell, James B.	160
TSgt	Daniels, William H.	161
TSgt	Dwyer, Hurlburt J., Jr.	162
SSgt	Hamilton, Billy G.	163
SSgt	Howard, Rex B.	164
SSgt	Laborde, James R.	165
TSgt	Mattingly, Louis G.	166
TSgt	Nedig, Robert	167
TSgt	Shaw, Joe T.	168
TSgt	Sinnott, William A.	169
SSgt	Thaxton, James L.	170
TSgt	Turner, Sidney H.	171



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-13      16-May-58**

TSgt	Cruikshank, John E.	172
SSgt	Davis, Albert L.	173
SSgt	Dorman, Stanley F.	174
TSgt	Gannon, William H.	175
SSgt	Joyner, Bobby W.	176
SSgt	Knapp, Ray K.	177
W/O	McClane, John R.	178
MSgt	Meyer, Delwin A.	179
SSgt	Perkins, Willie E.	180
TSgt	Shirley, Charles W.	181
TSgt	Simmons, Benjamin W.	182
TSgt	Threet, James L.	183
SSgt	Vorhies, Donald D.	184

**58-16      3-Jul-58**

A2C	Allen, Grady E.	211
A2C	Baker, Walter T.	212
TSgt	Geckas, Leonard J., Jr.	213
MSgt	Goff, James L.	214
TSgt	Hall, Maurice R., Jr.	215
SSgt	Hamilton, Charles C.	216
MSgt	Holland, Wallace D.	217
SSgt	King, Jerry D.	218
TSgt	Masters, Richard W.	219
TSgt	Maxwell, Merlyn A.	220
SSgt	McCullough, David A.	221
TSgt	Pepper, Donald L.	222
TSgt	Petty, Herbert H.	223
TSgt	Stonestreet, Leslie W.	224
MSgt	Wells, David S.	225

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-14      3-Jun-58**

TSgt	Bullers, Lawson E.	185
A1C	Hill, Larry D.	186
MSgt	Hunt, John A.	187
SSgt	Kelly, Billy R.	188
SSgt	Loya, Henry N.	189
TSgt	McElroy, Robert L.	190
TSgt	McIntosh, Willis H.	191
SSgt	Neil, Robert H.	192
MSgt	Rhodes, George S.	193
TSgt	Shearer, Louis E.	194
TSgt	Smith, Velton M.	195
SSgt	Walther, Nolen R.	196

**58-17      21-Jul-58**

TSgt	Bland, James E.	226
SSgt	Blythe, Dale R.	227
TSgt	Felch, Milan R.	228
MSgt	Grubbs, Carl L.	229
TSgt	Holmes, Billy W.	230
TSgt	Jones, Earl W.	231
TSgt	King, George W.	232
TSgt	Lewis, Joseph A.	233
TSgt	Newman, Robert C.	234
TSgt	Rains, Bobby L.	235
TSgt	Robinson, Arthur J.	236
TSgt	Simpson, George W.	237
TSgt	Wedsworth, George A.	238
TSgt	Wolk, Ernest O.	239

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-15      18-Jun-58**

MSgt	Brawner, Alfred L.	197
MSgt	Bynum, Oma S.	198
TSgt	Coffman, Edward B.	199
TSgt	Covington, James E.	200
MSgt	Darrow, Ralph J.	201
MSgt	Gadberry, Dwight L., Jr.	202
TSgt	Green, Gerald E.	203
TSgt	Holloran, James P., Jr.	204
TSgt	LaFave, Leland J.	205
TSgt	Meyers, Richard A.	206
SSgt	Miller, Marvin L.	207
SSgt	Morgan, Richard C.	208
TSgt	Price, Willis W.	209
TSgt	Snyder, James E.	210

**58-18      5-Aug-58**

SSgt	Branson, James D.	240
TSgt	Brooks, Robert J.	241
MSgt	Cobb, Lamar E.	242
SSgt	Corser, Richard G.	243
TSgt	Dobbyn, Douglas E.	244
TSgt	Ferguson, H.B., Jr.	245
TSgt	Forester, L.C.	246
MSgt	Forrest, Aubrey E.	247
MSgt	Hobart, Floyd E.	248
TSgt	Kittel, John M.	249
TSgt	Lindsey, Eugene	250
TSgt	Morris, Paul N.	251
MSgt	Murphy, Vincent J.	252
TSgt	Small, William L.	253
TSgt	Tennison, Edward E.	254
TSgt	Thomas, Thomas A.	255
MSgt	Villeneuve, Dormand E.	256
MSgt	Yanora, Martin R.	257

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-19      20-Aug-58**

TSgt	Chaffee, Willard S.	258
MSgt	Cherry, Paul J.	259
SSgt	Diest, Glenn J.	260
TSgt	Donahue, Daniel F.	261
TSgt	Foster, John O.	262
SSgt	Hays, Joe D.	263
MSgt	Mayo, David	264
SSgt	Miller, Arthur S.	265
TSgt	Navarro, Mike M.	266
MSgt	Scott, L.B.	267
TSgt	Smarz, George	268
SSgt	Stafford, Richard D.	269
TSgt	Ward, Denver G.	270
TSgt	Wilbur, Richard J.	271

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-20      5-Sep-58**

SSgt	Bonn, Robert C.	272
SSgt	Brown, William A.	273
MSgt	Burns, James J.	274
TSgt	Clark, Herman A.	275
TSgt	Cockrum, James L.	276
TSgt	Dickson, William L.	277
MSgt	Doland, Norman E.	278
MSgt	Gallagher, William F.	279
TSgt	Goutcher, Irvin E.	280
TSgt	Helder, Wesley L.	281
TSgt	Matyasik, Ray R.	282
TSgt	Rogers, Ronald R.	283
MSgt	Ross, Joe G.	284
MSgt	Rundell, Lyle E., Jr.	285
SSgt	Stone, Wesley C.	286

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-21      22-Sep-58**

TSgt	Barker, Paul D.	287
MSgt	Braxton, Millard E.	288
SSgt	Bruecher, Ronald L.	289
SSgt	Carmichael, Louis Jr.	290
TSgt	Farber, Charles H.	291
MSgt	Hanson, Richard A.	292
TSgt	Heckman, John K.	293
TSgt	Hines, William A.	294
TSgt	Huntley, Ernest J.	295
TSgt	Janney, Francis K., Jr.	296
TSgt	MacNamara, Louis F.	297
SSgt	McKown, Thomas E.	298
TSgt	Mize, George C., Jr.	299
TSgt	Potter, Charles A.	300
SSgt	Segovia, Jacob I.	301
SSgt	Shemo, Albert J.	302
SSgt	Thomasson, Paul E.	303
TSgt	Towers, James	304
TSgt	Weaver, Elmer R.	305

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-02** **6-Nov-58**

TSgt	Becker, Peter M.	306
TSgt	Coulson, Richard I.	307
TSgt	DeRouse, William J.	308
MSgt	Dunn, Max L.	309
SSgt	Edgar, Hollis O.	310
TSgt	Hill, George W.	311
SSgt	Hunter, Adrian L.	312
TSgt	Kauffman, Harry R.	313
TSgt	Morris, Donald Jr.	314
TSgt	Odom, Donald J.	315
MSgt	Porter, Wayne L.	316
TSgt	Sayler, John O.	317
TSgt	Thomas, Delton T.	318
TSgt	Thompson, Donald L.	319
MSgt	Vaughan, Bruce J.	320
MSgt	Witkowski, John J.	321
TSgt	Wren, John R., Jr.	322

**59-05** **12-Jan-59**

SSgt	Adams, Wallace R.	353
SSgt	Anderson, Donald J.	354
TSgt	Barry, Robert E.	355
TSgt	Christopherson, Edward M.	356
SSgt	Cooper, Hubert B.	357
TSgt	Izzo, Arthur P.	358
SSgt	McBrayer, James R.	359
TSgt	Neely, Charley V.	360
SSgt	Parks, Hugh R.	361
SSgt	Reilly, Charles E., Jr.	362
TSgt	Ward, Verne L.	363
SSgt	Warren, Ralph F.	364
SSgt	Williams, Charles	365

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-03** **24-Nov-58**

TSgt	Barber, Ernest R.	323
A1C	Boatright, Edgar W.	324
SSgt	Brown, Almon R.	325
TSgt	Carr, Garold R.	326
TSgt	Craig, Blythe G.	327
SSgt	Curry, Howard T.	328
TSgt	Haug, Roger W.	329
MSgt	Karkota, Alexander J.	330
TSgt	Lowery, Guy	331
MSgt	McCaslin, Ray S.	332
SSgt	Nelson, Clifton G.	333
TSgt	Richert, Ray K.	334
SSgt	Shay, Melvin R.	335

**59-06** **29-Jan-59**

TSgt	Avilez, George	366
TSgt	Carlton, James D., Jr.	367
TSgt	Chest, Daniel	368
TSgt	Hein, Farris C.	369
SSgt	Jette, Elmer L.	370
TSgt	Pishionert, Earl F.	371
SSgt	Saville, Marvin D.	372
TSgt	Savin, Guy B.	373
MSgt	Schweiger, Robert	374
SSgt	Speck, Bobby R.	375
TSgt	Spencer, Lyle L.	376
MSgt	Walton, Orville A.	377
TSgt	Whitaker, Herbert G.	378

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-04** **15-Dec-58**

TSgt	Berry, Charles L.	336
MSgt	Cook, Emmet E.	337
SSgt	Copher, Paul D.	338
SSgt	Freeman, Ralph R.	339
TSgt	Gaviglia, James R.	340
TSgt	Grayson, Eugene	341
TSgt	Gulbrandsen, Gordon N.	342
TSgt	Johnston, Richard S.	343
TSgt	Kisser, Kenneth E.	344
SSgt	Mitchell, James L.	345
SSgt	Scott, Richard D.	346
SSgt	Smith, Howard J.	347
TSgt	Tatro, Harold O., Jr.	348
SSgt	Ubbins, Harry O.	349
MSgt	Watson, John	350
SSgt	Wendt, James F.	351
TSgt	White, Houser G.	352

**59-07** **10-Feb-59**

TSgt	Brtek, George J.	379
TSgt	Clow, Buddy W.	380
MSgt	Duell, William E.	381
TSgt	Duncan, John L.	382
TSgt	Groy, Harry G.	383
TSgt	Hodge, Paul H.	384
MSgt	House, William S.	385
TSgt	Lange, Marvin W.	386
SSgt	Rebstock, Roy W.	387
MSgt	Reed, Ralph A.	388
TSgt	Thomas, John	389
TSgt	Watson, Marvin L.	390

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-08 26-Feb-59**

SSgt	Carter, Johnny R.	391
SSgt	Flynn, Bobby F.	392
TSgt	Freer, Donald H.	393
SSgt	Grigsby, Donald S.	394
TSgt	Herman, Ellis C.	395
SSgt	Korberstien, Walter V.	396
SSgt	Little, Albergene W.	397
TSgt	Millward, Samuel C., Jr.	398
SSgt	Moreland, Gayle L.	399
SSgt	Odegaard, Arthur B.	400
SSgt	Rector, Robert Q.	401
SSgt	Ruch, Harry E.	402
TSgt	Thompson, Henry E.	403
TSgt	Todd, Joseph P.	404

**59-11 14-Apr-59**

SSgt	Atchley, James A., Jr.	435
SSgt	Braquet, Laurent J., Jr.	436
TSgt	Gadouas, Edward L.	437
SSgt	Galbraith, William A.	438
TSgt	Gallagher, Joseph H.	439
SSgt	Harris, Glen E.	440
SSgt	James, Lowell D.	441
TSgt	Kearney, John A., Jr.	442
SSgt	Mauritson, Edward J.	443
MSgt	Obrien, Thomas W., Jr.	444
TSgt	Ranabarger, Kenneth E.	445
MSgt	Roberts, Alvin W.	446
SSgt	Schulein, William F.	447
SSgt	Wester, Verne E.	448
SSgt	Withers, Charles R.	449

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-09 13-Mar-59**

TSgt	Boyer, James R.	405
TSgt	Connors, William R.	406
A2C	Dufore, Ronald P.	407
SSgt	Firkins, Maurice B.	408
SSgt	Hammett, Jack	409
SSgt	Hannahs, John C.	410
TSgt	Harris, Robert D.	411
TSgt	Hess, Emory L.	412
TSgt	Hubbs, James M.	413
TSgt	Kreinst, James E.	414
SSgt	Lawrence, Veronice Jr.	415
TSgt	Lebrun, Octave L.	416
SSgt	Murray, Walter L.	417
TSgt	Pumford, John N.	418
SSgt	Spencer, Jack D.	419
SSgt	Wingate, Robert K.	420

**59-12 29-Apr-59**

TSgt	Adams, Gordon M.	450
SSgt	Doucette, Eugene A.	451
SSgt	Dunahoo, Hubert G.	452
TSgt	Foil, Tommy L.	453
A1C	Fowler, Burlly	454
SSgt	Gregston, Billy J.	455
SSgt	Kapka, Donald D.	456
SSgt	Kinsey, Glenn R.	457
MSgt	Mattingly, Francis E.	458
TSgt	McNally, Thomas M.	459
MSgt	Murphy, Joseph B., Jr.	460
TSgt	Schifferer, Gerard J.	461
SSgt	Watland, James R.	462
TSgt	Whalen, Ernest T.	463

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-10 30-Mar-59**

TSgt	Christiansen, Edward T.	421
TSgt	Flint, Charles I.	422
TSgt	King, William H.	423
TSgt	Peter, Louis	424
MSgt	Reid, Leroy H.	425
SSgt	Romberger, Ray C.	426
TSgt	Sanders, William R. Jr.	427
TSgt	Snyder, Jasper L.	428
TSgt	Tefft, Ralph F.	429
TSgt	Todd, Alvin T.	430
MSgt	Wagner, Rolland S.	431
TSgt	Walda, John G.	432
TSgt	Warren, Alfred M.	433
TSgt	Williams, William H., Jr.	434

**59-13 14-May-59**

TSgt	Addison, Carey W., Jr.	464
A2C	Cervantes, Jose Jr.	465
A2C	Doughty, Donald F.	466
MSgt	Dunlap, Woodrow W.	467
MSgt	Fahrney, Charles A.	468
SSgt	Henry, Ernest E.	469
SSgt	Horn, Robert G.	470
MSgt	Sanchez, Ignacio H.	471
SSgt	Sewell, Claude E., Jr.	472
TSgt	Sims, Marvin K.	473
A1C	Smith, Phillip C.	474
A2C	Snyder, James R.	475
TSgt	Stapp, Watson D.	476

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-14** **29-May-59**

TSgt	Carothers, William H.	477
A2C	Christensen, Ellis M.	478
SSgt	Harrison, Staton E.	479
MSgt	Hess, Robert C.	480
TSgt	Hiers, Robert L.	481
SSgt	Jeter, Donald D.	482
TSgt	Kopp, Sherman R.	483
SSgt	Livingston, Benjamin F.	484
TSgt	Locey, Vincent A.	485
MSgt	Matarazzo, Ralph V.	486
TSgt	McDonald, William L.	487
MSgt	Morgan, Billy W.	488
SSgt	Nordby, Richard B.	489
SSgt	Streater, Paul S.	490
MSgt	Warner, Harold W.	491

**59-17** **15-Jul-59**

SSgt	Bugher, Clarence E., Jr.	518
SSgt	Burns, Raymond L.	519
TSgt	Byerly, Edward L., Jr.	520
TSgt	Carson, Paul W.	521
SSgt	Chaplin, Charles C.	522
MSgt	Davis, Jack R.	523
SSgt	Engeldorf, Billy E.	524
A1C	Hedum, Elwood J.	525
TSgt	Johnson, Billy G.	526
A1C	Johnson, Ronald E.	527
TSgt	Marshall, James C.	528
SMSgt	Monahan, Joseph L.	529
TSgt	Nelson, Albert L.	530
TSgt	Pestana, Edward F.	531
A1C	Sand, Timothy M.	532
SSgt	Sprunger, Irwin C.	533

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-15** **15-Jun-59**

SSgt	Andreu, Robert A.	492
MSgt	Boise, Walter L., Jr.	493
SSgt	Capps, Joe B.	494
A2C	Cheek, Bruce L.	495
SSgt	Dugger, Charles L.	496
A1C	Hetling, Donald J.	497
A1C	Howell, Rubyn A.	498
TSgt	Knutson, Stanley G.	499
TSgt	Lee, Morris E.	500
SSgt	Patroulis, George J.	501
SSgt	Rittenhouse, Paul J., Jr.	502
TSgt	Smith, Richard C.	503

**59-18** **30-Jul-59**

SSgt	Allsop, Lester M.	534
A1C	Courtney, Dale A.	535
SSgt	Evers, George H.	536
MSgt	Goodman, Jack L.	537
MSgt	Hicks, Willice E.	538
SSgt	McBride, Donald F.	539
A1C	Norris, William W., Jr.	540
SSgt	Octaluk, Stanley	541
TSgt	Quinn, Kenneth A.	542
TSgt	Spishock, George S., Jr.	543
TSgt	Strong, Lester M.	544
SSgt	Thurlow, Harry L., Jr.	545
TSgt	Wenrich, Kenneth R.	546
SSgt	Williams, Joe H.	547

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-16** **30-Jun-59**

SSgt	Anderson, Lawrence E.	504
MSgt	Baker, Charles E.	505
TSgt	Byerly, Edward L., Jr.	506
SSgt	Calhoon, Robert E.	507
TSgt	Harris, Harold E.	508
TSgt	Johnston, Gene H.	509
TSgt	Lago, Richard J.	510
MSgt	Leeland, Newel S.	511
A1C	Lydon, John C.	512
SSgt	Schweyer, William A.	513
TSgt	Shaw, Raymond J.	514
A2C	Smith, Edward Jr.	515
A1C	Thoin, Phillip P., Jr.	516
MSgt	Zahn, Mike C.	517

**59-19** **14-Aug-59**

TSgt	Bauer, Robert R.	548
TSgt	Cannon, Harold F.	549
SSgt	Elrod, Billy B.	550
TSgt	Hoffman, Daniel D.	551
MSgt	Kingsland, James D.	552
SSgt	Langness, Phillip B.	553
MSgt	Pruitt, John W.	554
MSgt	Twinn, Edgar T.	555
TSgt	Vincent, Max W.	556

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-20** **31-Aug-59**

MSgt	Alito, Joseph F.	557
TSgt	Brennan, James J.	558
TSgt	Cramer, Ray K.	559
SSgt	Forte, Douglas P.	560
TSgt	Huling, Lewis W.	561
SSgt	Johnson, Ernest	562
MSgt	McConkey, Dean C.	563
SSgt	Sanborn, Arthur F.	564
SSgt	Shane, Ronald H.	565

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-21** **16-Sep-59**

A1C	Allen, Bradley E.	566
SSgt	Jump, Earl J.	567
TSgt	Outen, James A.	568
TSgt	Ray, Harold W.	569
A1C	Ring, Alvie A., T.	570
SSgt	Rutherford, Richard R.	571
A1C	Taylor, Lloyd E., Jr.	572
TSgt	Ward, William J.	573
SSgt	White, Donald P.	574

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END FISCAL YEAR 1959
-------------------------------

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-01** **1-Oct-59**

TSgt	Christian, Charles	575
TSgt	Cox, E. W.	576
TSgt	Doherty, Daniel J.	577
TSgt	Falcon, Adolfo R.	578
TSgt	Lawrence, Gilbert W.	579
SSgt	Robinson, Joseph H.	580
SSgt	Waggoner, Ray R.	581
MSgt	Walters, Herman L.	582
TSgt	Willsey, Frank E., Jr.	583
A1C	Wink, Robert F.	584

**60-04** **18-Nov-59**

A2C	Blakeley, Lawrence C.	606
A2C	Brown, Frank M.	607
SSgt	Dobrinski, Guss Jr.	608
TSgt	Grimes, Russell K.	609
TSgt	Holcomb, James R.	610
TSgt	Miller, Donald E.	611
A1C	Pryor, Joseph V.	612
SSgt	Shaffer, William R.	613

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-02** **16-Oct-59**

SSgt	Cotter, Mark S.	585
TSgt	Edwards, Eugene L.	586
A1C	Gay, Willie D.	587
SSgt	Goodnight, Roy T.	588
MSgt	Graves, Everett C.	589
TSgt	Hill, George D.	590
SSgt	Johnson, Allan J.	591
TSgt	Koenig, Frank R.	592
A1C	Martinez, Antonio	593
TSgt	Painter, Enver W.	594
TSgt	Russell, Lowell Jr.	595
SSgt	Short, George W.	596
TSgt	Simmons, James M.	597

**60-05** **7-Dec-59**

SSgt	Beal, Eugene T.	614
A1C	Bubier, Peter W.	615
SSgt	Clericuzio, Robert G.	616
TSgt	Girod, Loyd D.	617
SSgt	Lavene, John A.	618
SSgt	Lemere, Ronald B.	619
TSgt	Peeler, James F.	620
A1C	Polinski, James H.	621
SSgt	Porter, Charles W., Jr.	622
A1C	Setney, Bobby J.	623
TSgt	Smith, Paul E.	624
SSgt	Stoliby, Wayne W.	625
TSgt	Tinkham, William E.	626

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-03** **2-Nov-59**

TSgt	Brantley, Harold H., Jr.	598
TSgt	Esser, Robert D.	599
SSgt	Haney, Richard L.	600
MSgt	Lambert, Charlie W.	601
SSgt	Leslie, William E.	602
SSgt	Potolicchio, Lloyd	603
SSgt	Roberts, Dale L.	604
TSgt	Welsh, James L., Jr.	605

**60-06** **5-Jan-60**

SSgt	Berg, Bernard J.	627
SSgt	Castor, Allan R.	628
SSgt	Dean, Robert H.	629
TSgt	Hover, Albert F.	630
A2C	Moore, Willie E.	631
TSgt	Seward, Burl L.	632
TSgt	Whitesel, Norman C.	633
A1C	Williams, Walter D.	634

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-07      20-Jan-60**

SSgt	Akers, Kosure J.	635
A1C	Dowling, Augustine J., Jr.	636
TSgt	Duncan, Willie B.	637
SSgt	Knepper, Hugh A.	638
SSgt	Knipfel, George J.	639
SSgt	Mick, James F.	640
TSgt	Scott, Richard E.	641
SSgt	Shaffer, Glen A.	642

**60-10      8-Mar-60**

A1C	Black, Randall B.	661
TSgt	Kraft, Fred M.	662
A1C	Pauly, Donald L.	663
SSgt	VanGalder, Daniel H.	664

**60-13      22-Apr-60**

SSgt	Bentzinger, Wayne L.	682
SSgt	Herman, Elmer A.	683
TSgt	Jones, Charles R.	684
MSgt	Noblin, Robert M.	685
MSgt	Reid, Irving S.	686
SSgt	Roberts, Dixon D.	687
SSgt	Scott, Thomas J.	688
TSgt	Trout, Charles C.	689
A1C	Wege, Lester A.	690
TSgt	Whitworth, George D.	691

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-08      4-Feb-60**

SSgt	Ballanger, John R.	643
SSgt	Bauer, Albert G., Jr.	644
MSgt	Creasman, James L.	645
MSgt	Dewitt, William B.	646
SSgt	Heintzman, Albert J.	647
SSgt	Krause, James R.	648
SSgt	McBrien, Jackie D.	649
SSgt	White, Chansel L.	650
SSgt	Williams, James D.	651

**60-11      23-Mar-60**

A1C	Ang, James R.	665
TSgt	Evans, Russell	666
MSgt	MacFarland, Kendall H.	667
A1C	McKee, James I.	668
SSgt	Moore, Edward	669
A1C	Pollard, Billy E.	670
SSgt	Steffen, Paul R.	671
SSgt	Wallinger, Robert C.	672
SSgt	Ward, Bobbie G.	673
TSgt	Wright, Burch Jr.	674

**60-14      9-May-60**

MSgt	Hicks, John B.	692
SSgt	Murillo, Adrian F.	693
TSgt	Smith, Robert J.	694
TSgt	Townsend, William S.	695

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-09      19-Feb-60**

SSgt	Dahl, Kenneth E.	652
A1C	Haynes, Furman H., Jr.	653
MSgt	Hozempa, Raymond I.	654
SSgt	Huber, Chase D.	655
SSgt	Kunzler, Donald E.	656
TSgt	Moore, George W.	657
TSgt	Rogers, James K.	658
SSgt	Smith, Orville R.	659
TSgt	Williams, Glen	660

**60-12      7-Apr-60**

MSgt	Abt, Robert J.	675
SSgt	Duhon, John A.	676
TSgt	Flack, George W.	677
SSgt	Furtado, Daniel C.	678
SSgt	Hutcherson, Robert E.	679
SSgt	Orton, Charles A.	680
SSgt	Spivy, Fred R.	681

**60-15      24-May-60**

MSgt	Anderson, William H.	696
TSgt	Fallek, Edwin	697
TSgt	Lewis, Lloyd M.	698
TSgt	Smith, Philipp E.	699
MSgt	Spiczka, Florian J.	700
SSgt	Tomzak, Robert W.	701
TSgt	Trudel, Joseph G., Jr.	702
A1C	York, Norman E.	703



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-16** **9-Jun-60**

SSgt	Coleman, Martin H.	704
SSgt	France, Philip E.	705
SSgt	Heiss, Martin H.	706
SSgt	Lynch, Charles D.	707
TSgt	Sharp, Billy D.	708

**60-19** **27-Jul-60**

TSgt	Davis, Anthony F.	720
A2C	Fortney, John G.	721
A1C	Gates, Peter W.	722
SSgt	Gentry, Howard R.	723
A1C	Hollen, Charles W., Jr.	724
SSgt	Sill, Dale E.	725
SSgt	Snow, Willard S.	726
SSgt	Strickland, Leroy	727

**60-22** **13-Sep-60**

MSgt	Emmerich, Harold M.	744
TSgt	Fletcher, Robert S.	745
SSgt	Hails, Frank R., Jr.	746
SSgt	Holmes, Wilbur R.	747
TSgt	Ingram, Gerald M.	748
SSgt	McAlister, Minice Jr.	749
TSgt	Smith, John F.	750

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-17** **24-Jun-60**

SSgt	Bullock, John B. M.	709
TSgt	Butsch, Charles G.	710
TSgt	DesJardins, Roland E.	711
SSgt	Russell, Allen E.	712
TSgt	Stanley, Victor S.	713
SSgt	Steele, Richard G.	714

**60-20** **11-Aug-60**

SSgt	Arcand, Robert J.	728
TSgt	Carter, Creston D.	729
A2C	Edwards, Gene R.	730
TSgt	Harrison, Richard E.	731
SSgt	Herbert, Harold D.	732
MSgt	Kleeman, Lawrence L.	733
TSgt	Mabia, John C.	734
TSgt	McCain, Travis L.	735

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-18** **12-Jul-60**

MSgt	Clerkin, Richard M.	715
MSgt	Ellis, Charles F.	716
SSgt	Gunder, Martin W.	717
SSgt	Waddell, Donald H.	718
MSgt	Wynkoop, Norman F.	719

**60-21** **26-Aug-60**

MSgt	Daniel, Barnie L., Jr.	736
A1C	Keener, Joseph E.	737
MSgt	Leavell, Arvelle B.	738
SSgt	Levchik, Pete M.	739
MSgt	Matherly, Robert E.	740
A1C	Starnes, Roy W., Jr.	741
SSgt	Thomas, Forrest A.	742
SSgt	Truelson, Robert E.	743

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-01** **28-Sep-60**

TSgt	Brown, Frank H., Jr.	751
SSgt	Danielson, Kenneth E.	752
TSgt	Derrick, James R.	753
TSgt	Howell, Donald T.	754
TSgt	Jordan, Fay Jr.	755
TSgt	Lichorat, Edward	756
A1C	Pszczola, John J.	757
SSgt	Schwartz, Wayne M.	758
SSgt	Wilmes, Paul E.	759

**61-04** **15-Nov-60**

MSgt	Carvidi, Angelo B.	777
A1C	Cook, Doyle R.	778
MSgt	Gish, William L.	779
TSgt	Hayes, William E.	780
SSgt	Kain, John R.	781
MSgt	Keen, Kenneth K.	782
SSgt	Maxson, Kenneth J.	783
SSgt	Schehl, Joseph W.	784
A1C	Taylor, Edward R.	785

**61-07** **16-Jan-61**

SSgt	Bookman, Thomas H.	795
A1C	Carpenter, Robert L.	796
SSgt	Caulder, Marshall A.	797
A1C	Herbert, James G., Jr.	798
TSgt	Miller, Robert D.	799
TSgt	Price, Lewis C., Jr.	800

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-02** **13-Oct-60**

SSgt	Allsbrook, Jack E.	760
SSgt	Ballou, Ronald S.	761
SSgt	McDonald, Russell R.	762
SSgt	Neal, Herbert R.	763
SSgt	Phillips, Edward	764
A1C	Pike, John B.	765
SSgt	Rodeo, Ronald W.	766
TSgt	Zamora, Florencio B.	767

**61-05** **2-Dec-60**

TSgt	Dalley, Lester M.	786
TSgt	Poff, Lawrence H.	787
TSgt	Ronberg, George P.	788
TSgt	Watts, Ray S.	789
SSgt	Wunder, Gary F.	790

**61-08** **31-Jan-61**

SSgt	Alexander, Harry L.	801
TSgt	Arend, Nicholas J.	802
SSgt	Brown, James M.	803
TSgt	Gore, Monnie L.	804
SSgt	Graves, Robert J.	805
SSgt	Marcum, Carl D.	806
A1C	Zivic, John D., Jr.	807

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-03** **28-Oct-60**

TSgt	Apodaca, Alex	768
TSgt	Brown, James R.	769
A1C	Fregien, Ronald E.	770
TSgt	Fulke, Gordon L.	771
TSgt	Melvin, William J.	772
SSgt	Roake, Charles F.	773
SSgt	Rogers, Robert W.	774
SSgt	Rowan, Charles E.	775
TSgt	TenEyck, Robert E.	776

**61-06** **4-Jan-61**

SSgt	Bogart, James H.	791
SSgt	Perez, Ben D.	792
TSgt	Turner, James E.	793
TSgt	Voorhis, Wilson E.	794

**61-09** **15-Feb-61**

A1C	Couch, Joseph C.	808
MSgt	Foye, John S.	809
TSgt	Rodgers, Paul A.	810
TSgt	Schulz, Leonard H.	811
SSgt	Stewart, Donald	812
SSgt	Tennant, Donald L.	813
TSgt	Wille, Donald F.	814

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-10      3-Mar-61**

MSgt	Bohanan, Rufus W.	815
SSgt	Gonzales, Ralph T.	816
MSgt	Greene, Frank P.	817
SSgt	Hutcheson, Frank	818
SSgt	Parrott, Ezra L.	819
MSgt	Purtell, Jasper T.	820
SSgt	Rodda, Robert J.	821

**61-13      19-Apr-61**

TSgt	Boyd, Charles R. H.	834
SSgt	Chope, George	835
SSgt	Covey, Ronald A.	836
SSgt	Hachey, Joseph A. L.	837
SSgt	Jones, William O.	838
TSgt	Kline, John W.	839
SSgt	Sweeney, Leroy G.	840

**61-16      6-Jun-61**

MSgt	Bateman, Robert S.	853
SSgt	Bellinger, Robert D.	854
SSgt	Neish, James R.	855
TSgt	Wilson, Eston W.	856

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-11      20-Mar-61**

A1C	Borne, Paul T.	822
TSgt	Jones, Gary N.	823
TSgt	Keezer, Maurice P.	824
A1C	Lunsford, Thomas M.	825
A1C	Mangual-Serrano, Jorge A.	826
A1C	Moge, Alan I.	827

**61-14      4-May-61**

TSgt	Cachianes, George R.	841
SSgt	Courtright, Kenneth W.	842
A1C	Lengyel, Sidney J.	843
TSgt	Lewis, Clarence M.	844
A1C	Paul, Edwin W., Jr.	845
A1C	Pitman, Chester R.	846
A1C	Poyner, Lawrence E.	847
SSgt	Voltz, George R.	848

**61-17      21-Jun-61**

A2C	Clarke, Francis K.	857
MSgt	Olson, Harvey G.	858

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-12      4-Apr-61**

A1C	Hoverson, David I.	828
A1C	Mandeville, Bruce H.	829
A1C	Nelson, Lindsay R.	830
A1C	Richards, Thaddius P.	831
SSgt	Smithers, Ellis M.	832
SSgt	Webb, Wayland T.	833

**61-15      19-May-61**

TSgt	Boyle, Thomas G.	849
A2C	Hughes, Robert W.	850
A1C	Peterson, Joseph L.	851
SSgt	Stanley, Robert H.	852

**61-18      7-Jul-61**

A1C	Gamlin, Rolland W.	859
TSgt	Grybko, Andrew W.	860
A3C	Roehm, Robert W.	861

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-19      24-Jul-61**

TSgt	Beal, Edwin E.	862
SSgt	Cook, Charles T.	863
SSgt	Coy, Jose	864
TSgt	Law, Harold R.	865
MSgt	Peters, Roger W.	866
TSgt	Shelton, Robert V.	867
SSgt	Voetberg, Richard J.	868
CMSgt	Webster, Leonard J.	869
SSgt	Yocum, Harry J.	870
A1C	Young, Stanley J.	871

**61-22      8-Sep-61**

MSgt	Creech, Joe W.	885
MSgt	Dick, William J.	886
CMSgt	Dudley, Clinton R.	887
SMSgt	Lasater, Aubrey L.	888
TSgt	Leahy, John B.	889

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-20      8-Aug-61**

A1C	Alvis, Jon W.	872
A1C	Cody, Jerry L.	873
SSgt	Rosenberg, Thomas L.	874
TSgt	Selby, Joseph F.	875

**61-23      25-Sep-61**

SSgt	Baker, James K.	890
SSgt	Blevins, Rodney R.	891

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-21      23-Aug-61**

MSgt	Anderson, Robert C.	876
SSgt	Baker, William J.	877
TSgt	Guerra, Paul P.	878
SSgt	Krissack, James J.	879
TSgt	Loyless, Arthur B.	880
CMSgt	Mayo, Arthur P.	881
MSgt	Sterner, Earl F.	882
SSgt	Sweet, Leroy D.	883
CMSgt	Ward, Joe B., Jr.	884

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-01      10-Oct-61**

TSgt	Gilbert, Claude M.	892
SSgt	King, William L.	893
SSgt	Migneault, Eugene C.	894

**62-04      28-Nov-61**

SSgt	Claudill, Delbert	909
SSgt	Hill, Donald J.	910
SSgt	Karkos, Andrew A.	911
TSgt	Nicewarner, Richard T.	912
SSgt	Owens, Eugene E.	913
SSgt	Romero, Leonardo	914
SSgt	Steinmetz, William H.	915
SSgt	Williams, Dwain C.	916
TSgt	York, J. C.	917

**62-07      5-Feb-62**

MSgt	Alderson, Raleigh L.	933
SSgt	Evans, Albert L.	934
SSgt	McCary, James R.	935
SSgt	Morris, Billy G.	936
TSgt	Witt, Larry E.	937

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-02      25-Oct-61**

SSgt	Little, Carl I.	895
SSgt	Meeks, William M.	896
TSgt	Montgomery, Orville	897
MSgt	Scheridan, Boyd E.	898
MSgt	Seal, James R.	899
SSgt	Wangness, Philip O.	900

**62-05      13-Dec-61**

SSgt	Kilchrist, Wilbert	918
TSgt	Lloyd, Joseph	919
SSgt	Olson, Robert L.	920
MSgt	Roggensees, Douglas L.	921
TSgt	Smith, Carl J.	922
MSgt	Stuart, Robert K.	923
A1C	Wyatt, John J.	924
SSgt	Yeater, Conrad S.	925

**62-08      20-Feb-62**

MSgt	Babler, Leo G.	938
A1C	Bliss, Jerry A.	939
A1C	Inman, Robert E.	940
TSgt	Kelly, Harold M.	941

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-03      9-Nov-61**

SSgt	Gamble, Floyd K.	901
TSgt	Gartland, Edward J.	902
SSgt	Halden, Emil P., Jr.	903
MSgt	Lennon, Richard C.	904
SSgt	Master, Donald D.	905
SSgt	Newman, Jay C.	906
SSgt	Shelton, Robert A.	907
A1C	Whitmire, Wayne E.	908

**62-06      19-Jan-62**

SSgt	Ashley, Ben T., Jr.	926
TSgt	Bookwood, Ralph O.	927
A1C	Ellia, Thomas	928
A1C	Jones, Thomas A.	929
MSgt	McIntosh, Donald W., Jr.	930
SSgt	Smith, Doyle E.	931
SSgt	Tallent, Arthur G.	932

**62-09      8-Mar-62**

TSgt	Benson, Deewight	942
SSgt	Boutwell, Ellic E.	943
SSgt	Byrnes, Albert E. F.	944
SSgt	Ervin, Rosemond D.	945
SSgt	Feist, Eugene M.	946
TSgt	McKinney, Howard J.	947

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-10      23-Mar-62**

MSgt	Freed, Quentin E.	948
SSgt	Reeves, Asa L.	949
MSgt	Spohn, Lawrence C.	950
TSgt	Thomas, Ralph Jr.	951

**62-13      9-May-62**

SSgt	Arnold, Kenneth D.	963
SSgt	Bohannon, Nelson Jr.	964
SSgt	Goodman, Isaiah	965
SSgt	Hillier, Charles G.	966
A1C	Ochoa, Bobby J.	967
SSgt	Rios, Carmelo P.	968
TSgt	Williams, Robert L.	969

**62-16      26-Jun-62**

TSgt	Campbell, Albert L.	993
SSgt	Carlton, Floyd	994
SSgt	Chamberlain, Robert E.	995
TSgt	Duddy, Martin J.	996
A1C	Hoff, Karl W.	997
SSgt	Katona, Gerald R.	998
SSgt	Lutrick, James E.	999
A1C	Nelson, Robert E.	1000
SSgt	Rund, Valentine G.	1001
TSgt	Stokes, Ernest W.	1002
SMSgt	Wick, Lawrence	1003
SSgt	Woods, Richard E.	1004

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-11      9-Apr-62**

TSgt	Barrett, Lawrence D.	952
A1C	Crothers, Edward F.	953
MSgt	Edwards, Carl Y.	954
SSgt	Generette, Harry	955
TSgt	Johnson, James P.	956
MSgt	Lowe, John W.	957
SSgt	Wilkinson, Edwin R., Jr.	958

**62-14      24-May-62**

MSgt	Benge, Howard B.	970
MSgt	Clement, Louis H.	971
SSgt	Fleetwood, Walter L.	972
SSgt	Hoff, Richard P.	973
SSgt	Moore, Charles S.	974
SSgt	Rasmussen, George E.	975
SSgt	Richardson, William C.	976
A1C	Schubert, Edgar A.	977
SSgt	Scott, Carson V.	978
SSgt	Webb, Jackie	979
SSgt	Webb, William A.	980

**62-17      12-Jul-62**

SSgt	DeMartini, Robert L.	1005
SSgt	Douglas, Merriel D.	1006
MSgt	Feeney, Edmund J.	1007
A1C	Ingham, Josepg G. K.	1008
TSgt	Koch, Ralph R.	1009
SSgt	Pike, Ronald E.	1010
SSgt	Shockey, James L.	1011
TSgt	Stewart, Jackie L.	1012
SSgt	Tebbe, Robert W.	1013
SSgt	Tobin, Robert V.	1014
MSgt	Walters, Herman L.	1015
SSgt	Weaver, Richard H.	1016

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-12      24-Apr-62**

A1C	Carter, Lenville	959
SSgt	Hinnant, Clarence	960
SSgt	Kever, Robert A.	961
A3C	Thomas, Ronald Lee	962

**62-15      11-Jun-62**

TSgt	Barnes, Charles B.	981
SSgt	Bradley, Wendell C.	982
MSgt	Burris, Carl H.	983
TSgt	Clevenger, Gerald	984
TSgt	Edwards, Jesse R.	985
SSgt	Fish, Ray L.	986
SSgt	Hinnant, Clarence	987
TSgt	Hutchinson, Daniel	988
TSgt	Mitchell, Eugene E.	989
TSgt	Simons, Jimmy E.	990
TSgt	Squire, William N.	991
SMSgt	Vance, Paul S.	992

**62-18      27-Jul-62**

A1C	Bailey, William F.	1017
A1C	Cameron, Charles B.	1018
SSgt	Dalton, James D.	1019
SSgt	DePres, Louis A.	1020
A1C	Hardy, John S.	1021
SMSgt	Martin, Grover C.	1022
MSgt	Moore, James R.	1023
TSgt	Pais, Armando	1024
TSgt	Parris, Max E.	1025
TSgt	Pruitt, Edgar L., Jr.	1026
TSgt	Skierkiewicz, Michael A.	1027
SSgt	Talbott, John W.	1028

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-19      13-Aug-62**

SSgt	Brancato, Frank	1029
A1C	Browand, William H.	1030
MSgt	Chitty, Roy N.	1031
TSgt	Deibler, Alfred E.	1032
A1C	Hallie, Roger E.	1033
TSgt	Harris, Cecil D.	1034
SMSgt	Jones, Carroll D.	1035
SSgt	King, James F.	1036
A1C	Kinser, John L.	1037
A1C	McLeod, Ralph	1038
MSgt	Sumner, Ronald J.	1039
TSgt	Synove, John L.	1040
SSgt	Woodson, Robert E.	1041

**62-22      28-Sep-62**

SSgt	Belton, Herbert J.	1065
SSgt	Davis, Francis L.	1066
SSgt	DeSantis, Michael A.	1067
MSgt	Green, Vernon B.	1068
A1C	James, Gary E.	1069
SSgt	Miller, Robert	1070
SSgt	Morris, Gayle	1071
SSgt	Oglesby, Chester	1072
TSgt	Owens, Willard	1073
SMSgt	Robertson, Kenneth H.	1074
SSgt	Wright, Zebedee	1075

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-20      28-Aug-62**

SSgt	Brown, William N.	1042
SSgt	Chandler, Robert V.	1043
SSgt	Childers, Michael J.	1044
TSgt	Christensen, Danny E.	1045
TSgt	Disney, Thomas E.	1046
SSgt	Dorton, William J.	1047
SSgt	Grant, Peter J.	1048
TSgt	Morton, Paul R.	1049
A1C	Treiber, Larry L.	1050
TSgt	Williams, Reid C.	1051
SSgt	Winningham, Louis J.	1052
A1C	Woodruff, Donald E.	1053

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-21      13-Sep-62**

A1C	Barclay, William L.	1054
SSgt	Boteler, Walter S.	1055
A1C	Darnall, LaMoyne W.	1056
TSgt	Echohawk, Walter R.	1057
SSgt	Francis, Earl J.	1058
TSgt	Monahan, Benjamin M.	1059
SSgt	Morris, Larry G.	1060
A2C	Pyron, John T.	1061
TSgt	Revels, Kenneth A.	1062
SSgt	Turberville, James C.	1063
MSgt	Zumbro, Carol E.	1064

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-01      15-Oct-62**

SSgt	Goodman, Donald D.	1076
SSgt	Larose, Gerald R.	1077
MSgt	Leist, Harold C.	1078
SSgt	Wilson, Louis J.	1079
A1C	Wiysel, Huey D.	1080

**63-04      14-Dec-62**

A1C	Ayres, Lenard P.	1104
A1C	Baker, John W., Jr.	1105
A1C	Birmingham, Bobby E.	1106
SSgt	Bowman, Albert C., Jr.	1107
TSgt	Burke, Lenard C.	1108
A1C	Byrd, Kay	1109
A1C	Hanes, Donley E.	1110
TSgt	Moore, Robert M.	1111
TSgt	Roloson, Lee R.	1112
MSgt	Tangen, Elton D.	1113
TSgt	Wilson, Eston W.	1114

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-02      30-Oct-62**

SSgt	Allen, Ronald L.	1081
A1C	Bennett, Leland E.	1082
TSgt	Dennis, Ira P.	1083
TSgt	Dixon, Kelly C.	1084
TSgt	Dodson, Delma T.	1085
SSgt	Hill, William M.	1086
SSgt	Logue, James D.	1087
TSgt	Lott, James M.	1088
SSgt	Mahoney, Daniel C.	1089
A1C	Marquez, Daniel C.	1090
SSgt	West, James W.	1091
TSgt	Youngs Sayre M., Jr.	1092

**63-05      4-Jan-63**

TSgt	Bachellor, Bruce R.	1115
SSgt	Coulbourne, James	1116
SSgt	Fant, R.	1117
A1C	Frank, Ralph D.	1118
TSgt	Grabania, David J.	1119
SSgt	Lane, Harry C.	1120
A1C	Realmuto, John J.	1121
TSgt	Scott, William L.	1122
SSgt	Smolinski, Robert A.	1123
SSgt	Ward, Billie E.	1124
SSgt	Wooden, James C.	1125

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-03      1-Dec-62**

SSgt	Allen, Robert H.	1093
SSgt	Berry, Alvin E.	1094
TSgt	Bushman, Allen B.	1095
MSgt	Donnelly, Leon W., Jr.	1096
TSgt	Jones, John R.	1097
TSgt	Milliken, Delma R.	1098
SSgt	Nicholson, Robert W.	1099
TSgt	Ross, Roscoe E.	1100
TSgt	Snyder, Bernard F.	1101
A1C	Swietek, Donald	1102
SSgt	West, James W.	1103

**63-06      17-Jan-63**

SSgt	Aaron, Dean S.	1126
TSgt	Brack, Kenneth R.	1127
SSgt	Brewer, Shirley D.	1128
TSgt	Dommermuth, Gary L.	1129
SSgt	Henry, Virgil L.	1130
TSgt	Hoffman, Henry R.	1131
TSgt	Jackson, Johnie R.	1132
SSgt	Kimsey, Dan A.	1133
TSgt	Milks, Clifton L.	1134
A1C	Rohler, Lee R.	1135
MSgt	Rubutsky, George J.	1136
TSgt	Schmidt, Richard W.	1137
SSgt	Sheffield, James W.	1138



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-07      1-Feb-63**

TSgt	Bennett, Fredrick L.	1139
A1C	Boyd, Allen K.	1140
SSgt	Carmack, Donald G.	1141
SSgt	Crone, Franklin M.	1142
TSgt	Crow, Dolphus M.	1143
SSgt	Deruiz, Pablo	1144
TSgt	Fortson, Wiley A.	1145
TSgt	Knorr, Leroy E.	1146
A1C	Rudock, John C., Jr.	1147
SSgt	Tardie, Jimmy	1148
SSgt	Thompson, Julian E.	1149
SSgt	Turgeon, Ernest A.	1150
A1C	Warren, Daniel K.	1151

**63-10      21-Mar-63**

SSgt	Agnetti, William B.	1177
TSgt	Cepauskas, Edward B.	1178
SSgt	Craghead, Eugene F.	1179
TSgt	Guse, Robert	1180
SSgt	MacCormack, Ronald J.	1181
SSgt	Morris, Joe W.	1182
SMSgt	Murawski, Joseph C.	1183
SSgt	Nitchman, Raymond	1184
MSgt	Paumier, Bernard F.	1185
MSgt	Smith, William J.	1186
SSgt	Steele, Don L.	1187
SSgt	Swerczek, Gerald E.	1188
TSgt	Whittle, Edwin	1189

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-08      18-Feb-63**

TSgt	Beckermann, Raymond B.	1152
SSgt	Beers, Robert L.	1153
SSgt	Choy, Dan L.	1154
SSgt	Gavin, William E.	1155
SSgt	Hallman, Gerhardt	1156
A1C	Jonas, Kare T.	1157
SSgt	McClenna, Edward N.	1158
A1C	Plaia, Rosario J.	1159
SSgt	Reed, Samuel B.	1160
SSgt	Shea, James F.	1161
TSgt	Sondrini, John R.	1162
TSgt	White, Robert A.	1163

**63-11      5-Apr-63**

TSgt	Beck, Marland H.	1190
MSgt	Bosshart, William R.	1191
SSgt	Delaney, Thomas F.	1192
SSgt	French, Gerald G.	1193
TSgt	Gaulden, James R.	1194
SSgt	Ivey, Joe A.	1195
SSgt	Jacobs, William J.	1196
SSgt	Morrison, Frederick C.	1197
SSgt	Parson, Harold J.	1198
TSgt	Rotolo, Stephen J.	1199
SSgt	Sherman, Robert L.	1200
SSgt	Sinyard, Clyde E.	1201
SSgt	Went, Reginald R.	1202

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-09      6-Mar-63**

TSgt	Ballard, Billy W.	1164
SSgt	Beck, Donald H.	1165
TSgt	Bradley, Tommy L.	1166
TSgt	Canada, Samuel E.	1167
TSgt	Childers, Marvin	1168
SSgt	Duke, Allen C.	1169
SSgt	Garcia, Robert P.	1170
SSgt	Kracher, Francis E., Jr.	1171
A1C	Natalie, Richard P.	1172
SSgt	Sanders, William R.	1173
SSgt	Wheeler, Clyfton L.	1174
A1C	Wherry, Archie L.	1175
SSgt	Young, James H.	1176

**63-12      22-Apr-63**

TSgt	Bond, Ross E.	1203
SSgt	Clark, Richard L.	1204
SSgt	Dack, Frederick N.	1205
SSgt	Farias, Alfred S.	1206
SSgt	Fidora, Carl G.	1207
SSgt	Foster, Fred E.	1208
WO	Honore, Alfred (French AF)	1209
A1C	Huebner, John L.	1210
SSgt	Huff, Henry J.	1211
SSgt	Jones, Melvin G.	1212
A1C	Shappell, Royce A.	1213
SSgt	Smarr, Lubert L.	1214
SSgt	Smith, Eugene F.	1215
TSgt	Wilson, William M.	1216

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-13      7-May-63**

TSgt	Aker, Robert E.	1217
SSgt	Brown, Judge	1218
A1C	Cantarella, Larry S.	1219
TSgt	Chaffin, Willie J. C.	1220
SSgt	Delapaz, Maurice	1221
SSgt	Forkum, Timmie G.	1222
TSgt	Hanzlik, Frank	1223
A1C	Manley, Barry M.	1224
TSgt	Perkins, Donald R.	1225
A1C	Sellars, Charles N.	1226
MSgt	Sulentice, Donald N.	1227
A1C	Turley, Ward A.	1228

**63-16      24-Jun-63**

TSgt	Awtry, William C., Jr.	1255
A1C	Carthage, Raymond E.	1256
SSgt	Clever, John B.	1257
TSgt	Elliott, George E.	1258
TSgt	Fletcher, Billie J.	1259
SSgt	Maitland, Robert W.	1260
TSgt	McClain, Robert B.	1261
TSgt	Miller, Dennis L.	1262
SSgt	Viers, Samuel C.	1263
MSgt	Williams, Ralph E.	1264
SSgt	Wintermote, Varnard L.	1265

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-14      22-May-63**

TSgt	Anderson, Cleve F.	1229
SSgt	Blowcheski, Ronald J.	1230
TSgt	Bose, Leonard A.	1231
TSgt	Church, Frank R.	1232
TSgt	Hoff, Ronald L.	1233
TSgt	Long, Robert D.	1234
TSgt	McCall, Mack Jr.	1235
SSgt	Millenbaugh, Joseph A., Jr.	1236
MSgt	Morehart, Dave S.	1237
SSgt	Roberts, Marvin L.	1238
SSgt	Shepard, Robert H.	1239
TSgt	Tartanella, Thomas F.	1240
SSgt	Thrasher, Jack B.	1241
SSgt	Youngcourt, Richard R.	1242

**63-17      10-Jul-63**

TSgt	Barrett, James N.	1266
MSgt	Eckley, David C.	1267
MSgt	Fetskos, Arthur	1268
SSgt	Hall, Billy G.	1269
SSgt	Lemere, Otis D.	1270
SSgt	Moore, Richard E.	1271
SSgt	Nix, Elmer D.	1272
A1C	Pennington, Ronald	1273
SSgt	Ramlow, Frederick Jr.	1274
TSgt	Riddick, Norman R.	1275
SSgt	Turpin, Logan	1276
SSgt	Wegman, David L.	1277

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-15      7-Jun-63**

TSgt	Brown, Floyd E.	1243
SSgt	Julien, Joseph W.	1244
A1C	Kent, Bobbie T.	1245
TSgt	Marstiller, Howard W.	1246
SSgt	Martens, Wilbert W.	1247
TSgt	Morford, Howard L.	1248
TSgt	Newell, S. P.	1249
A1C	Priddy, Hurchel D.	1250
MSgt	Schaller, Jack A.	1251
SSgt	Teel, Ruben	1252
SSgt	Whalen, William J.	1253
SSgt	Wojcik, Merrill J.	1254

**63-18      25-Jul-63**

SSgt	Adams, Gerald M.	1278
MSgt	Biggerstaff, George W.	1279
MSgt	Brodbeck, Robert W.	1280
TSgt	Dague, Darrwin D.	1281
A1C	Greeno, Paul R.	1282
MSgt	Ingham, Joseph W., Jr.	1283
TSgt	McNurlen, Norvil D.	1284
SSgt	Powell, Aubrey G.	1285
MSgt	Pyles, Jimison T.	1286
TSgt	Sherwood, Ralph H.	1287
TSgt	Warren, Braxton B.	1288

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-19 9-Aug-63**

MSgt	Belcher, Richard	1289
SSgt	Bird, James R.	1290
SSgt	Campbell, Richard E.	1291
SSgt	Gordon, William F.	1292
SSgt	Graham, Jackson	1293
SMSgt	Ingram, Grover C.	1294
SSgt	Jenkins, Gary L.	1295
TSgt	Kemp, Leroy Jr.	1296
SSgt	Morath, Samuel V.	1297
A1C	Pray, Dennis L.	1298
SSgt	Rodriguez, Luz	1299
MSgt	Simmons, Frederick C.	1300

**63-22 26-Sep-63**

TSgt	Caver, Noel W.	1326
SSgt	Colwell, William E.	1327
TSgt	Dossiere, Edwin R.	1328
SSgt	Duvall, William M.	1329
MSgt	Gonter, Bernhardt H.	1330
SSgt	Harton, Leslie M.	1331
SSgt	Lawson, John E.	1332
SMSgt	Livingston, Carl L.	1333
TSgt	McGough, Thomas P.	1334
SSgt	Rivet, Roy J.	1335
SSgt	Slivinsky, Peter M.	1336
WO	Val, Baptiste (France)	1337
SSgt	Vasquez, Louis	1338

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-20 26-Aug-63**

TSgt	Alday, Dolphus J.	1301
WO	Beauperuis, Andre (France)	1302
MSgt	Cabeen, Richard H.	1303
A1C	Cain, Forrest R.	1304
MSgt	Charles, John P.	1305
SSgt	Crawford, Donald R.	1306
A1C	Falcetti, Victor H.	1307
SSgt	Hohl, Ralph A.	1308
A1C	Moye, John W., Jr.	1309
MSgt	Mull, Frank S.	1310
SSgt	Tabyaman, Enrique T.	1311
SSgt	Walker, William J.	1312
TSgt	Welch, Lawrence P.	1313
SSgt	Williams, Robert C.	1314

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-21 11-Sep-63**

SSgt	Ahohnen, Milton A.	1315
SSgt	Gifford, Theodore A.	1316
TSgt	Morgan, Jack W.	1317
TSgt	Rutherford, Harvey N.	1318
TSgt	Sheldon, Leroy A.	1319
MSgt	Singleterry, Roy H.	1320
MSgt	Swearingin, George W.	1321
SSgt	Thomas, Jewel E., Jr.	1322
SSgt	Walker, William J.	1323
TSgt	Weeks, Gerald H.	1324
TSgt	Williams, William A.	1325

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-01 11-Oct-63**

TSgt	Barrineau, Tra L.	1339
SSgt	Comeaux, Harry	1340
TSgt	Cox, Donald E.	1341
MSgt	Gunther, Kermit A.	1342
SSgt	Jayme, Valentino P.	1343
SSgt	Kearton, Don S., II	1344
SSgt	Kennerson, William C.	1345
SSgt	LeFave, Roy W.	1346
A1C	Marchant, Jerry B.	1347
SSgt	Peiffer, Howard W.	1348
SSgt	Ransom, Raymond J.	1349
SSgt	Rossow, Gerald M.	1350
SSgt	Smith, James R.	1351
SSgt	Spomer, Leonard J.	1352

**64-04 2-Dec-63**

TSgt	Bragg, Theodore	1386
TSgt	Bryan, Willard P.	1387
TSgt	Bryant, Dewey A.	1388
TSgt	Carter, Walter N.	1389
SSgt	Cunningham, Denny D.	1390
SSgt	Glenn, Lloyd	1391
TSgt	Grimes, Grady P.	1392
TSgt	Harper, Harold P.	1393
SSgt	Harvey, Frank G.	1394
SSgt	Hurley, Austin L.	1395
SSgt	Klokin, Eugene K.	1396
SSgt	Lane, James W.	1397
SSgt	Mahone, Hershel L.	1398
SSgt	Meyers, James R.	1399
SSgt	Mora, Robert P.	1400
TSgt	Moran, Troy A.	1401
TSgt	Pernyak, John J.	1402
TSgt	Schmitt, Allen R.	1403
TSgt	Silack, Raymond A.	1404

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-02 28-Oct-63**

A1C	Alvarez, Rodolfo G.	1353
ADJ	Bassaber, Mathieu (France)	1354
SSgt	Denney, Carlton M.	1355
SSgt	Frazier, Arvil	1356
A1C	Gess, Robert W.	1357
SSgt	Gore, Jack H.	1358
TSgt	Green, Mervin E.	1359
SSgt	Hunt, Robert L.	1360
MSgt	Jones, Norman S.	1361
A2C	Lueskow, Douglas D.	1362
TSgt	Maher, George D.	1363
TSgt	O'Malley, Richard C.	1364
TSgt	Rosnett, Dale O.	1365
TSgt	Spradley, William H.	1366
TSgt	Steng, Albert F.	1367
A2C	Sund, Lawrence L.	1368

**64-05 17-Dec-63**

MSgt	Bell, Walter	1405
SSgt	Brenner, Francis H.	1406
SSgt	Brookshire, Charles L.	1407
SSgt	Buchhalter, George E.	1408
TSgt	Cerepanya, Joseph	1409
SSgt	Clark, Charles I.	1410
TSgt	Hulpa, John	1411
SSgt	Loftis, James A.	1412
SSgt	Lowenstein, Hershel P.	1413
Sgt	Marani, Michel	1414
TSgt	Martinez, Jose C.	1415
TSgt	McPhee, William J.	1416
SSgt	Nesmith, Harry A.	1417
TSgt	Russo, Angelo A.	1418
SSgt	Sanders, Richard A.	1419
TSgt	Scott, William M.	1420
SSgt	Thomson, John R.	1421
SSgt	Williams, Darrell L.	1422

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-03 13-Nov-63**

SSgt	Adgers, Roland	1369
SSgt	Bartol, Thomas M.	1370
SSgt	Brown, James L.	1371
Sgt	Buard, Claude Georges (Fr)	1372
SSgt	Butler, Billy A.	1373
MSgt	Campbell, John R.	1374
TSgt	Campbell, Nathan C.	1375
TSgt	Egbert, Jackie V.	1376
SSgt	Forte, Bill J.	1377
SSgt	Harvey, Frank G.	1378
SSgt	Houlton, Charles T.	1379
TSgt	Pertius, Thomas L.	1380
A1C	Russ, Christian A.	1381
TSgt	Skoch, Larry J.	1382
SSgt	Smith, Orville R.	1383
SSgt	Sullivan, Arthur J.	1384
SSgt	Taylor, Lawrence N.	1385

**64-06 15-Jan-64**

MSgt	Anthony, Frederick W.	1423
SSgt	Bond, Louie E.	1424
A1C	Collins, Elmo J.	1425
SSgt	Godwin, Leon T.	1426
TSgt	Goodson, William G.	1427
SSgt	Gray, Charles W.	1428
SSgt	Hummel, Wayne E.	1429
TSgt	Kayzee, Charley W.	1430
A1C	King, Edward D.	1431
SSgt	Long, Robert L.	1432
SSgt	MacKenzie, William R.	1433
TSgt	Renfroe, Renay R.	1434
TSgt	Ringler, Lester C.	1435
SSgt	Sandidge, Charles M.	1436
SSgt	VanDamie, Arthur J.	1437
SSgt	Weatherford, Charles P.	1438
SSgt	Williams, Theodore A.	1439
SSgt	Williamson, Robert H.	1440
TSgt	Wilson, Eston W.	1441

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-07      30-Jan-64**

WO	Bertel, Eugene (France)	1442
A2C	Buffoni, Donald L.	1443
SSgt	Cooley, Calvin B.	1444
SSgt	Earles, Ralph W.	1445
SSgt	Fulton, George A.	1446
A1C	Gagnon, Joseph H.	1447
SSgt	Gooch, Earl D.	1448
TSgt	Hancock, Follis G.	1449
TSgt	Hurst, James A.	1450
TSgt	Jones, Billy R.	1451
TSgt	Logan, William J. R.	1452
SSgt	Reid, Samuel G.	1453
A1C	Sharp, Frederick F., Jr.	1454
SSgt	Winter, Robert W.	1455
A1C	Wood, Arthur L.	1456
TSgt	Wood, Roy V.	1457
MSgt	Young, Robert W.	1458

**64-10      18-Mar-64**

A2C	Cavarzan, Dario A.	1483
A2C	Conroy, Terence J.	1484
Sgt	Denis, Bernard (France)	1485
SSgt	Grant, John M.	1486
SSgt	Hollister, Kenneth L., Jr.	1487
A3C	Lewis, Richard L.	1488
TSgt	Madden, James E.	1489
A2C	Richardson, Champ C., Jr.	1490
TSgt	Vara, Carmine F.	1491
SSgt	White, Jackson D.	1492

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-08      14-Feb-64**

A1C	Carne, Henry M.	1459
A1C	Cavano, Wilson E.	1460
SSgt	Cepican, Jerome J.	1461
TSgt	Hayhurst, Roland E.	1462
A2C	Korn, Daniel L.	1463
TSgt	Makepeace, Lester B.	1464
TSgt	Omberg, Warren G.	1465
SSgt	Pierce, Franklin H.	1466
A1C	Sebren, Kenneth D.	1467
A2C	Sherman, Frank O.	1468
A1C	Turner, Connie A.	1469
TSgt	Voelker, Robert F.	1470
SSgt	Yeazitzis, George R.	1471

**64-11      2-Apr-64**

SSgt	Alegria, Manuel A.	1493
A2C	Clark, Gordon A.	1494
TSgt	Darrow, Norman A.	1495
A2C	Dell, Steven P.	1496
A3C	Downs, Edgar B., Jr.	1497
TSgt	Eshleman, Robert W.	1498
A2C	Frieders, Kenneth P.	1499
SSgt	Geissmann, Stanley L.	1500
A1C	Kovachevich, Rado M.	1501
A3C	Lambert, Lloyd B.	1502
TSgt	Neitzke, Leonard E.	1503
A2C	Theis, James C.	1504

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-09      3-Mar-64**

SSgt	Allen, Arnold M.	1472
SSgt	Goble, Jon M.	1473
A2C	Grimm, Lawrence T.	1474
MSgt	Hauhe, William E.	1475
SSgt	Herring, Donald R.	1476
A1C	Maddox, Freddie A.	1477
SSgt	Myers, Charles A.	1478
MSgt	Parent, Leroy	1479
TSgt	Scott, Edward E.	1480
A1C	Seavey, George E.	1481
TSgt	Sherk, John W.	1482

**64-12      17-Apr-64**

A2C	Berg, Wilbert C.	1505
A2C	Ireland, Jimmie B.	1506
TSgt	Kelly, Albert B.	1507
A2C	Leichenring, Lloyd D.	1508
SSgt	McConville, Joseph P., Jr.	1509
TSgt	Palermo, Paul C.	1510
A1C	Rivette, James J.	1511
SSgt	Ruth, Charlie G.	1512
SMSgt	Schwabaur, John	1513
SSgt	Slaughter, Irl C.	1514
TSgt	Smith, Floyd P.	1515
SSgt	Stuart, Charles E.	1516
A2C	Sturgill, Charles F.	1517

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-13** **4-May-64**

SSgt	Ayres, Ronald L.	1518
A1C	Collins, Philip D.	1519
TSgt	Deane, Clifford D.	1520
TSgt	Drexel, Walter M., Jr.	1521
SSgt	Gross, Everett R.	1522
MSgt	Leonard, Glenn T.	1523
A1C	Mabry, Jim I.	1524
SSgt	Page, Richard A.	1525
WO	Poinfoux, Armand (France)	1526
A1C	Rumsey, Charles J. III	1527
TSgt	Stroud, Charles A.	1528
A1C	White, Lester A.	1529
A3C	Willauer, Eliot C., Jr.	1530

**64-16** **19-Jun-64**

SSgt	Batcheller, Carl	1561
A1C	Cazares, Junior	1562
A1C	Edwards, Charles A.	1563
SSgt	Haley, Richard E.	1564
SSgt	Hartley, Leverett L., Jr.	1565
TSgt	Lanser, John S.	1566
SSgt	Matthiessen, Wayne A.	1567
MSgt	Mattingly, David H.	1568
SSgt	McCormick, Ronald C.	1569
TSgt	Merkel, Robert J.	1570
SSgt	Ranta, Donald M.	1571
TSgt	Robbins, Milton T.	1572
SSgt	Schulte, Kenneth M.	1573
SSgt	Sparrow, James W.	1574
TSgt	Starr, Robert L.	1575
SSgt	Trepanier, Royal J.	1576

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-14** **19-May-64**

TSgt	Bergeron, John L.	1531
MSgt	Burch, Jack N.	1532
SSgt	Campbell, Chad T.	1533
A1C	Colburn, Kenneth M.	1534
A1C	Disque, William G.	1535
TSgt	Hamberlin, Talmadge G.	1536
A1C	Jacobsen, Paul E.	1537
MSgt	Lefrancois, Frederick D.	1538
SSgt	Montgomery, John A.	1539
SSgt	Neece, William R.	1540
SSgt	Railton, Robert A.	1541
A1C	Richardson, Elzey G.	1542
TSgt	Stevens, Walter R.	1543
TSgt	Williamson, Warren B.	1544
A1C	Zumbaugh, Wayne S.	1545

**64-17** **7-Jul-64**

MSgt	Albertus, Lyle N.	1577
SSgt	Glover, John K.	1578
SSgt	Hays, George F.	1579
SSgt	Hubler, James C.	1580
TSgt	Moncrief, Edward S.	1581
SSgt	Russell, William E.	1582
SSgt	Walsh, Edward F., Jr.	1583
SSgt	Warren, Arthur R.	1584
A1C	Wells, Charles T.	1585
SSgt	Young, Dale G.	1586

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-15** **4-Jun-64**

SSgt	Andrews, Robert L.	1546
TSgt	Camus, Steve	1547
SSgt	Davis, Clarence W.	1548
TSgt	Donald, James T.	1549
TSgt	Farmer, James L.	1550
TSgt	Lamson, Samuel R.	1551
SSgt	Milheron, Richard P.	1552
TSgt	Plank, Orlo J.	1553
MSgt	Quickel, Harry W., Jr.	1554
TSgt	Reese, John F.	1555
TSgt	Royal, Franklin M.	1556
A1C	Salmon, James W.	1557
SSgt	Simmons, Paul T.	1558
SSgt	Smith, William J.	1559
SSgt	Snyder, Raymond A.	1560

**64-18** **22-Jul-64**

A1C	Barber, William M.	1587
TSgt	Brown, Leonard J.	1588
TSgt	Miller, Richard J.	1589
TSgt	O'Neill, Harold J.	1590
TSgt	Rogers, James T.	1591
SSgt	Spivey, Charles W.	1592
A2C	Stewart, Garold A., Jr.	1593
SSgt	Woods, Cleborn L.	1594

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-19      6-Aug-64**

SSgt	Ball, Philip J.	1595
SSgt	Doherty, Thomas A.	1596
SSgt	Fortin, Arthur J.	1597
SSgt	Helmer, John E.	1598
A1C	Prescott, Lee S.	1599
SSgt	Raborn, Cecil B.	1600
SSgt	Richer, Robert W.	1601
SSgt	Rushton, Doyle B.	1602

**64-22      23-Sep-64**

SSgt	Cruger, Pleaman Jr.	1621
TSgt	Estep, Earl B., Jr.	1622
SSgt	Jones, Harold R.	1623
SSgt	Kramer, William L.	1624
TSgt	Laursen, Jack F.	1625
TSgt	Mixon, Walter S.	1626
SSgt	Schmitt, Frederick	1627
MSgt	Thomas, John C.	1628

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-20      21-Aug-64**

TSgt	Bourgeois, Travis	1603
A1C	Dano, Harry G.	1604
SSgt	Hopson, Norman R.	1605
TSgt	Jones, Hallie E. R., Jr.	1606
SSgt	Ostrosky, Anthony P.	1607
SSgt	Parrish, Vernon O.	1608
SSgt	Stotler, Clifford L.	1609
TSgt	Stout, Calvin L.	1610

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-21      8-Sep-64**

SMSgt	Benford, Howard G.	1611
SSgt	Burks, Ellsworth L.	1612
A1C	Bybee, Roger J.	1613
MSgt	Irvin, Stanley R., Jr.	1614
TSgt	Killebrew, William C.	1615
A1C	Luisi, Michael T.	1616
TSgt	Mack, Alfred G.	1617
SSgt	Moore, Norman F.	1618
SMSgt	Rodgers, Vergil	1619
TSgt	Smith, Melvin L.	1620

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****65-01            8-Oct-64**

TSgt	Applebee, Royden M., Jr.	1629
TSgt	Byrd, Harold L.	1630
A1C	Clark, Michael A.	1631
SSgt	Crooms, Vonnice L.	1632
SSgt	Duncan, Robert M.	1633
SSgt	Hill, Philip G.	1634
SSgt	Hoppel, Jackie L.	1635
SSgt	Johnson, Levi Jr.	1636
A1C	Killman, James D.	1637
SSgt	McCrary, Isaac B.	1638
MSgt	McDermott, Patrick B.	1639
SSgt	Plemons, Ted	1640
SSgt	Pratt, Henry F., Jr.	1641
SSgt	Purnell, John	1642
SSgt	Russell, Leonard E.	1643

**65-04            25-Nov-64**

SSgt	Anderson, Galen F.	1664
SSgt	Bolin, Hugo Jr.	1665
SSgt	Brower, Karl J.	1666
MSgt	Brown, William H.	1667
TSgt	Locke, Melvin W.	1668
SSgt	Smith, Edwin E.	1669
SSgt	Smith, Franklin C.	1670
SSgt	Ventry, Donald A.	1671

**65-07            27-Jan-65**

SSgt	Debella, Gerald W.	1689
TSgt	Foster, Roy F.	1690
SSgt	Green, John M.	1691
CMSgt	Hart, William S.	1692
SSgt	Hazzard, Gordon R.	1693
TSgt	Richardson, Donald E.	1694
SSgt	Rodgers, David T.	1695
MSgt	Setters, Harold M.	1696
MSgt	Silkwood, Jackie W.	1697

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****65-02            23-Oct-64**

A1C	Almond, Richard D.	1644
SSgt	Gibbs, Gerald E.	1645
A1C	Haynes, Leonard B.	1646
A1C	Jucha, Joseph W.	1647
TSgt	Lee, Verley	1648
SSgt	Shoneck, Phillip R.	1649
A1C	Turner, Richard C.	1650
SSgt	Weaver, James A, Jr.	1651

**65-05            14-Dec-64**

SSgt	Bailey, Bibb M.	1672
SSgt	Colip, Claude E.	1673
SSgt	Frazier, Bruce L.	1674
SSgt	Gatlin, Ashton B.	1675
SSgt	Harris, Frank C.	1676
TSgt	Hays, Charles R.	1677
MSgt	Heckard, Bruce O.	1678
A1C	Kishel, Joseph J.	1679
TSgt	Parrish, Orville L.	1680

**65-08            11-Feb-65**

SSgt	Absheer, Ernest R.	1698
A2C	Adrion, Walter R.	1699
TSgt	Arnold, Francis M.	1700
TSgt	Keen, Carroll B.	1701
SSgt	Luhm, Thomas G.	1702
TSgt	McCallum, Donald C.	1703
SSgt	Moses, Carey	1704
SSgt	Randles, William S.	1705
SSgt	Townley, David A.	1706
TSgt	Young, Charles E.	1707

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****65-03            9-Nov-64**

TSgt	Boiter, Earl C.	1652
A1C	Cameron, Lloyd H.	1653
SSgt	Collins, Floyd	1654
SSgt	Corbett, Robert B.	1655
MSgt	Finn, Joseph J.	1656
SSgt	Haag, Robert R.	1657
TSgt	Knight, George W., Jr.	1658
SSgt	Marshall, Kenneth H.	1659
A1C	Moore, Chester A.	1660
TSgt	Nagel, Sidney	1661
TSgt	Nurse, Arthur V.	1662
A1C	Wayman, Lanny J.	1663

**65-06            12-Jan-65**

A1C	Flood, Michael E.	1681
A1C	Hinkel, Eugene W.	1682
SSgt	Krim, John W., Jr.	1683
SSgt	Matthews, Robert Jr.	1684
SSgt	Moore, Jimmie D.	1685
TSgt	Popular, John G.	1686
SSgt	Stacey, James F.	1687
SSgt	Tanner, Herbert J.	1688

**65-09            1-Mar-65**

SSgt	Barkley, Baldon C.	1708
TSgt	Cavanaugh, Kenneth E.	1709
SSgt	Cole, Arthur J.	1710
TSgt	Cook, Joel B.	1711
SSgt	Cooper, Lucian L.	1712
SSgt	Hause, David E.	1713
SSgt	Hollen, Robert E.	1714
A1C	Williamson, Gerald E.	1715



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-10 16-Mar-65**

A1C	Ford, James J.	1716
A1C	Katus, Harold E.	1717
A1C	Lord, Dale E.	1718
SSgt	Lynch, Edwin J.	1719
SSgt	Pearson, Don V.	1720
A1C	Ramey, Ronald C.	1721
SSgt	Shelton, Lonny C.	1722
A1C	Williamson, Wayne F.	1723

**65-13 30-Apr-65**

A1C	Conway, Edward J.	1744
SSgt	Dombrowski, Arthur V.	1745
MSgt	Fitzgerald, Shirley E.	1746
TSgt	Lutzi, Fred	1747
MSgt	Manders, Billy P.	1748
SSgt	Reno, Thomas E.	1749
TSgt	Strickland, Otho M.	1750
SSgt	Victore, Joseph	1751

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-11 31-Mar-65**

TSgt	Bagley, Harold E.	1724
TSgt	Baker, Raymond J.	1725
A2C	Callahan, David J.	1726
A1C	Conway, Chester	1727
SSgt	Elam, James A.	1728
A1C	Graham, Kenneth L.	1729
TSgt	McDowell, Floyd	1730
TSgt	Murphree, Henry F.	1731
SMSgt	Plants, Charles E.	1732
MSgt	Woolridge, Francis N.	1733

**65-14 17-May-65**

A1C	Clatanoff, Kevin J.	1752
A1C	Courtney, Elton G., Jr.	1753
SSgt	Frazer, Spencer G.	1754
A1C	Jackson, Peter E.	1755
SSgt	Martin, Ronald J.	1756
A1C	McNeill, David S.	1757
SSgt	Miller, Frederick W.	1758
A1C	Wiley, Richard S.	1759

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-12 15-Apr-65**

SSgt	Copeland, Stanley F.	1734
SSgt	Keyes, Harvey W.	1735
SSgt	Meadows, Ronald C.	1736
A1C	Oakland,, William W.	1737
A1C	Schofield, Clarence J.	1738
SSgt	Spiller, John M.	1739
A1C	Wade, Felix	1740
A1C	Wagner, William S.	1741
A1C	Whitman, James R., II.	1742
A1C	Zelenka, Frank A.	1743

**65-15 2-Jun-65**

SSgt	Diehl, Robert L.	1760
SSgt	Dobbs, Larry D.	1761
TSgt	Gallagher, Donald J.	1762
A1C	Grice, Dewey L.	1763
A1C	Hanadey, Jeffery C.	1764
TSgt	Lawson, Lyman O.	1765
SSgt	Lehman, Kenneth L.	1766
SSgt	McConnell, Paul K.	1767
A1C	Nichols, Vaughn A.	1768
A1C	Taylor, Lemuel	1769
TSgt	Whittier, Robert A.	1770

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-16      17-Jun-65**

TSgt	Buck, Alfred T.	1771
SSgt	Carl, William L.	1772
SSgt	Eaton, Lyle R.	1773
SSgt	Hank, James R.	1774
SSgt	Reffitt, Robert E.	1775
SSgt	Smith, Harold L.	1776
SSgt	Sullivan, James R.	1777
A1C	Welby, James T.	1778

**65-19      4-Aug-65**

TSgt	Flores, Lafirio R.	1801
MSgt	Foreman, Jasper L.	1802
SSgt	Gauronski, Alger P.	1803
TSgt	Glasscock, Fenton L.	1804
SSgt	Hood, Clyde G.	1805
SSgt	Lenox, Leon D., Jr.	1806
MSgt	Mize, Earl M.	1807
SSgt	Price, Herbert J.	1808
SSgt	Robbins, John G., Jr.	1809
TSgt	Rogers, Max D.	1810
TSgt	Shuler, Emory A.	1811
TSgt	Slay, Nathan N.	1812
SSgt	Travis, Sammie N.	1813
SSgt	Warren, Charles D.	1814
SSgt	Zehms, Vernon W.	1815

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-17      2-Jul-65**

TSgt	Barnwell, Robert G.	1779
TSgt	Beaty, James A.	1780
SSgt	Birdwell, Jewell T.	1781
A1C	Corbin, Robert C.	1782
TSgt	Crosby, Richard V.	1783
SSgt	Gay, Melvin W.	1784
A1C	Greene, Thomas	1785
SSgt	McNabb, Robert L.	1786
A1C	Powell, J.C.	1787
A1C	Severns, James F.	1788
SSgt	Shores, H. C.	1789
SSgt	Silvio, James F.	1790
SSgt	Stahl, Gary G.	1791
SSgt	Standley, Thomas D., Jr.	1792

**65-20      19-Aug-65**

A1C	Barbee, Donald E.	1816
A1C	Brown, Thomas C.	1817
SSgt	Buckland, Donovan L.	1818
A1C	Coffin, William H., III	1819
A1C	Earnest, Dwight D.	1820
A1C	Kendall, Donald G.	1821
A1C	McCormick, James R.	1822
SSgt	Pettigrew Paul F.	1823
SSgt	Serrano, Robert	1824

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-18      20-Jul-65**

A1C	Angel, Harold G.	1793
TSgt	Barr, Melville A.	1794
A1C	Butler, Gerald T.	1795
A1C	Coca, Richard E.	1796
TSgt	Nunley, James E.	1797
SSgt	Reese, Lyle J.	1798
SSgt	VanSickle, David B.	1799
SSgt	Wyatt, Thomas E.	1800

**65-21      3-Sep-65**

A1C	Anderson, Donald F.	1825
SSgt	Aronberg, Stanley M.	1826
TSgt	Cossi, Thomas J., Jr.	1827
A1C	Diethorn, Richard W.	1828
TSgt	Ettinger, Robert G.	1829
SSgt	Foxwell, James F.	1830
SSgt	Kennell, John P.	1831
A1C	Melvin, John D.	1832
TSgt	Patterson, Cecil	1833
SSgt	Slay, Paul D.	1834
TSgt	Smith, June K.	1835
SSgt	Tejedor, Richard H.	1836
TSgt	Youmans, Stanley J.	1837

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-22** **21-Sep-65**

SSgt	Binkley, Marvin D.	1838
TSgt	Chretien, George I.	1839
SSgt	Fuget, Thomas E.	1840
SSgt	Newman, Russell	1841
A1C	Rosado, William A.	1842
A1C	Rousseau, Thomas E.	1843
A1C	Senay, William F.	1844
SSgt	Tarpley, Max B.	1845

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-01** **6-Oct-65**

SSgt	Davey, Harry R.	1846
SSgt	Fowler, Thermon P.	1847
SSgt	Fugate, Carlow W.	1848
SSgt	Huntington, John S.	1849
MSgt	Krygier, Arthur	1850
SSgt	Russell, Coy W.	1851
A1C	Russell, Robert D.	1852
SSgt	Schilthorath, Jack L.	1853

**66-04** **23-Nov-65**

SSgt	Castor, Herbert F.	1870
SSgt	Chavez, Henry	1871
SSgt	Cousins, James W.	1872
A1C	Dennin, Douglas W.	1873
TSgt	Dodge, Harold E.	1874
MSgt	Harmon, Richard M.	1875
A1C	McNight, Jerry C.	1876
SSgt	Young, Lowell G.	1877

**66-07** **19-Jan-66**

MSgt	Balthaser, Eugene M.	1895
SSgt	Boles, Gene R.	1896
TSgt	Brunson, Merrill E.	1897
SSgt	Bryant, John C.	1898
SMSgt	Colvard, William P.	1899
TSgt	Henry, Bill L.	1900
A1C	Tucker, Harry W.	1901
TSgt	Vincent, Wendell H.	1902
SSgt	Watts, Robert L.	1903

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-02** **21-Oct-65**

A1C	Armstrong, Arthur H.	1854
A1C	Fox, Alvin	1855
SSgt	Hartzell, Henry J.	1856
A1C	Jones, Henry J.	1857
TSgt	McKay, James L.	1858
SSgt	Palka, Robert	1859
SSgt	Poole, James D.	1860
SSgt	West, Grover F.	1861

**66-05** **10-Dec-65**

TSgt	Albertson, John E., Jr.	1878
MSgt	Anderson, Kyle N.	1879
TSgt	Crenshaw, Bill J.	1880
A1C	Forbis, Lee D.	1881
A1C	Johnson, Curtis G.	1882
SSgt	Wiegman, Narney C.	1883
SSgt	Winzer, Luther J.	1884
MSgt	Wolding, Robert	1885

**66-08** **4-Feb-66**

TSgt	Allain, Robin D.	1904
TSgt	Billups, Eddie	1905
TSgt	Callier, Charles G.	1906
SSgt	Corbin, Donald R.	1907
A1C	Kocsis, Jack L.	1908
MSgt	Martinez, Edward	1909
MSgt	Moriarty, Robert J.	1910
TSgt	Peek, Kenneth R.	1911

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-03** **5-Nov-65**

A1C	Babst, Walter W.	1862
SSgt	Benson, Duwayne R.	1863
SSgt	Blickem, Roy W.	1864
SSgt	Borner, Franklin P.	1865
TSgt	Gaines, Edgar B.	1866
SSgt	Henderson, Walter M.	1867
SSgt	Wallace, Van M.	1868
TSgt	Wells, Ralph L.	1869

**66-06** **5-Jan-66**

TSgt	Enochs, Francis L.	1886
TSgt	Fink, Wilford V.	1887
SSgt	Junge, Franklin E.	1888
SSgt	Miller, Raymond D.	1889
TSgt	Mount, Carleton W.	1890
SSgt	Nichols, Charles L.	1891
TSgt	Russell, Donald L.	1892
SSgt	Simmons, Arthur E.	1893
SSgt	Symans, Francis L.	1894

**66-09** **19-Feb-66**

MSgt	Black, William F.	1912
MSgt	Bowes, Walter R.	1913
TSgt	Corbin, Edgar M.	1914
TSgt	Jones, Loran W.	1915
A1C	Munroe, Lucien F.	1916
TSgt	Okoniewski, Louis Jr.	1917
SSgt	White, Chansel L.	1918

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-10      8-Mar-66**

SSgt	Atwood, Donald M.	1919
MSgt	Brietzke, Robert G.	1920
SSgt	Edmisten, Earl M.	1921
MSgt	Frost, Richard L.	1922
TSgt	Harry, Swanzie T.	1923
SSgt	Pressey, Edward L.	1924
TSgt	Robbins, Harrison B.	1925
TSgt	Stanford, Paul E.	1926
MSgt	Welnetz, Kenneth	1927

**66-13      22-Apr-66**

SSgt	Beffort, Phillip	1945
SSgt	Dingley, Thomas L.	1946
SSgt	Hammett, James E.	1947
SSgt	Hester, James L.	1948
TSgt	Martin, William H.	SSgt 1949
A1C	McKee, Phillip A.	1950
TSgt	Payne, Kenneth D.	1951
SSgt	Smith, Alfred E.	1952

**66-16      9-Jun-66**

A1C	Burger, Al D.	1960
-----	---------------	------

**66-19      27-Jul-66**

A1C	Dickerson, Levaughn	1966
-----	---------------------	------

**66-22      13-Sep-66**

SSgt	Ingle, Kenneth M.	1969
SSgt	Walsh, Williams J.	1970

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-11      23-Mar-66**

MSgt	Carter, James E.	1928
SSgt	Geesaman, Calvin C.	1929
TSgt	Hermans, Richard P.	1930
TSgt	Hunt, Robert P.	1931
MSgt	Jameson, Irving B.	1932
SSgt	Kiernan, Gerald J.	1933
SSgt	Rakinic, Darrell G.	1934
SSgt	Vaughn, Frederick A.	1935
MSgt	Wilson, Edsol L.	1936

**66-14      9-May-66**

SSgt	Hurley, Kenneth L.	1953
SSgt	Kiernan, Gerald	1954
MSgt	Mayo, William J.	1955
SSgt	Norris, William C.	1956
TSgt	O'Hara, David F.	1957

**66-17      24-Jun-66**

A1C	Brummett, Darrell K.	1961
TSgt	Companion, Edward L. III	1962
SMSgt	Wiggins, John D.	1963
TSgt	Wilson, Walter Jr.	1964

**66-20      27-Jul-66**

SSgt	Mills, Noel	1967
------	-------------	------

**66-23      28-Sep-66**

TSgt	Spennard, Robert K.	1971
TSgt	Ward, Burnie L.	1972
SSgt	Withrow, William T.	1973

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-12      7-Apr-66**

TSgt	Flint, Ronald L.	1937
SSgt	Gray, Eddie	1938
SSgt	Grove, Donald J.	1939
SSgt	Gunter, Howard G.	1940
TSgt	Jones, Fredrick C.	1941
A1C	Jorden, Seldon P., Jr.	1942
SSgt	Ramsey, Charles W.	1943
SSgt	Talley, Mat	1944

**66-15      24-May-66**

SSgt	Holbrook, James P.	1958
SSgt	Rousseau, Joel T.	1959

**66-18      12-Jul-66**

Sgt	Mittelsteadt, Cal A.	1965
-----	----------------------	------

**66-21      26-Aug-66**

TSgt	Kontio, Theodore J.	1968
------	---------------------	------

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**67-01      13-Oct-66**

MSgt	Crigler, George W., Jr.	1974
MSgt	Perry, Thomas J.	1975
SSgt	Ringlehan, John D.	1976

**67-04      2-Dec-66**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-07      27-Jan-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-10      16-Mar-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-13      2-May-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-16      19-Jun-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-19      20-Jul-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

*Realign Class Dates***67-22      4-Aug-67**

SSgt	Davis, Robert J.	1984
------	------------------	------

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**67-02      28-Oct-66**

A1C	Holloway, Nathaniel	1977
SSgt	Loving, John D.	1978
SSgt	Massie, Marvin G.	1979
A1C	Montgomery, Ray D.	1980
SSgt	Roberson, Bobby C.	1981
TSgt	Zalones, Raymon A.	1982

**67-05      19-Dec-66**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-08      13-Feb-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-11      31-Mar-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-14      17-May-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-17      5-Jul-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-20      21-Aug-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**67-03      15-Nov-66**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-06      12-Jan-67**

MSgt	Watts, Robert	1983
------	---------------	------

**67-09      1-Mar-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-12      17-Apr-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-15      2-Jun-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-18      20-Jul-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-21      6-Sep-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-01      19-Aug-67**

N/A      N/A

**68-04      6-Oct-67**

N/A      N/A

**68-07      27-Nov-67**

SSgt	Bowers, Kirk M.	1988
TSgt	Carter, Robert L.	1989
Sgt	Devault, John R.	1990

**68-10      19-Jan-68**

TSgt	Archibald, Lawrence T.	1998
SSgt	Dysinger, Charles L.	1999
SSgt	Wallings, Franklin D.	2000

**68-13      5-Mar-68**

SSgt	Jensen, Carmon L.	2006
------	-------------------	------

**68-16      23-Apr-68**

SSgt	Dawalt, James P.	2011
------	------------------	------

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-02      6-Sep-67**

SSgt	Wessner, Alan D.	1985
------	------------------	------

**68-05      21-Oct-67**

N/A      N/A

**68-08      12-Dec-67**

SSgt	Griggs, Terence F.	1991
Sgt	James, Scotty M.	1992
TSgt	Powell, Clayton Q.	1993
SSgt	Springhetti, Frank R.	1994

**68-11      6-Feb-68**

MSgt	Coffman, Edward B.	2001
SMSgt	Rhodes, George S.	2002

**68-14      22-Mar-68**

SSgt	Mussari, Charles	2007
SSgt	Schmierer, Jerry D.	2008

**68-17      8-May-68**

SSgt	Oldham, William E.	2012
Sgt	Olvis, Charles A., Jr.	2013
TSgt	Raevsky, Kenneth W.	2014

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-03      21-Sep-67**

SSgt	Gravely, William H.	1986
TSgt	Testa, Guiseppe C.	1987

**68-06      12-Nov-67**

N/A      N/A

**68-09      4-Jan-68**

SSgt	Dosey, Thomas R.	1995
Sgt	Livingston, Ronald D.	1996
SSgt	Ursone, Harry A.	1997

**68-12      20-Feb-68**

A1C	Dasse, Fredrick	2003
SSgt	Holden, James H.	2004
Sgt	Walton, Gary C.	2005

**68-15      8-Apr-68**

SSgt	Lind, Loren C.	2009
Sgt	Maxwell, Richard W.	2010

**68-18      23-May-68**

Sgt	Cannon, Frederick A.	2015
SSgt	Carlson, Donald G.	2016
SSgt	Gaddy, Jimmie R.	2017
SSgt	Seabron, Earl C.	2018

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-19** **10-Jun-68**

Sgt	Faulkerson, Stanley E.	2019
SSgt	Honeyman, Melford B.	2020
SSgt	Johnson, Richard R.	2021

**68-22** **26-Jul-68**

SSgt	Burden, Robert L.	2031
TSgt	Carpenter, Kenneth H.	2032
SSgt	Elliott, Kenneth D.	2033
SSgt	Seely, Wallace D.	2034
SSgt	Williams, Franklin M.	2035

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-20** **25-Jun-68**

MSgt	Fowler, Alva G.	2022
SSgt	Gilmer, Gordon W.	2023
Sgt	Johnson, James I.	2024
SSgt	Kozlik, Andrew Jr.	2025
TSgt	Tally, William M.	2026

**68-23** **10-Aug-68**

Sgt	Allinice, Richard	2036
SSgt	Bowden, Lawrence W.	2037
SSgt	McMillian, Edgar D.	2038
Sgt	Murphy, Donald	2039
SSgt	Roberts, Kenneth W.	2040

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-21** **11-Jul-68**

SSgt	Cheatham, Hugh P.	2027
SSgt	Dixon, Royal H.	2028
Sgt	Hubers, Ronald J.	2029
SSgt	Wilson, Ralph L.	2030

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-01      27-Aug-68**

SSgt	Armstrong, Jimmie A.	2041
SSgt	Blarr, James E.	2042
SSgt	Bowe, Robert I.	2043
SSgt	Garrow, Ronald G.	2044
SSgt	Godden, Edwin C.	2045
SSgt	Mathews, Steven R.	2046
Sgt	Owen, Dale A.	2047
SSgt	Quick, Donald E.	2048

**69-04      14-Oct-68**

TSgt	Adams, Gerald R.	2059
MSgt	Bolin, Hugo Jr.	2060
SSgt	Haack, Leland R.	2061
SSgt	Sacre, Gerry E.	2062

**69-07      3-Dec-68**

TSgt	Culver, Norman R.	2074
SSgt	Jourdan, Donald C.	2075
SSgt	Kepaa, Benjamin A.	2076
SSgt	Overman, William A.	2077
TSgt	Owens, Thomas L.	2078

**69-10      29-Jan-69**

Sgt	Haas, Anthony	2087
-----	---------------	------

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-02      12-Sep-68**

SSgt	Aguayo, Raymond E.	2049
SSgt	Dirck, Robert L.	2050
SSgt	Honeycutt, Bobbie L.	2051
TSgt	McKinney, Wallace S.	2052
SSgt	Underwood, Arthur M.	2053

**69-05      29-Oct-68**

SSgt	Biddle, Blair C.	2063
SSgt	Hunnicut, Steven A.	2064
Sgt	Lasalle, Leo F.	2065
Sgt	Melligan, William J.	2066
SSgt	Miller James L.	2067
SSgt	Patterson, Dennis W.	2068

**69-08      18-Dec-68**

SSgt	Beavers, Lars C.	2079
TSgt	Connell, Jimmy W.	2080
SSgt	Miller, Cory J.	2081
TSgt	Moore, Alton C.	2082

**69-11      13-Feb-69**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-03      27-Sep-68**

SSgt	Crabtree, Jonny L.	2054
SSgt	Johnson, Raymond E.	2055
SSgt	McIntosh, Laverne D.	2056
MSgt	McKenna, Lawrence E.	2057
SSgt	Smith, Perry W.	2058

**69-06      16-Nov-68**

SSgt	Barnes, Winford	2069
SSgt	Kania, Valentine C.	2070
Sgt	Klatt, Ray A.	2071
Sgt	Landrum, Gene	2072
SSgt	Prickett, Charles E.	2073

**69-09      13-Jan-69**

SSgt	Gilley, Harrold G.	SSgt 2083
SSgt	Hughes, Melvin B.	2084
SSgt	McLarnen, Berton R.	2085
Sgt	Parker, Kenneth D.	2086

**69-12      28-Feb-69**

Sgt	Gallucci, Giuseppe	2088
SSgt	Graves, Stanley	2089
Sgt	Lutterman, James H.	2090
TSgt	Marler, Irvin L.	2091
SSgt	Roche, Jamie R.	2092
SSgt	Taggart, Roland M.	2093
SSgt	Webb, James E.	2094

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-13**      **17-Mar-69**

TSgt	Chote, Clarence C.	2095
A1C	Diefenbach, Ken W.	2096
SSgt	Harrison, Charles A.	2097

**69-16**      **30-Apr-69**

TSgt	Breedlove, Joe N.	2106
Sgt	Nickel, Donald E.	2107
TSgt	Slagel, Herald D.	2108
Sgt	Willis, Thomas L.	2109

**69-19**      **18-Jun-69**

SSgt	Harrison, David D.	2117
SSgt	Lingrel, Terry R.	2118
SSgt	Smith, Titus G.	2119
Sgt	Sowers, Robert D.	2120

**69-22**      **5-Aug-69**

SSgt	Fitzsimmons, Larry L.	2128
SSgt	Hollie, Franklin	2129
SSgt	Richardet, Joseph J.	2130
SSgt	Scales, Willie G.	2131

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-14**      **1-Apr-69**

Sgt	Weissman, Robert E.	2098
-----	---------------------	------

**69-17**      **15-May-69**

TSgt	Duguid, Jack K.	2110
SSgt	Hennings, Bobbie J.	2111
TSgt	Miller, Billy E.	2112
SSgt	Parra, Bradley J.	2113
Sgt	Rousher, Richard D.	2114
SSgt	Schettino, William J.	2115
SSgt	Worth, William R.	2116

**69-20**      **3-Jul-69**

SSgt	Carignan, Richard E.	2121
SSgt	Drap, John E., Jr.	2122
SSgt	Tittlebaum, Edward J.	2123
SSgt	Widener, Jerry J.	2124

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-15**      **16-Apr-69**

Sgt	Adreon, Morris G.	2099
SMSgt	Dixon, R. J.	2100
TSgt	Hathaway, Hazen A.	2101
SSgt	Kravos, Michael R.	2102
Sgt	Strickland, Michael H.	2103
SSgt	Stroup, Ernest L.	2104
A1C	Waters, Kenneth L.	2105

**69-18**      **31-May-69**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**69-21**      **21-Jul-69**

SSgt	Coatney, Sammy K.	2125
SSgt	Labo, Robert E.	2126
MSgt	Talley, Gerald G.	2127

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-01            20-Aug-69**

Sgt	Beaird, Carl L.	2132
SSgt	Billings, James J.	2133
TSgt	Clark, Willis R.	2134
SSgt	Earnhardt, Robert W.	2135
TSgt	Hawke, James R.	2136
TSgt	Page, Paul R.	2137
SSgt	Rush, Harold G.	2138

**70-04            7-Oct-69**

SSgt	Cornwell, James E.	2146
Sgt	Criscillis, Carl W.	2147
Sgt	Groat, Richard L.	2148
Sgt	Toner, Donald G.	2149
SSgt	Zelenka, Frank A.	2150

**70-07            24-Nov-69**

SSgt	Denny, Bobby R.	2159
SSgt	Long, Buddy	2160
SSgt	Stearus, Warren V.	2161

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-02            5-Sep-69**

SSgt	Jett, Linton B.	2139
TSgt	Juntunen, Robert M.	2140
SSgt	Moser, Ronald L.	2141

**70-05            22-Oct-69**

Sgt	Bracken, Jack G., Jr.	2151
SSgt	James, Eugene W.	2152
TSgt	Korfanty, Felix	2153
Sgt	Upham, Stephen F.	2154
SSgt	Wiechert, Rudolph	2155

**70-08            11-Dec-69**

TSgt	Beasley, William I.	2162
TSgt	Edwards, William E.	2163

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-03            22-Sep-69**

SSgt	Dion, George E., Jr.	2142
SSgt	Flax, Donald R.	2143
SSgt	Frazier, Harold W.	2144
SSgt	Hamilton, John L.	2145

**70-06            6-Nov-69**

SSgt	Floyd, John D.	2156
SSgt	Grundmeyer, Dale H.	2157
SSgt	Henderson, Ronald E.	2158

**70-09            12-Jan-70**

MSgt	Auld, Robert J.	2164
SSgt	Christenson, Delmonte D.	2165
Sgt	Johnson, William L.	2166
SSgt	Muldoon, Joseph E.	2167
SSgt	Piotrowski, Kenneth R.	2168
SSgt	Storey, Wayne A.	2169
Sgt	Wilson, Melvin D.	2170
Sgt	Yardley, John E.	2171

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-10      27-Jan-70**

SSgt	Day, William G.	2172
SSgt	Farnsworth, Dallas D.	2173
SSgt	Jaspers, Dale J. J.	2174
SSgt	Lang, Leonard C.	2175
Sgt	Oldham, Larry O.	2176
SSgt	Shope, Thomas E.	2177
TSgt	Wilkins, Charles H.	2178

**70-13      16-Mar-70**

SSgt	Drummond, Eugene A.	2202
SSgt	McKernan, Samuel H.	2203
SSgt	Mitchell, Kyle Jr.	2204
SSgt	Prevatt, Claude W.	2205
Sgt	Sadler, Roger F.	2206
Sgt	Sorchillo, James D.	2207

**70-16      30-Apr-70**

SSgt	Elmore, Joseph L.	2220
SSgt	Nance, George L.	2221
TSgt	Oveson, Gregory G.	2222
SSgt	Raley, Edward D.	2223
SSgt	Taylor, Carrol A.	2224

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-11      11-Feb-70**

SSgt	Carr, James O.	2179
SSgt	Hall, David L.	2180
SSgt	Henson, Julian R.	2181
SSgt	Hostetler, David R.	2182
MSgt	Jackson, Dobald L.	2183
Sgt	James, Tommy L.	2184
SSgt	Lange, Richard L.	2185
MSgt	Moore, Haven J.D.	2186
TSgt	Morris, Gary E.	2187
TSg	Ross, Richard M.	2188
SSgt	Tinkham, George R.	2189

**70-14      31-Mar-70**

Sgt	Ewing, Jerre P.	2208
Sgt	Hess, Terry P.	2209
SSgt	Jackson, John R.	2210
SSgt	Lanagan, George	2211
SSgt	McMullen, David R.	2212
SSgt	Perry, Norman A.	2213
SSgt	Stinson, James A.	2214

**70-17      15-May-70**

TSgt	Bentz, Arthur W.	2225
Sgt	Edwards, Julius E.	2226
SSgt	Huyge, Michael E.	2227
SSgt	Wilson, Sammy J.	2228

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-12      27-Feb-70**

Sgt	Baldwin, Amos E.	2190
SSgt	EGge, George W., Jr.	2191
SSgt	Frogge, B. C.	2192
Sgt	Garrett, Robert A.	2193
Sgt	Hinman, Robert L.	2194
Sgt	Hunt, Samuel	2195
SSgt	King, Clarence J.	2196
SSgt	Powell, Johnnie B.	2197
SSgt	Scott, Ernest S.	2198
Sgt	Snyder, Dennis F.	2199
Sgt	Totten, Charles R.	2200
SSgt	Zarbreski, Robert E.	2201

**70-15      15-Apr-70**

Sgt	Alston, William H.	2215
SSgt	Casey, Charles F.	2216
TSgt	Hawkins, George W., Jr.	2217
Sgt	VanZandt, Ronald W.	2218
SSgt	Williams, Clarence E., Jr.	2219

**70-18      2-Jun-70**

SSgt	Chapelle, John I.	2229
Sgt	Gordon, John H.	2230
Sgt	Horsman, Leo L.	2231
TSgt	Lester, George L.	2232
Sgt	Martin, Charles E.	2233
SSgt	Miller, Benny R.	2234
SSgt	Rickard, Louis A.	2235
SSgt	White, Ronald T.	2236

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-19                    17-Jun-70**

SSgt	Egri, William V.	2237
Sgt	Fillion, Richard R.	2238
TSgt	Gee, Royce H., Jr.	2239
SSgt	Gross, Bernard A.	2240
TSgt	Hartford, Jackie L.	2241
Sgt	McPherson, Alvin T.	2242
SSgt	Morrison, John N.	2243
SSgt	Williams, Paul D.	2244

**70-22                    4-Aug-70**

SSgt	Bunch, John W.	2261
SSgt	Danley, Fred W., Jr.	2262
SSgt	Faulk, Randy P.	2263
TSgt	Hess, Bobbie G.	2264
SSgt	Llewellyn, Alonzo	2265
SSgt	Peters, Joseph G.	2266
TSgt	Watson, Thomas A.	2267

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-20                    2-Jul-70**

SSgt	Aldridge, Charles L.	2245
SSgt	Bosley, Richard C.	2246
SSgt	Brattain, John W.	2247
TSgt	Burgett, Raymond G.	2248
TSgt	Demchak, Thomas P.	2249
TSgt	Erickson, Leo Q.	2250
Sgt	Jenkins, Michael L.	2251
SSgt	Schalk, Raymond T.	2252
Sgt	Tarris, W. W.	2253
TSgt	Trondson, Willie R.	2254

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-21                    20-Jul-70**

SSgt	Chappell, Wayman L.	2255
SSgt	Coleman, Wilton L.	2256
SSgt	Frahm, Robert R.	2257
SSgt	Powell, Allen L.	2258
TSgt	Rhodes, William C.	2259
SSgt	Thomas, Richard H., Jr.	2260

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**71-01      20-Aug-70**

SSgt	Brown, Gerald D.	2268
SSgt	Bruno, Anthony L.	2269
TSgt	Kendall, John S.	2270
TSgt	Mowl, Gerald J.	2271
TSgt	Rodda, Robert J.	2272
SSgt	Scoles, Dean A.	2273
Sgt	Smith, Franklin L.	2274
TSgt	Stephens, Richard C.	2275

**71-04      6-Oct-70**

Amn	Anderson, Laurence A.	2297
Amn	Austin, Leonard G.	2298
SSgt	Brazzell, Dayne L.	2299
Amn	Cunningham, Steven N.	2300
Sgt	Driver, Fred F.	2301
SSgt	Ford, Robert D.	2302
TSgt	Hawk, Don E.	2303
Amn	Maneti, Phillip Jr.	2304
TSgt	McKee, Harold F.	2305
SSgt	Rheaume, Daniel R.	2306
SSgt	Williams, Johnny H.	2307

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**71-02      3-Sep-70**

TSgt	Davis, Ronald W.	2276
SSgt	Fraser, Ronald D.	2277
SSgt	Hall, James W.	2278
TSgt	Hawkins, Henry	2279
SSgt	Knight, Gerald D.	2280
TSgt	Masoner, David W.	2281
SSgt	Schlieff, Walter S.	2282
SSgt	Thoms, Richard G.	2283
TSgt	Willeford, Mitchell E.	2284

**71-05      21-Oct-70**

TSgt	Brandmeier, Gary E.	2308
Amn	Geller, Thomas R.	2309
TSgt	Gulledge, Cary C.	2310
SSgt	James, John E.	2311
SSgt	Langston, Bobby E.	2312
SSgt	Mercier, Robert Jr.	2313
SSgt	Monaghan, William E.	2314
TSgt	Olmsted, Charles E.	2315
Amn	Petrowske, Karl A.	2316
Amn	Reefe, Steven M.	2317
TSgt	Smith, Dale W.	2318
Sgt	Simpson, Dwane G.	2319

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**71-03      21-Sep-70**

SSgt	Blaich, Raymond S.	2285
SSgt	Eby, Bruce C.	2286
TSgt	Hackney, Jack R.	2287
SSgt	Haley, John R.	2288
SSgt	Jenkins, Alan R.	2289
TSgt	Maloof, Edward A.	2290
SSgt	Pina, Apolinar Jr.	2291
SSgt	Pubanz, Ernest R.	2292
SSgt	Supples, Robert F.	2293
SSgt	Tyer, Harold L.	2294
Sgt	Vanzile, Thomas L.	2295
TSgt	Watson, Larry M.	2296

**71-06      5-Nov-70**

TSgt	Akers, John T.	2320
Amn	Beard, Michael O.	2321
SSgt	Blair, Gerald F.	2322
Amn	Cash, Cecil H.	2323
TSgt	Casity, Gerald P.	2324
SSgt	Davis, Tyler M.	2325
SSgt	Fields, Leonard E., Jr.	2326
SSgt	Koontz, James W.	2327
SSgt	Marsalis, Johnson Jr.	2328
TSgt	Noles, Henry L.	2329
SSgt	Riesen, Jerry A.	2330
Amn	Vosneir, John M.	2331
SSgt	Walker, Rodney L.	2332

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-07      23-Nov-70**

Amn	Barrett, James M.	2333
TSgt	Bowden, Allen B.	2334
SSgt	Bruey, Ronald E.	2335
SSgt	Burnham, Michael R.	2336
TSgt	Gibson, David S.	2337
Amn	Gilligan, Kevin	2338
Sgt	Green, Alvin G.	2339
Amn	Klaverkamp, Bruce J.	2340
Amn	Lawson, Sherman W.	2341
Amn	Lee, Larry E.	2342
Sgt	Nosik, Stanley K.	2343
Sgt	Rouk, Jack W.	2344
TSgt	Stine, Stanley R.	2345
Sgt	Stroud, Julian D.	2346

**71-10      25-Jan-71**

SSgt	Allred, Charles E.	2375
Amn	Carlson, Ronald D.	2376
SSgt	Febo, Sam A.	2377
Amn	Gerrells, Frederick A.	2378
TSgt	Gomes, David	2379
SSgt	Hunter, James F.	2380
Sgt	Justice, James A.	2381
Amn	Long, Phillip W.	2382
SSgt	Nering, Robert J.	2383
TSgt	Schweers, William E.	2384
TSgt	Thomas, William R.	2385
Amn	Wawrykowicz, John	2386
Amn	Whorley, William T.	2387

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-08      11-Dec-70**

Amn	Cellamare, Anthony C.	2347
Amn	Detar, Richard S.	2348
SSgt	Ferguson, Robert E.	2349
Amn	Fox, Dennis C.	2350
TSgt	Guinaugh, David T.	2351
Sgt	Heald, Benny P.	2352
Sgt	Lawson, Bruce W.	2353
Amn	Lonergan, Stephen R.	2354
Sgt	Mitchell, William J.	2355
SSgt	Occhialini, Donald	2356
SSgt	Quarles, Thomas J.	2357
SSgt	Rogers, Ralph B.	2358
Amn	Sharp, Wayne E.	2359
SSgt	Smith, Loyd W.	2360
TSgt	Vold, Clarence E.	2361

**71-11      9-Feb-71**

SSgt	Brownfield, Donald L.	2388
SSgt	Clark, Raymond E.	2389
TSgt	Cotton, William L.	2390
Amn	Darling, Earl A., Jr.	2391
Amn	Desmond, Steven T.	2392
SSgt	Jackson, Andrew D.	2393
Amn	Kahrs, Thomas P.	2394
SSgt	Latta, Kenneth L.	2395
SSgt	Stine, Clyde R.	2396
Amn	Strong, Larry L.	2397
TSgt	Terry, Walter E.	2398
SSgt	Werner, Charles P.	2399
SSgt	Wrenn, John A.	2400

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-09      8-Jan-71**

SSgt	Benamati, Robert G.	2362
SSgt	Collier, Terry D.	2363
Sgt	Dutton, Emery Jr.	2364
Amn	Fromm, Steven E.	2365
SSgt	James, Warren H.	2366
SSgt	LeBlanc, James W.	2367
Amn	Nelson, William B.	2368
Amn	Patton, Jack M.	2369
SSgt	Prime, Samuel III	2370
SSgt	Quinlivan, Theodore R.	2371
TSgt	Suggs, Robert L.	2372
SSgt	Williams, Andrew S.	2373
SSgt	Zamagne, Phillip A.	2374

**71-12      25-Feb-71**

Amn	Funk, Dwayne M.	2401
TSgt	Graham, William J.	2402
Amn	Holmes, Michael E.	2403
Amn	Johnson, Jacob J.	2404
SSgt	Meyers, Gary L.	2405
SSgt	Moore, David R.	2406
SSgt	Oest, Keith B.	2407
TSgt	Paquette, Elson R.	2408
Sgt	Ramynke, David P.	2409
SSgt	Raney, Howard W.	2410
SSgt	Smith, William Jr.	2411
SSgt	Sturgeon, Charles E.	2412
TSgt	Sullivan, James R.	2413
Amn	Surber, Marvin P.	2414
Sgt	Wilson, Bruce E., Jr.	2415

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-13            12-Mar-71**

SSgt	Bodnar, Daniel N.	2416
Amn	Chamberlain, Robert B.	2417
TSgt	Chitwood, Gerald D.	2418
TSgt	Copeland, Robert L.	2419
TSgt	Dilimone, Joseph W.	2420
Amn	Doty, Richard A.	2421
Amn	Kirk, Roger J.	2422
TSgt	Pfarr, Joseph F., Jr.	2423
Amn	Spillane, Michael T.	2424
TSgt	York, Billy R.	2425

**71-16            28-Apr-71**

SSgt	Ashworth, Sesco Jr.	2457
SSgt	Bailey, Robert C.	2458
SSgt	Barone, James A.	2459
TSgt	Carlson, Gary L.	2460
TSgt	Collins, Richard J.	2461
Amn	Douglas, Kirk J.	2462
SSgt	Huggins, John P.	2463
TSgt	Lewis, Robert C.	2464
SSgt	Mann, Leon L.	2465
Amn	Paynter, Michael L.	2466
Sgt	Price, Harvey L.	2467
SSgt	Ryals, Ronald J.	2468
Amn	Wagner, Christopher A.	2469
SSgt	Wrbas, Larry K.	2470

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-14            29-Mar-71**

Sgt	Aliff, James M.	2426
SSgt	Auxier, Randell	2427
Amn	Barron, Paul E.	2428
SSgt	Chapman, Garry W.	2429
TSgt	Francees, Francisco	2430
Amn	Griffin, John E.	2431
SSgt	Hall, William F.	2432
TSgt	McGee, Jerry L.	2433
SSgt	Parsons, Charles W.	2434
Sgt	Peterson, Garry W.	2435
SSgt	Rayburn, Kenneth R.	2436
SSgt	Sohl, Charles J., Jr.	2437
SSgt	Spence, Donald L.	2438
Amn	Urban, Jerrold J.	2439
Amn	Wallace, Joseph P.	2440
SSgt	Wood, Louis E.	2441

**71-17            13-May-71**

SSgt	Cantillososa, Daniel E.	2471
SSgt	Clark, James W.	2472
SSgt	Duncan, Robert G.	2473
Amn	Howell, David W.	2474
Amn	Medwick, Kenneth L.	2475
SSgt	Miller, James M., Jr.	2476
TSgt	Morgan, Leslie W.	2477
Sgt	Reese, James W. Jr.	2478
SSgt	Rutzebeck, George R.	2479
SSgt	Stauffer, Frederick S.	2480
Amn	Young, Benjamin C. III	2481

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-15            13-Apr-71**

Amn	Boltz, Johnny W.	2442
TSgt	Bubick, Edward R.	2443
SSgt	Cannon, James A.	2444
Amn	Clark, Paul W.	2445
SSgt	Harris, Sidney R., Jr.	2446
SSgt	Hawks, Kevin E.	2447
Amn	Hledik, George L.	2448
SSgt	Lane, Henry D.	2449
SSgt	Loman, Robert E.	2450
Amn	Menges, Timothy R.	2451
TSgt	Perkins, William R.	2452
Sgt	Pruitt, Glennard G.	2453
TSgt	Reavis, John M.	2454
SSgt	Shockley, Charles O.	2455
Sgt	Smith, Stephen A.	2456

**71-18            28-May-71**

TSgt	Barnett, Noel G.	2482
Amn	Brinker, William R.	2483
TSgt	Davis, John A.	2484
Amn	Diehlman, Daniel R.	2485
Amn	Dixon, Rick E.	2486
TSgt	Duncan, Bobbie L.	2487
SSgt	Flowers, Hilbert	2488
SSgt	Hays, Phillip N.	2489
SSgt	Jackson, William H.	2490
SSgt	Laurin, Kenneth W.	2491
Amn	Marks, Larry E.	2492
SSgt	Norton, William C.	2493
TSgt	Sapp, Floyd	2494
Amn	Wall, John T.	2495



ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-19            15-Jun-71**

SSgt	Brian, Richard L.	2496
Sgt	Clyce, Thomas M.	2497
Amn	Dare, Gregory W.	2498
Sgt	Dietz, Jack B.	2499
Amn	Hall, Stanley E.	2500
TSgt	Jones, Ray A.	2501
Amn	McDonald, Craig D.	2502
Sgt	Potter, Howard J.	2503
SSgt	Stevens, James B.	2504
Amn	Trenn, Christopher L.	2505
TSgt	Williams, Athal K.	2506
SSgt	Wolf, Sifes W., Jr.	2507

**71-22            2-Aug-71**

Amn	Fromm, Robert L.	2531
TSgt	Gonzales, Martin B.	2532
SSgt	Hamilton, Paul W.	2533
Sgt	Hanes, Michael D.	2534
SSgt	Hughes, George	2535
Amn	Jenkins, Kent A.	2536
TSgt	Meyers, James R.	2537
SSgt	Ondracek, Edward T.	2538
SSgt	Pickel, Morris L., Jr.	2539
Sgt	Robertson, John W., Jr.	2540
SSgt	Stanfield, Ralph L.	2541
Amn	Stillwagon, Richard H.	2542
SSgt	Thompson, Robert L.	2543
Amn	Welch, Gary W.	2544

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-20            30-Jun-71**

SSgt	Bobrowski, Vincent W.	2508
Amn	Butler, Timothy P.	2509
Sgt	Held, Charles F., III	2510
Amn	Hiergesell, Richard M.	2511
Amn	Hubbard, Cary L.	2512
Sgt	Kecher, John R.	2513
SSgt	McDevitt, Michael D.	2514
SSgt	O'Connell, William W., Jr.	2515
Sgt	Peters, Jack L.	2516
Amn	Samsel, Dennis P.	2517
TSgt	Short, David F.	2518
SSgt	Stapleton, Ray	2519
SSgt	Wall, Darold E.	2520

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-21            16-Jul-71**

SSgt	Burton, Donald B.	2521
TSgt	Castillo, Daniel R.	2522
SSgt	Clements, Bennie Jr.	2523
Amn	Finnigan, Timothy O.	2524
Sgt	Leiss, Joseph T.	2525
SSgt	Martinez, Esteban C.	2526
SSgt	McCraw, Carl L., Jr.	2527
Amn	Olson, Larry G.	2528
SSgt	Robinson, Vernon H.	2529
Amn	Sams, Dean M.	2530

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-01            17-Aug-71**

Amn	Benscotter, Jacob R., Jr.	2545
SSgt	Clifford, Harold C.	2546
SSgt	Hale, Robert H.	2547
SSgt	Hussong, Robert K.	2548
Amn	Keen, Steven P.	2549
SSgt	Monmaney, Kevin R.	2550
Amn	Ruck, VincentB., Jr.	2551
Sgt	Seay, Robert M.	2552
SSgt	Stahl, Norman R.	2553
SSgt	Talley, Foster E.	2554
SSgt	Turnbull, Edward A.	2555

**72-04            4-Oct-71**

Amn	Briscoe, Steven P.	2579
TSgt	Cheshire, Ralph E.	2580
SSgt	Cooper, William D.	2581
TSgt	Gardner, James E.	2582
SSgt	Jansen, Jerrold J.	2583
Amn	Lemmonds, Gary M.	2584
SSgt	McClure, Fred F.	2585
Sgt	Mclendon, Alexander	2586
Amn	Pearce, Darrell C.	2587
SSgt	Pratt, James L.	2588
SSgt	Shirley, Thomas E.	2589
Amn	Sine, Neal L.	2590
TSgt	Yeager, Thomas D.	2591

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-02            1-Sep-71**

Amn	Dinges, George N.	2556
Sgt	Jett, Alan C.	2557
Sgt	Johnson, Leonard S., Jr.	2558
Amn	Johnson, Michael R.	2559
Sgt	Landreth, Allan D.	2560
Sgt	Pavek, James F.	2561
SSgt	Plank, Roger E.	2562
SSgt	Pratt, William R.	2563
Sgt	Rehkopf, Donald C.	2564
TSgt	Riddle, Melvin K.	2565
SSgt	Salisbury, Dale E.	2566
MSgt	Tabor, Jack H.	2567

**72-05            20-Oct-71**

Amn	Carter, Thomas A.	2592
Sgt	Driskill, Hubert	2593
SSgt	Ingram, Robert L.	2594
Amn	Johnson, Steven	2595
SSgt	Mullins, Leslie D.	2596
SSgt	Oliver, Willie	2597
SSgt	Ruiz, Alberto	2598
TSgt	Smith, Allan L.	2599
Sgt	Smith, Edward C.	2600
SSgt	Toellner, Jeffrey L.	2601

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-03            17-Sep-71**

SSgt	Ard, Thomas Jr.	2568
SSgt	Gentry, Billie D.	2569
SSgt	Loar, William E.	2570
SSgt	MacMelville, Paul F.	2571
Amn	Potts, Robert A.	2572
Amn	Ryan, Robert P.	2573
Amn	Smith, Albert K.	2574
SSgt	Soutner, Peter P. A.	2575
Sgt	Tedder, Harvey L.	2576
SSgt	Turner, John R.	2577
TSgt	Willis, Charles O.	2578

**72-06            5-Nov-71**

Amn	Andino, George Jr.	2602
SSgt	Andrijiszyn, Michael	2603
Amn	Daugherty, Ronald K.	2604
Sgt	Gee, James A.	2605
SSgt	Glennister, Thomas E.	2606
SSgt	Huffman, Henry P.	2607
SSgt	Jones, Benjamin	2608
SSgt	Mead, Kent S.	2609
Sgt	Park, Jackie A.	2610
Amn	Sanders, Glen J.	2611
Amn	Shira, Daniel C.	2612
TSgt	Shuman, Albert L.	2613
SSgt	Smyser, Rodney B.	2614
TSgt	Tessener, Hubert F.	2615

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**72-07      22-Nov-71**

Amn	Becker, Karl E.	2616
SSgt	Buettner, Walter M., Jr.	2617
SSgt	Conklin, Charles F.	2618
SSgt	Hartman, George F.	2619
SSgt	Hernandez, Rene F.	2620
SSgt	Killion, Bruce L.	2621
Amn	Rogers, Stephen M.	2622
SSgt	Sabourin, Marcel H.	2623
Amn	Schultz, Stephen	2624
Amn	Wolf, Joseph S., Jr.	2625

**72-10      24-Jan-72**

SSgt	Beavers, Johnny	2645
SSgt	Dickerson, Marshall D.	2646
Amn	Sampson, Roderick A.	2647
Amn	Shogren, Michael J.	2648
SSgt	Sikes, Bobbie K.	2649
SSgt	Strauss, Martin C.	2650
Amn	Vancott, William F.	2651

**72-13      27-Mar-72**

Amn	Beuster, Danny L.	2662
Amn	Green, George R.	2663
Amn	McCarthy, George R.	2664
Amn	Simonye, Curtis F.	2665

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**72-08      9-Dec-71**

TSgt	Becker, George B.	2626
SSgt	Betrus, Thomas S.	2627
Amn	Braun, David	2628
SSgt	Buchanon, John E., Jr.	2629
Amn	Deckard, Jerry E.	2630
SSgt	Gurkin, Charles E., Jr.	2631
TSgt	Harding, Floyd B.	2632
SSgt	Lake, Eugene E.	2633
Amn	Lipsak, Michael R.	2634
SSgt	Malseed, Marshall W.	2635
Amn	Rebholz, Mark A.	2636
Sgt	Rhodes, Jerry W.	2637
SSgt	Ross, Thomas M.	2638

**72-11      24-Feb-72**

Amn	Guerton, Daniel F.	2652
Amn	Mawhorr, Michael L.	2653
Amn	Panton, Francis B.	2654
SSgt	Walker, Limous E.	2655

**72-14      11-Apr-72**

Amn	Baird, Michael A.	2666
Amn	Cooley, Michael J.	2667
Amn	Hammaker, James R.	2668

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**72-09      7-Jan-72**

SSgt	Brackett, Luther W.	2639
Amn	Clary, Charles R.	2640
Amn	Cromwell, Evan D.	2641
Amn	Endrizzi, Kenneth J.	2642
SSgt	McMullen, Robert W.	2643
SSgt	Wilson, David B.	2644

**72-12      10-Mar-72**

Amn	Connolly, Paul A.	2656
Amn	Hancox, Charles L.	2657
TSgt	Harmon, Lawrie, H.	2658
Amn	Jones, Larry T.	2659
Sgt	Reschetnikow, George	2660
Amn	Thigpin, Grant O.	2661

**72-15      26-Apr-72**

Amn	Bonner, Hiram D.	2669
Amn	Brake, James W.	2670
Amn	Halverson, Vince L.	2671
Amn	Rossetiti, Michael S.	2672

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-16            11-May-72**

Amn	Grothe, Mark J.	2673
Amn	Kastelic, Edward C.	2674
Amn	Sampson, Roderick H.	2675
Amn	Walker, Donald R.	2676

**72-19            28-Jun-72**

Amn	Gerace, Dwain M.	2684
SSgt	Latshaw, Lawrence M.	2685
Amn	Schmelzle, Kenneth W.	2686
Amn	Spencer, Ronald R.	2687

**72-22            15-Aug-72**

Amn	Goss, Randolph	2697
Amn	Haddox, Glenn C.	2698
Sgt	Rang, Darol E.	2699
Amn	Shaffer, Jeffrey L.	2700
Amn	Sucher, Dennis W.	2701

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-17            26-May-72**

Amn	Brown, Larry R.	2677
SSgt	Weiss, Phillip B.	2678

**72-20            14-Jul-72**

Amn	Denton, David W.	2688
Amn	Dugdale, Ronald	2689
Amn	Hillebert, Steven B.	2690
SSgt	Kane, Stephen K.	2691
Amn	Lloyd, William A.	2692

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-18            17-Jun-72**

Amn	Collier, Wallace	2679
Sgt	Dale, Robert E.	2680
Amn	Heil, Desmond M.	2681
Amn	Reeder, Richard E.	2682
Amn	Williams, Darrell	2683

**72-21            31-Jul-72**

Amn	Adams, Robert T., III	2693
Amn	Bush, Richard L.	2694
Sgt	Duray, William C.	2695
Amn	Holloway, Robert A.	2696

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****73-01            30-Aug-72**

Amn	Anderson, Donald A.	2702
Amn	Benedict, Robert R.	2703
Amn	Poplett, John W.	2704
Sgt	Rogers, Paul K.	2705

**73-04            18-Oct-72**

Amn	Coleman, John A.	2716
Amn	Dwyer, William L.	2717
Amn	Jess, Douglas A.	2718
Amn	Powers, Robert L., Jr.	2719
Sgt	Richardson, Timothy G.	2720
Sgt	Soderberg, Roy H.	2721
Amn	Wyse, Andrew J.	2722

**73-07            6-Dec-72**

SSgt	Barnes, Ronald B.	2732
Amn	Halter, Richard P.	2733
Amn	Person, James R.	2734
Amn	Ray, Allen D.	2735

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****73-02            15-Sep-72**

Amn	Fischer, Donald M., Jr.	2706
Sgt	Kraemer, Frederic	2707
Amn	Sanders, Tony R.	2708
Amn	Smith, Larry G.	2709
Amn	Thomas, Lawrence O.	2710

**73-05            3-Nov-72**

SSgt	Arbogast, John J.	2723
Amn	Bacon, Stephen E.	2724
AB	Bell, George S.	2725
AB	Clark, Edward R.	2726
AB	Cook, James E.	2727
SSgt	Matthews, Vermine D.	2728

**73-08            2-Jan-73**

AB	Bartholf, Stephen J.	2736
Sgt	Berkey, Kenneth M.	2737
AB	Estes, John	2738
AB	Hackett, Richard L.	2739
AB	Krause, John E.	2740
Amn	Perez, George M.	2741
AB	Radtke, Russel	2742

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****73-03            2-Oct-72**

Sgt	Bogda, Charles W., Jr.	2711
Sgt	Mang, Edward J.	2712
Amn	Meier, James M.	2713
Amn	Spainhower, James R.	2714
Amn	Thorson, Martin E.	2715

**73-06            20-Nov-72**

Amn	Bowman, Milton R.	2729
SSgt	Dachenbach, Dean L.	2730
Sgt	Trotter, Anderson S.	2731

**73-09?            No Records**

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-10      30-Jan-73**

Amn	Bookwalter, Frederick J.	2743
Amn	Callahan, Walter L.	2744
Amn	Fitzgerald, James J.	2745
Sgt	Gregg, Terry M.	2746
Amn	Lane, Randall L.	2747
Amn	Martz, Dennis L.	2748
Sgt	May, Merryl E.	2749
SSgt	McGranahan, David	2750
Amn	Ratterree, David E.	2751
Amn	Sargent, Howard E.	2752
Amn	Torbett, Ronald J.	2753
Amn	Wilbourn, Jason D.	2754

**73-13      19-Mar-73**

Amn	Filer, Glenn L.	2765
Amn	Flores, Terry W.	2766
Amn	Grady, Richard A.	2767
Amn	Stinson, Danny L.	2768

**73-16      3-May-73**

Amn	Perkins, Rodney D.	2781
Sgt	Rosenberger, Paul T.	2782
Amn	Stevens, Richard F.	2783
Amn	Wandel, David M.	2784
Amn	Welch, John O.	2785
Amn	Wright, John C.	2786

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-11      14-Feb-73**

Amn	Caliendo, James N.	2755
Amn	Deckard, Thomas W.	2756
AB	Goehring, Aldeen R.	2757
AB	Hubert, Mark T.	2758
Sgt	Maddox, Donald C.	2759

**73-14      3-Apr-73**

Amn	Calais, Dennis C.	2769
SSgt	Cawthorne, Bruce D.	2770
Amn	Derry, Steven B.	2771
Amn	Kline, Mark G.	2772
Civ	Mills, William	2773
	(Douglas ACFT Corp.)	
Amn	Reinert, Charles J., Jr.	2774
Amn	Schilling, Eugene A.	2775

**73-17      18-May-73**

Amn	Lindh, Donald W.	2787
Amn	Neumann, Steven R.	2788
AB	Olson, Bruce A.	2789
AB	Smith, William F.	2790

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-12      2-Mar-73**

Sgt	Garner, William M.	2760
AB	Hampton, Joseph L.	2761
AB	Lerch, John V.	2762
AB	Miller, Steven T.	2763
AB	Shufft, Roy W.	2764

**73-15      18-Apr-73**

Amn	Daily, Ronald	2776
Amn	Forsman, Curtis J.	2777
Amn	Griffin, Edward M.	2778
Amn	Ponczkowski, Dennis M.	2779
Amn	Poorman, Douglas	2780

**73-18      5-Jun-73**

AB	Burks, James M.	2791
Sgt	Burnush, Stephen A.	2792
Amn	Dickey, Danial B.	2793
AB	Goodrich, William E.	2794
Amn	Hausenfluke, Glenn H.	2795
SSgt	Towne, Timothy W.	2796
SSgt	Wicial, Timothy C.	2797
A1C	Willis, Albert M.	2798

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-19      20-Jun-73**

AB	Goldschmidt, Herbert A.	2799
Sgt	Kline, Steven D.	2800
AB	Lockridge, Ronald P.	2801

**73-22      7-Aug-73**

Amn	Hunt, Gary R.	2815
Amn	Mathis, Kenneth A.	2816

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-20      12-Jul-73**

Amn	Cordell, Steven A.	2802
AB	Gallegos, David R.	2803
Amn	Guilfoyle, Timothy M.	2804
Amn	King, Larry E.	2805
Amn	Moon, Gregory D.	2806
Amn	Otis, Richard W.	2807
AB	Spence, Rudolph C.	2808
Amn	Wiemer, Melvin R.	2809

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-21      23-Jul-73**

AB	Fleming, Steven R.	2810
Amn	Fox, Jimmie R.	2811
AB	French, Lawrence D.	2812
SSgt	Holloway, Thomas M.	2813
Amn	Mathias, Michael L.	2814

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****74-01            23-Aug-73**

AB	Barabas, Dale E.	2817
Sgt	Cross, Richert L.	2818
Amn	Frol, Donald O.	2819
Amn	Hale, Donald B., Jr.	2820
AB	Hall, Joseph W., Jr.	2821
AB	Jones, Steven E.	2822
Amn	Lopez-Pedro, Jose A.	2823
Amn	Sklenar, Peter P.	2824

**74-04            10-Oct-73**

A1C	Addison, Kenneth	2836
Amn	Avila, Jesus A.	2837
Amn	Ellis, Daniel J.	2838
Sgt	Gossett, Roger D.	2839
Amn	McGirt, Jeffrey	2840
A1C	Welborn, James A.	2841
SSgt	Williams, Thomas D.	2842

**74-07            28-Nov-73**

Amn	Crittendon, Paul G.	2857
Amn	Lehman, John R.	2858
Amn	Lynah, Bobby	2859
Amn	Pugh, Larry J.	2860

**74-11            7-Feb-74**

Amn	Beaver, William M.	2870
AB	Bright, Mickey L.	2871
Sgt	Haywood, Glenn	2872
Sgt	Matlock, Michael R.	2873
SSgt	Orr, Charles D.	2874
AB	Perry, George E.	2875
AB	Wagner, Dennis D.	2876
AB	Wetzel, Timothy D.	2877

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****74-02            7-Sep-73**

Amn	Ekdahl, Bernd D.	2825
Amn	Orazine, Douglas R.	2826
Amn	Parrish, James A.	2827
Amn	Reese, Randy L.	2828
Amn	Thomas, Danny	2829

**74-05            26-Oct-73**

Amn	Douglas, Charles	2843
Amn	Helton, Eric R.	2844
Amn	Janssen, Keith E.	2845
Sgt	Mayeaux, Robert M.	2846
Amn	Mehall, John J.	2847
Sgt	Pierce, Jerry L.	2848
Amn	Seaberry, Carl S.	2849
Amn	Smith, Walter W.	2850

**74-08            13-Dec-73**

AB	Cullen, John W., Jr.	2861
Amn	Foley, James M.	2862
AB	Gouweloos, Mickael J.	2863
Sgt	Hall, Donald	2864
Sgt	Jackson, Edward W.	2865

**74-12            25-Feb-74**

Sgt	Ballante, Samuel M.	2878
Amn	Buck, Steven A.	2879
Amn	Crider, James W.	2880
Amn	Hulet, Randall D.	2881
Amn	McNight, Ronald R.	2882
Amn	Scherer, John F.	2883
Amn	Socotch, John J.	2884

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****74-03            24-Sep-73**

Amn	Cousin, Joseph A.	2830
Amn	Helt, Ricky D.	2831
Amn	Lunsford, Walter D.	2832
Amn	Silva, Raymond J.	2833
Amn	Smith, Tony W.	2834
Amn	Stern, Rick W.	2835

**74-06            12-Nov-73**

AB	Pierce, Michael R.	2851
Sgt	Pringle, William K.	2852
AB	Rhoden, Russell L.	2853
AB	Richardson, Michael C.	2854
AB	Watson, Lonnie	2855
AB	Wiatt, John H.	2856

**74-09            8-Jan-74**

Amn	Kelly, Jay A.	2866
SSgt	Knapke, Michael W.	2867
A1C	Randall, Charles E.	2868
AB	Wood, Bradley D.	2869

**74-13            12-Mar-74**

Sgt	Cooper, Stephen L.	2885
Amn	Jones, Glenn T.	2886
Amn	Rogers, Roy L.	2887



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**74-14      27-Mar-74**

Sgt	Dunagan, Larry	2888
Amn	Eaton, William D.	2889
Amn	Halligan, Andrew J.	2890
Amn	Henderson, Tony L.	2891
TSgt	Hughes, Guy S.	2892
Amn	Pawlowski, Phillip	2893
Amn	Sinclair, Troy	2894
Amn	Stotts, Tom	2895
Amn	Turley, Russell D.	2896

**74-17      13-May-74**

Sgt	Crowder, David J.	2903
Amn	Deibert, Ralph L.	2904
Amn	Golden, Richard S.	2905
Amn	Kahler, Rickey E.	2906
SSgt	Marshall, Russell M.	2907
SSgt	Myrick, David A.	2908
Sgt	Niswender, James R.	2909
Amn	Swartz, Brian D.	2910

**74-20      28-Jun-74**

AB	Almquist, Raymond P.	2922
Amn	Butts, Terry L.	2923
SSgt	Calkin, Frederick L.	2924
AB	Cook, Douglas J.	2925
Sgt	Davidson, Odie R.	2926
Sgt	Fields, Edward E.	2927
AB	Gregory, Charles L.	2928
AB	James, Lynn D.	2929
SSgt	Sickenberger, Edward G.	2930

**74-23      15-Aug-74**

SSgt	Bakken, ODean H.	2947
SSgt	Cowles, Eugene	2948
Sgt	Leach, Robert G.	2949
SSgt	Stirk, Darold	2950
Sgt	Whitmire, Ronald L.	2951

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**74-15      11-Apr-74**

Amn	Dumaine, Roger M.	2897
AB	Wetzel, Michael L.	2898
Amn	Williamson, Clarence C.	2899

**74-18      29-May-74**

SSgt	Buckman, Donald M.	2911
Sgt	Cavier, Edward F.	2912
Amn	Duffield, Robert M.	2913
Amn	Johnson, David T.	2914
SSgt	Moore, Dewayne N.	2915
Amn	Moss, Markis	2916
TSgt	Stewart, Charles D.	2917

**74-21      16-Jul-74**

SSgt	Cloud, George R.	2931
SSgt	Coddington, J. A.	2932
Amn	Hanlon	2933
Amn	Jackson, A. D.	2934
Amn	Johnson, R. A.	2935
Sgt	McDonald, D. O.	2936
SSgt	Parker, R. E.	2937
Sgt	Runyan, M. L.	2938
Amn	Turberville, D. J.	2939
Sgt	Yager, J. B.	2940

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**74-16      26-Apr-74**

AB	Johnson, James L.	2900
AB	Rodriguez, Louis	2901
AB	Urban, Mark D.	2902

**74-19      14-Jun-74**

SSgt	Doyle, Kevin M.	2918
SSgt	McQuarrie, Scott A.	2919
Sgt	Peacock, Jesse L.	2920
Sgt	Snyder, Gerald R.	2921

**74-22      31-Jul-74**

Sgt	Gustavson, Sven T.	2941
SSgt	Stephens, Douglas E.	2942
Sgt	Taylor, Leigh H.	2943
Amn	Thietten, Ray A.	2944
AB	Thomson, Darrell C.	2945
SSgt	Wheeler, Gregory S.	2946

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-01            30-Aug-74**

Amn	Bland, Steven M.	2952
SSgt	Campbell, George W.	2953
Sgt	Houchin, Donald L.	2954
Sgt	Mueller, Peter	2955
Amn	Olson, Steven J.	2956
SSgt	Peoples, Edwin I.	2957
SSgt	Taylor, Keith D.	2958

**75-04            18-Oct-74**

AB	Crain, Phillip E.	2983
SSgt	Darnell, Mitchell	2984
AB	Earnest, James N.	2985
SSgt	Gianelomenico, Harold	2986
AB	Harris, Raymond S.	2987
Sgt	Heffron, Gregory B.	2988
SSgt	Miller, Bert W.	2989
Sgt	Oothoubt, Steven	2990

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-02            17-Sep-74**

SSgt	Cardiel, John O.	2959
SSgt	Collins, Edward S.	2960
SSgt	Dacus, William L.	2961
SSgt	Davis, Calvin T.	2962
AB	Ellis, Marvin F., Jr.	2963
SSgt	Garner, John R. C.	2964
AB	McNeese, Larry A.	2965
Amn	Miller, Charles L.	2966
AB	Rogers, Alford E., Jr.	2967
AB	Sanders, Terry M.	2968
Sgt	Thomason, Charles E.	2969

**75-05            5-Nov-74**

Amn	Brown, Raymond V.	2991
Amn	Buch, Carl R.	2992
Amn	Buckland, Clay E.	2993
MSgt	Foster, Thomas F.	2994
Amn	Lewis, Noel C.	2995
SSgt	Mazzini, Edward F., Jr.	2996
SSgt	Mullis, William E.	2997
SSgt	Sadler, James D.	2998
Sgt	Thomas, Frederick T.	2999
SMSgt	Young, John	3000

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-03            2-Oct-74**

SSgt	Bekkerus, Alan R.	2970
Amn	Cummuta, Timothy J.	2971
Amn	Hamilton, Ronny L.	2972
Amn	Hardy, Michael W.	2973
Sgt	Jones, Wesley D.	2974
Amn	Nance, Douglas W.	2975
Sgt	Page, Roger S.	2976
Amn	Quilla, Kent S.	2977
Sgt	Robertson, James L.	2978
A1C	Shumate, John E.	2979
Sgt	Telles, David	2980
Sgt	Tennyson, Johnnie B.	2981
Sgt	Younce, Charles W. J.	2982

**75-06            20-Nov-74**

CMSgt	Ahmadi, Assadollah	3001
SSgt	Brown, Arthur W.	3002
SSgt	Burzycki, Ronald P.	3003
AB	Crinklaw, Mark E.	3004
Sgt	Dunn, Michael G.	3005
SSgt	Evans, Barry L.	3006
Sgt	Hamidi, Kourosh	3007
SSgt	Heath, Charles H.	3008
Sgt	Meriwether, Lee R.	3009
SSgt	Newman, David C., Jr.	3010
AB	Rowe, David A.	3011
SSgt	Rytkenon, John M.	3012
AB	Williams, Martin R.	3013

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-07                    6-Dec-74**

SSgt	Barrett, Roger	3014
Sgt	Brodbeck, Edward C.	3015
SSgt	Daffern, Gordon T.	3016
Sgt	Harrison, Michael V.	3017
MSgt	Leadbetter, Russell	3018
SSgt	McMillan, Michael C.	3019
Amn	Waite, Harold C.	3020
SSgt	Yablonka, Louis	3021

**75-10                    3-Feb-75**

Amn	Baker, Steven A.	3038
SSgt	Counts, Charles G.	3039
Amn	Dubois, Richard D.	3040
SSgt	Miller, Andrew D.	3041
SSgt	Sharp, David P.	3042
SSgt	Thornburg, Dennis L.	3043
SSgt	Treadwell, Gerald G.	3044
Amn	Waltz, Bruce R.	3045

**75-13                    21-Mar-75**

SSgt	Bailey, Jesse Jr.	3069
Amn	Eaton, Robert L., Jr.	3070
SSgt	Mahon, Ray T., Jr.	3071
Amn	Marzahn, Charlie Jr.	3072
Sgt	Miles, Randy L.	3073
SSgt	Peck, Thomas M.	3074
SSgt	Poe, Ronald E.	3075
Amn	Scarborough, Bill D.	3076
Sgt	Tripi, Peter J.	3077

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-08                    2-Jan-75**

Amn	Edgar, Steven C.	3022
SSgt	Elliott, David E.	3023
SSgt	Fleege, Mark G.	3024
Amn	Garrett, Jessee	3025
SSgt	Hewitt, Roy L.	3026
SSgt	Jackson, Allen	3027
Amn	King, Albin R.	3028
Amn	Lough, Robert D.	3029
Amn	Smith, Rocky R.	3030
SSgt	Stanford, John B.	3031

**75-11                    20-Feb-75**

Sgt	Adams, Alud C.	3046
TSgt	Armstrong, T. L.	3047
MSgt	Beaulieu, Real	3048
SSgt	Brooks, Jeffery	3049
Amn	Daigle, Gerald E.	3050
MSgt	Doucet, Maurice D.	3051
MSgt	Giust, Seth J.	3052
Amn	Hampton, James S.	3053
GS-8	Harris, Donald J.	3054
SSgt	Ice, Richard F., Jr.	3055
AB	Kreitel, William D.	3056
Sgt	Massey, Curtis L.	3057
SSgt	Rivers, George E.	3058
Sgt	Templeton, Ray N.	3059

**75-14                    8-Apr-75**

Sgt	Hill, James D.	3078
SSgt	Hitchcock, Melvin M.	3079
SSgt	Isaacs, Donald L.	3080
AB	Knouse, Robert S	3081
Sgt	Leach, Lawrence W.	3082
SSgt	Vaughn, Steven W.	3083

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-09                    17-Jan-75**

SSgt	Cole, Ivan C.	3032
AB	Cotter, Thomas W.	3033
AB	Gentry, Mark A.	3034
SSgt	Gould, Michael J.	3035
SSgt	Hall, Gary L.	3036
SSgt	Ingram, Kenneth R.	3037

**75-12                    6-Mar-75**

Sgt	Aldrich, Marvin L.	3060
SSgt	Camera, George E.	3061
Sgt	Evenson, Larry	3062
Amn	Hawley, William H., Jr.	3063
Sgt	Katzenberger, George A.	3064
Amn	Poor, Danny M.	3065
Sgt	Rouse, William K.	3066
SSgt	Thompson, Lawrence W.	3067
AB	Watts, James R.	3068

**75-15                    24-Apr-75**

SSgt	Anglea, Pink D.	3084
SSgt	Baker, Lloyd D.	3085
AB	Burnside, Roger W.	3086
SSgt	Dillon, William M.	3087

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-17** **29-May-75**

Amn Eaton, Lyle R., Jr. 3088

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-19** **2-Jul-75**Amn Alvarez, John C. 3089  
A1C Burnham, Clinton J. 3090  
Sgt Fischer, Robert D. 3091  
MSgt Hicks, Robert R. 3092  
Amn Lobenberg, John M. 3093  
Amn Owen, Roger K. 3094  
Amn Phillips, Neal S. 3095  
MSgt Richardson, Raymond C. 3096

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-20** **21-Jul-75**Amn Eaton, Robert L. 3097  
TSgt Green, Richard M. 3098  
TSgt Marshall, John S. 3099END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**76-02      10-Sep-75**

Amn	Casan, Dennis W.	3100
TSgt	Frolich, David	3101
SSgt	Gagne, Robert G.	3102
Amn	Holt, Tim D.	3103
Amn	Manning, Russell W.	3104
CMSgt	Nault, Richard C.	3105
Amn	Ottani, William E.	3106
Amn	Taggart, Michael F.	3107
MSgt	Walker, James D.	3108
SMSgt	Wood, James R.	3109

**76-06      19-Nov-75**

Amn	Burkhart, Cristopher R.	3122
Amn	Figueroa, Oscar	3123
Amn	Gosney, Timothy K.	3124
Amn	Graham, Steven H.	3125
Amn	Miller, Dennis J.	3126
Amn	Ryan, Roy S.	3127
Amn	Sousa, Michael A.	3128
Amn	Wright, Richard D.	3129

**76-09      23-Jan-76**

Sgt	Christopher, Robert E.	3142
Amn	Coverstone, Paul A.	3143
Amn	Deterra, David P.	3144
Amn	Geiger, Ricky W.	3145
Amn	Gomez, Robert	3146
Amn	Masci, Robert P.	3147
Amn	Olshefski, Richard B., Jr.	3148
Amn	Robbins, James P.	3149
Amn	Shafer, Leon A.	3150
A1C	Tuttle, Steven B.	3151

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**76-03      26-Sep-75**

TSgt	Lane, Emmett H., Jr.	3110
TSgt	Mayan, James E.	3111

**76-07      8-Dec-75**

Sgt	Akers, Benny W.	3130
Sgt	Bleeker, Raymond H.	3131
Amn	Moore, Daniel W.	3132
Sgt	Nelson, Glenn S.	3133

**76-10      10-Feb-76**

Sgt	Charlton, Clarence A.	3152
Amn	Nelson, Mark W.	3153
Sgt	Treadwell, James R.	3154
Sgt	Wright, Bruce A.	3155

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**76-04      15-Oct-75**

SSgt	Dunham, Edward A.	3112
TSgt	Ellis, Richard F.	3113
TSgt	Hoops, George W.	3114
SMSgt	Philippon, Joseph J.	3115
MSgt	Prewitt, Glenn M.	3116
SSgt	Reynolds, Myron E.	3117
TSgt	Ross, Robert R.	3118
Sgt	Skaggs, Bobby L.	3119
TSgt	Tilley, Thomas D.	3120
TSgt	Watson, John R.	3121

**76-08      7-Jan-76**

AB	Henry, Lee A	3134
TSgt	Hunter, Stanton W.	3135
AB	Keehn, Kevin J.	3136
AB	Land, Thomas C.	3137
AB	Mikell, Edward L.	3138
AB	Perry, Alan G.	3139
A1C	Sweeney, Francis M.	3140
MSgt	Winchester, James L.	3141

**76-11      27-Feb-76**

Amn	Loftin, Garland W.	3156
Amn	Riegler, Charles L.	3157
Amn	Ryan, Roy S.	3158
Amn	Smith, Steven D.	3159
Amn	Stockton, Lawrence L.	3160
Sgt	Wilson, Aubrey A., Jr.	3161

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**7T-01      16-Mar-76**

Amn	Dismuke, David A.	3162
TSgt	Merbach, Ronald D.	3163
Amn	Nolan, Kevin F.	3164
SSgt	Olson, William A., Jr.	3165
TSgt	Polser, Gary G.	3166
Amn	Rogers, Eugene P.	3167
Amn	Scheel, Grayam M.	3168
Amn	Scott, Gary L.	3169
Sgt	Trevino, Adolphus Jr.	3170
TSgt	Weatherly, Richard L.	3171
TSgt	Wunderlich, Richard R.	3172

**7T-04      13-May-76**

Amn	Bixler, Jeffery L.	3196
Sgt	Bowie, Thomas S.	3197
TSgt	Castillo, Alfred L.	3198
Sgt	Compton, Prue E.	3199
Amn	Crouse, Donald P.	3200
SSgt	Gifford, Joseph F.	3201
Amn	Hampton, Steven D.	3202
Amn	Harman, Ronald	3203
TSgt	King, Ray D.	3204
Sgt	Lewis, Donald B., Jr.	3205
SSgt	Lovley, Kympton D.	3206
Sgt	Megginson, Robert B.	3207
Sgt	Montgomery, Joel E.	3208
TSgt	Noble, Jerry L.	3209
TSgt	Pound, Thomas E.	3210

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**7T-02      1-Apr-76**

Amn	Bihn, John N.	3173
Amn	Bush, Jeffery C.	3174
Amn	Calero, Julio Jr.	3175
SSgt	Hodgkins, Bryan T.	3176
Amn	Kilduff, Paul R.	3177
Amn	Kosloffsky, Michael C.	3178
Sgt	Lewis, Thariel W.	3179
MSgt	Lindsay, Billy C.	3180
SSgt	Linnell, William R., Jr.	3181
TSgt	MacLeod, Roger C.	3182
MSgt	Roberts, Jerry E.	3183
Sgt	Shaffer, Jay A	3184

**77-01      9-Jun-76**

Sgt	Arden, Claude F.	3211
Sgt	Chilton, Rex F.	3212
SSgt	Cleveland, James H.	3213
Amn	Collins, William S.	3214
Sgt	Dewhurst, Robert A.	3215
SMSgt	Estampa, Eugene E.	3216
TSgt	Harding, Michael H.	3217
MSgt	McKinnon, Ronald K.	3218
Sgt	Moriarty, Daniel J.	3219
Amn	Painter, Chris D.	3220
MSgt	Perez, Joe C.	3221
Amn	Schoenike, Thomas W.	3222
Amn	Slobodnjak, Stephen J.	3223
Amn	Snelgrove, John C., Jr.	3224
Sgt	Stewart, George R.	3225
Sgt	VanPatten, David R.	3226

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**7T-03      19-Apr-76**

Sgt	Diotte, Michael A.	3185
Amn	Elliott Gregory D.	3186
AB	Fansler, Tony L.	3187
AB	Kelch, James S.	3188
TSgt	McDaniel, Kenneth R.	3189
SMSgt	Miller, Edward M.	3190
Sgt	Moquin, Robert W.	3191
Amn	Muravez, Paul J.	3192
TSgt	Nolte, Reginald D.	3193
TSgt	Webb, James S.	3194
Amn	Weiler, Donald L.	3195

**77-02      6-Jul-76**

TSgt	Alexander, James O.	3227
MSgt	Berver, Wesley C.	3228
Sgt	Brantley, Gene W.	3229
Sgt	Cochran, Bobby C.	3230
AB	Curreri, Charles B.	3231
SSgt	Demello, Carl J.	3232
TSgt	Ebner, Wayne	3233
Sgt	Filmore, Cleveland	3234
AB	Kuwik, Kelvin H.	3235
AB	Mangan, David L.	3236
Sgt	O'rourke, Brian J.	3237
Sgt	Perniciaro, Vincent J.	3238
Sgt	Pruett, Patrick N.	3239
SSgt	Spradlin, David R.	3240

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-03                    30-Jul-76**

Sgt	Beasley, John D.	3241
MSgt	Fisher, Ralph H.	3242
Sgt	Frazier, Lawrence W.	3243
Sgt	Kolb, Bradley J.	3244
MSgt	Koncar, James H.	3245
MSgt	Malik, Gerald	3246
Sgt	Masten, Eddie C.	3247
Amn	Reese, Martin L.	3248
Amn	Sauro, Perry A.	3249
Amn	Swain, Gary V.	3250
Sgt	Sweet, Stephen A.	3251
Sgt	Vicker, Larry P.	3252
Sgt	Witcomb, Stephen A.	3253

**77-06                    18-Oct-76**

Amn	Barrett, Roy	3282
Sgt	Chesnut, Joseph	3283
MSgt	Crome, Richard	3284
Sgt	Davis, Michael	3285
Sgt	Gulley, Billy	3286
Amn	Meulemans, Jefre	3287
Amn	Novello, Paul	3288
Amn	Peters, Mark	3289
Sgt	Sedillo, Michael A.	3290
Sgt	Stoddard, Charles	3291
MSgt	Thibault, Robert	3292
Sgt	Twigg, Michael	3293
Amn	Wallace, Scott	3294
MSgt	Wood, Woodrow	3295

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-04                    25-Aug-76**

Sgt	Ballard, Thomas W.	3254
MSgt	Carroll, Michael J.	3255
SSgt	Deloy, Daniel D.	3256
TSgt	Dilorenzo, Ronald L.	3257
CMSgt	Green, Irving S.	3258
TSgt	Harper, James M.	3259
SSgt	Heimbigner, Gregory D.	3260
AB	Kramer, Michael E.	3261
Sgt	Lewis, Lonnie D.	3262
Sgt	McCary, Ricky E.	3263
AB	McGhee, Robert P.	3264
AB	Reed, Donald P.	3265
Sgt	Ross, Terry A.	3266
Sgt	Ryan, Patrick J.	3267
AB	Schmitt, Gene M.	3268

**77-07                    12-Nov-76**

Amn	Bricker, Lawrence	3296
MSgt	Cambell, Joseph	3297
MSgt	Doughtie, Robert	3298
MSgt	Ellis, Ralph	3299
TSgt	Fjeld, Russell	3300
TSgt	Gilboe, Thomas	3301
Amn	Morgan, Kenneth	3302
TSgt	Nelson, Gerald	3303
Amn	Prieskorn, Michael	3304
Amn	Spotts, William	3305
Amn	Tometich, Albert	3306
Sgt	Trenga, Anthony	3307
Sgt	Zarkos, James	3308

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-05                    21-Sep-76**

Sgt	Ablay, Temur	3269
Amn	Alexander, T. W.	3270
Sgt	Brown, T. A.	3271
Sgt	Christensen, Paul H.	3272
Sgt	Farrow, Reggie	3273
SSgt	Fink, J. W.	3274
Sgt	Hendrickson, Robin J.	3275
MSgt	Inwood, T. A.	3276
Amn	Martin, Dale D.	3277
Sgt	Parent, B. F.	3278
Amn	Porter, E. C.	3279
Amn	Rivas, M. D.	3280
Sgt	Schoenecker, S. W.	3281

**77-08                    9-Dec-76**

Sgt	Blessing, Craig S.	3309
TSgt	Bowen, Richard D.	3310
Sgt	Brasby, Carlton	3311
Amn	Byrum, Stephen V.	3312
Sgt	Carley, Bernard J.	3313
Sgt	Davis, Teddy C.	3314
MSgt	Grande, William	3315
MSgt	Kriews, William E.	3316
Amn	McElroy, Marion A.	3317
Sgt	Morgan, Robert C.	3318
Sgt	Robertson, Robert C.	3319
Amn	Sealey, David E.	3320
Amn	Whatley, Barry H.	3321
TSgt	Zimmerman, Charles E.	3322

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-09            14-Jan-77**

AB	Barttelt, Kevin R.	3323
Sgt	Beasley, Kelly C.	3324
AB	Convey, Jimmie L.	3325
MSgt	Diffenderfer, Charles W.	3326
MSgt	Drugas, Charles L.	3327
SMSgt	Fusco, George R.	3328
Sgt	Gallagher, John C.	3329
Sgt	Isaacson, Wayne C.	3330
Sgt	Luttrell, Phillip H.	3331
Sgt	Miller, Ray M.	3332
Sgt	Rutherford, Sammy P.	3333
AB	Sigl, James C.	3334
AB	Warren, Albert J.	3335

**77-12            1-Apr-77**

Sgt	Allford, Keith R.	3362
TSgt	Bond, John H.	3363
TSgt	Cuff, Morris K.	3364
AB	Donelson, Terry L.	3365
Sgt	Elliott, Maurice	3366
MSgt	Gallagher, Thomas P.	3367
SSgt	Laingor, Robert L.	3368
AB	Lange, Mickey	3369
AB	Miller, Thomas M.	3370
SSgt	Sanchez, Charles W.	3371
SSgt	Schlosss, Jess W.	3372
SSgt	Walters, Steven L.	3373
SSgt	West, Dennis E.	3374
Sgt	Yarbrough, James A.	3375

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-10            9-Feb-77**

Sgt	Broussard, Gerald J.	3336
AB	Duncan, Daniel C.	3337
AB	Dvorak, Terry A.	3338
AB	Jaco, Mark B.	3339
Sgt	King, William M.	3340
AB	Llewellyn, Robert M.	3341
AB	McGrath, Daniel P.	3342
SSgt	Nixon, Robert D.	3343
Sgt	Parsons, Michael L.	3344
AB	Repp, Michael C.	3345
AB	Stedman, Robin L.	3346
Sgt	Timbrook, Lewis C.	3347
SSgt	Wilkinson, William S.	3348

**77-13            27-Apr-77**

AB	Cole, Eddie J.	3376
SSgt	Crothers, Richard B.	3377
AB	Darnell, Lawrence E.	3378
Sgt	Gilson, Danny R.	3379
Sgt	Gormly, Daniel M.	3380
AB	Hass, Eric J.	3381
SSgt	Hutchinson, Gary E.	3382
SSgt	Novosel, Michael	3383
SSgt	Randall, John D.	3384
SSgt	Spencer, Richard E.	3385
AB	Stillings, Michael	3386
AB	Wesloh, Kevin M.	3387

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-11            8-Mar-77**

AB	Bennett, Rodney	3349
AB	Brantley, Joseph	3350
MSgt	Combs, Roger	3351
TSgt	Crane, Jerald	3352
SSgt	Hemphill, Bruce	3353
SSgt	Norris, Randal	3354
Sgt	Peterson, John	3355
Sgt	Pitts, Roy	3356
Sgt	Pugh, Roger	3357
AB	Rambow, Carl	3358
AB	Turner, Steven	3359
AB	Welch, Brian	3360
AB	Zinecker, Kevin	3361

**77-14            23-May-77**

SSgt	Cambell, Kenneth	3388
AB	Canfield, James D.	3389
AB	Grassia, Emil L.	3390
SSgt	Greenfield, William	3391
AB	Hodgs, Wayne L.	3392
Sgt	Ledward, Michael T	3393
AB	Mahan, Steven F.	3394
Sgt	Polvis, Joseph S.	3395
Sgt	Price, Randy V.	3396
AB	Teculver, Dana	3397
Sgt	Townsend, Larry D.	3398
SSgt	Yates, James S.	3399

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-01** **17-Jun-77**

SSgt	Britt, Anthony	3400
AB	Churilla, James	3401
SSgt	Derry, Lorin	3402
AB	Gerfen, Kevin	3403
SSgt	Hamilton, Harold	3404
AB	Intrieri, Gary	3405
AB	Kizer, Donald	3406
AB	Lisenby, David	3407
SSgt	Lowe, Paul	3408
Sgt	Perry, Frank M.	3409
AB	Roberts, Larry J.	3410
SSgt	Wimmer, David	3411

**78-04** **2-Sep-77**

MSgt	Anderson, Virgil D.	3437
SSgt	Benz, William H.	3438
AB	Cheatham, Ronald D.	3439
SSgt	Crafton, Omer D.	3440
AB	Dayton, Ricky W.	3441
TSgt	Ellis, Arthur W.	3442
AB	Handy, James W., Jr.	3443
AB	Hankins, Kelly D.	3444
Sgt	Hess, Terry R.	3445
SrA	Olsen, Dirk D.	3446
Sgt	Schellerer, Michael E.	3447
SSgt	Sprague, Jack W.	3448
Sgt	Swadle, David E.	3449
AB	Vanpouke, David E.	3450

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-02** **14-Jul-77**

SSgt	Black, James	3412
SSgt	Brown, Richard	3413
MSgt	Daniels, Dennis	3414
SSgt	Dartez, Paul M.	3415
Sgt	Randal, William	3416
AB	Wilkins, Arlen L.	3417
Sgt	Wittenberg, Warren	3418
TSgt	Woodward, Dennis	3419
AB	Wright, David	3420
AB	Yates, Michael	3421

**78-05** **29-Sep-77**

AB	Balderson, David A.	3451
AB	Brown, Bruce W.	3452
SSgt	Craig, David W.	3453
AB	Dayton, Ricky W.	3454
Sgt	Dearth, Dexter A.	3455
A1C	Hansen, Rodney J.	3456
SSgt	Kidd, Richard	3457
SSgt	Kirkland, David L.	3458
TSgt	Madden, Michael E.	3459
Sgt	Mountcastle, James M.	3460
Sgt	Omdahl, Allen O.	3461
SMSgt	Parsel, Augustine J., Jr.	3462
SSgt	Whaley, Raymond L.	3463

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-03** **9-Aug-77**

Sgt	Bentz, Terry L.	3422
Sgt	Cameron, Robert C., Jr.	3423
SSgt	Cludinski, Robert H.	3424
AB	Dunning, Robert	3425
Sgt	Eden, James M.	3426
AB	Fryt, Michael J.	3427
TSgt	Gibson, Kenneth R.	3428
Sgt	Hillery, Willis J.	3429
SSgt	Hockett, John E.	3430
AB	Keegan, Kevan J.	3431
AB	Klatt, Dana W.	3432
Sgt	Lupuhovsky, Andrew P.	3433
AB	McCoy, Michael D.	3434
Sgt	Reed, Richard H.	3435
Sgt	Rogers, Roy L.	3436

**78-06** **27-Oct-77**

Sgt	Benson, Glenn E.	3464
MSgt	Duncan, Jimmy R.	3465
MSgt	Hansen, Francis R.	3466
AB	Jett, James D.	3467
TSgt	Krueger, Albert R.	3468
SrA	Nichols, Kenneth L.	3469
AB	Rhodes, Randal L.	3470
AB	Robinson, Stephen J.	3471
AB	Sagamang, David M.	3472
MSgt	Shaw, Larry H.	3473
AB	Thompson, Dale C.	3474
Sgt	Vallejo, Carmen N.	3475
AB	White, Stephen F.	3476
AB	Wolkamp, Edmond M.	3477

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-07** **22-Nov-77**

Sgt	Ader, Michael S.	3478
SrA	Baxter, Bradley G.	3479
SrA	Clements, Garry W.	3480
SrA	Clifton, Gregory S.	3481
TSgt	Herlotz, Daniel	3482
SSgt	Kennedy, Patrick S.	3483
MSgt	McElwain, Richard D.	3484
SrA	Morales, Robert I.	3485
SSgt	Morgan, Aubrey W.	3486
SSgt	Racoma, Robert A.	3487
Sgt	Sadler, Christopher D.	3488
TSgt	Stucky, Steven D.	3489
SSgt	Trujillo, Gary O.	3490
Sgt	Waldron, Timothy J.	3491

**78-10** **17-Feb-78**

Sgt	Cole, David W.	3519
TSgt	Cox, Noah J.	3520
MSgt	Cox, Thomas R.	3521
Sgt	Garcia, Steve	3522
MSgt	Hartel, James D.	3523
SSgt	Hatchett, Robert W.	3524
TSgt	Hicks, James R.	3525
MSgt	Hollingsworth, Benjamin	3526
Sgt	McElroy, Thomas G.	3527
Sgt	Nicholson, Charles R., Jr.	3528
SSgt	Rapragar, Richard A.	3529
SrA	Rathke, Charles	3530
SSgt	Roye, Robert B.	3531
SrA	St Mary, Donald R.	3532
SSgt	Steahl, Paul C.	3533
SSgt	Studer, John A.	3534

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-08** **19-Dec-77**

TSgt	Basden, Cecil C.	3492
AB	Buteau, Timothy J.	3493
AB	Butler, Darnell M.	3494
Sgt	Coggin, Delma J.	3495
AB	Davis, Frank M.	3496
SrA	Distrola, Dominic A.	3497
SrA	Handzo, Mark T.	3498
TSgt	Hughes, Charles W., Jr.	3499
Sgt	Lambert, Mike L.	3500
AB	Polach, Steven D.	3501
Sgt	Shoemaker, Richard M.	3502
AB	Taylor, Richard J.	3503
AB	Warren, Terrance J.	3504
Sgt	Wilson, Jerry W.	3505
Sgt	Wise, Kenneth D.	3506

**78-11** **16-Mar-78**

AB	Colucci, Christopher	3535
AB	Dayberry, Eugene A.	3536
A1C	Estes, Joel D.	3537
AB	Etheim, Steven W.	3538
SSgt	Hackworth, John R.	3539
Sgt	Harrison, David K.	3540
SrA	McCarthy, Kenneth L.	3541
TSgt	Meyers, Franklin J.	3542
SSgt	Miller, George S.	3543
AB	Minton, Thomas E.	3544
Sgt	Pettis, John R.	3545
SSgt	Pierce, Charles J.	3546
SSgt	Rinehuls, John P.	3547
AB	Watson, Benndrick	3548
MSgt	White, Jerrell R.	3549

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-09** **24-Jan-78**

SSgt	Brown, Dennis M.	3507
TSgt	Cole, Thomas W.	3508
AB	Eaton, Michael R.	3509
TSgt	Griffin, Kenneth J.	3510
TSgt	Harris, Henry E.	3511
Sgt	Kuehn, Thomas H.	3512
SSgt	Lewis, Clarence R., Jr.	3513
TSgt	Pierson, Michael L.	3514
TSgt	Seymour, Lowell T.	3515
Sgt	Sufficiencia, Derek T.	3516
AB	Waddell, Westly W.	3517
A1C	White, Randall B.	3518

**78-12** **11-Apr-78**

TSgt	Carter, William	3550
Sgt	Edgar, Terry	3551
AB	Gromley, Clifford	3552
SrA	Holmgren, Kevin	3553
Sgt	McCiver, William	3554
AB	Miller, Aaron	3555
SSgt	Purcell, James	3556
TSgt	Smith, Stephen	3557
AB	Watson, George	3558
Sgt	Wright, Alan	3559

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-13** **23-Jun-78**

SSgt	Dewitt, Thomas	3560
AB	Doering, Clifford	3561
SSgt	Eubank, Michael	3562
AB	Gibbs, Van	3563
AB	Malta, Scott	3564
SrA	Marin, Leo	3565
AB	Metz, Kevin	3566
AB	Miller, Charles	3567
SSgt	Newman, Richard	3568
SSgt	Perry, Lee	3569
SrA	Spence, Jeffrey	3570
SSgt	Stevens, Edward	3571
AB	Vargus, William	3572

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-01            1-Jun-78**

Sgt	Busscher, Donald	3573
Sgt	Hall, Phillip	3574
Sgt	Karsteter, Kenneth	3575
SSgt	Raynor, Guy	3576
TSgt	Westman, Chester	3577

**79-04            17-Aug-78**

SrA	Bartoletta, V.	3606
Amn	Bennett, Linda	3607
Amn	Blakely, Blake	3608
Amn	Crowder, Colton	3609
SrA	Davis, Wendall	3610
SrA	Friesen, Robert	3611
Sgt	Gilmore, Mary	3612
SSgt	Graj, Hubert	3613
Amn	Hornbuckle, L.	3614
Amn	Johnson, Ronald	3615
Amn	Lacey, Allen	3616
Amn	Langham, Patricia	3617
SSgt	Littlefield, D.	3618
SSgt	May, Ronald A.	3619
Sgt	Shipman, Richard	3620
A1C	Young, Catherine	3621

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-02            27-Jun-78**

AB	Able, Danny	3578
Sgt	Barnwell, Milt	3579
SrA	Bonner, Robert	3580
SrA	Brannon, Mike	3581
AB	Coulombe, David	3582
SrA	Ekroos, Joseph	3583
SrA	Fordyce, William	3584
AB	Gravelle, Allen	3585
AB	Haverly, Jeff	3586
Sgt	Jenney, Lawrence	3587
AB	Mergele, Mark	3588
Sgt	Smith, Michael	3589
SrA	Stevenson	3590

**79-05            13-Sep-78**

Amn	Bentley, Jeffrey	3622
Sgt	Davis, Wendall	3623
Sgt	Dyer, Jeffery	3624
SSgt	Federico, Jean	3625
SrA	Grunseich, John	3626
Amn	Hartel, Jodi	3627
TSgt	Hassler, Michael L.	3628
Amn	Haven, Joseph	3629
SSgt	Hipp, William	3630
Sgt	Huckabee, Allaway	3631
Amn	Newton, Charles	3632
Amn	Pauley, Bruce	3633
Amn	Polanshek, John	3634
SSgt	Ranney, Gary	3635
SSgt	Sheppard, Charles	3636

1st Females

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-03            24-Jul-78**

Sgt	Barber, Terry J.	3591
Sgt	Baudanza, Steve	3592
Sgt	Christensen, Alan	3593
Sgt	Collier, Colleen D.	3594
Amn	Gearhart, Kevin	3595
Amn	Hornell, John	3596
TSgt	Miley, Jennifer	3597
Amn	Murphy, John K.	3598
Amn	Ohms, William E.	3599
SSgt	Page, John R.	3600
Sgt	Pike, John C.	3601
Amn	Scotto, Lawrence	3602
Amn	Skrzypiec, Tina A.	3603
Sgt	Smuda, Edwin A.	3604
SSgt	ewski, Phil	3605

**79-06            10-Oct-78**

SrA	Arnsparger, Brad	3637
Amn	Cash, Donald R.	3638
Amn	Edgett, Robert	3639
A1C	Grand, George B.	3640
SSgt	Green, Malcolm	3641
Sgt	Griffin, Roland J.	3642
Amn	Henson, Mark A.	3643
Amn	Hess, Donald R.	3644
SrA	Houchell, Bobby	3645
Sgt	Ling, Leslie	3646
Amn	Philbrick, Kelly	3647
Amn	Runco, Carmen	3648

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 79-07 6-Nov-78

AB	Aruaga, Victor	3649
Sgt	Basso, John G.	3650
AB	Flowers, Joseph M.	3651
AB	Geraci, Jeffery V.	3652
Sgt	Shippey, William	3653
TSgt	Skipper, James A.	3654
SSgt	Sullivan, Keith E.	3655
A1C	Thomas, Ronald	3656

### 79-10 30-Jan-79

Sgt	Bright, Willie A.	3675
Sgt	Buckner, Phillip M.	3676
Amn	Ercolani, James G.	3677
Sgt	Hudson, Steven O.	3678
Amn	Klinkhammer, Steven	3679
Sgt	Leonard, Randy J.	3680
Amn	Rinehart, Randall	3681
Sgt	Shelly, Billy W.	3682
Sgt	Sternart, Erick K.	3683

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 79-08 1-Dec-78

SrA	Baughman, Donald L.	3657
Amn	Boever, Lawrence J.	3658
Sgt	Hodge, Paul F.	3659
Amn	Martin, Kyle V.	3660
Amn	Pitts, Walter D.	3661
Amn	Rutledge, David S.	3662
Sgt	Tesser, Frank R.	3663
Amn	Wunder, Richard D.	3664

### 79-11 26-Feb-79

SrA	Allen, Harry L., Jr.	3684
Amn	Elliott, Bartley E.	3685
Amn	Fortner, Jackie L.	3686
Amn	Gosselin, James T.	3687
Amn	Harvey, Vernon Jr.	3688
Amn	Horne, Charles P., Jr.	3689
Sgt	Isaacson, Andrew C.	3690
SSgt	Knight, Donald L.	3691
Sgt	Madison, Brad C.	3692
SSgt	Mitchell, Keith	3693
TSgt	Reffner, John T.	3694
Amn	Weichmann, Aric J.	3695

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 79-09 4-Jan-79

Amn	Arnold, William D.	3665
Amn	Cavanaugh, Peter J.	3666
Amn	Fox, Clayton E., III	3667
SSgt	Hall, James C.	3668
SSgt	Howell, Julius A.	3669
Amn	Johnson, Pete M.	3670
SrA	Kapustka, Eugene P.	3671
TSgt	Mount, John E.	3672
Amn	Pelkey, Reginald W.	3673
Amn	Yale, Nicholas J.	3674

### 79-12 22-Mar-79

TSgt	Balsamo, Roy R.	3696
SSgt	Burrus, Larry B.	3697
Amn	Godbout, Robert J.	3698
Amn	Hearns, Kevin D.	3699
SSgt	Moser, Alvin R.	3700
TSgt	Nesbitt, Donald G.	3701
SrA	Phillips, John G.	3702
Sgt	Prausa, Terence C.	3703
Amn	Spellum, Bruce W.	3704
Amn	Wright, William W.	3705

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<b>79-13</b>	<b>17-Apr-79</b>	
Sgt	Andrews	3706
Sgt	Boutwell, Jeffrey	3707
Sgt	Cid, Steve	3708
SSgt	Crews, Mike	3709
AB	Dupree	3710
AB	Franklin, CastorDarryl	3711
AB	MacLaren, David J.	3712
SrA	Merriweather, Eric	3713
AB	Rhoads, Scott	3714
AB	Schilling, Mike	3715
SrA	Soto, Frank	3716
AB	Stewart, Jeff	3717
Sgt	Vickers, Larry	3718
Sgt	Xaver	3719

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<b>79-14</b>	<b>11-May-79</b>	
Sinbad	AB	Adkins, David B. 3720
	AB	Altman, Joseph M. 3721
	Sgt	DeJauregui, Frank 3722
	AB	Fiallos, Richard 3723
	AB	Gifford, Randy S. 3724
	AB	Miller, Allen L. 3725
	Sgt	Rakestraw, Phillip 3726
	AB	Ring, Kevin F. 3727
	AB	Sullivan, James D. 3728
	Sgt	Thomas, Roger D. 3729
	SSgt	Wright, James M. 3730

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-01 7-Jun-79**

Amn	Armstrong, Aaron J.	3731
Amn	Boozer, Jim	3732
Amn	Brock, Jim	3733
SSgt	Christensen, Paul	3734
SSgt	Fairchild,	3735
SSgt	Hardy	3736
Amn	Nielsen,	3737
Sgt	Placide, Laroche	3738
Amn	Stravitsch, Stuart	3739
Amn	Wright	3740

**80-04 23-Aug-79**

Amn	Alvarado, Jose	3764
Sgt	Billyzone	3765
Sgt	Buhrmann, Ricky	3766
SrA	Carrier, Theodore	3767
Amn	Chambers, Bobby	3768
Sgt	Degan, Tommy	3769
SrA	Hampton, Clyde	3770
Amn	Hawk	3771
Amn	Jones, Tim	3772
SrA	Litteton, DeWayne	3773
Amn	Morman, James H.	3774
TSgt	Pressley	3775
A1C	Reuter, Jeffrey	3776
Sgt	Sanders	3777
SSgt	White	3778

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-02 3-Jul-79**

AB	Burch	3741
MSgt	Concelman, Paul	3742
Sgt	Esty, Mark	3743
Sgt	Gedman, Joseph	3744
AB	Lindsey, Gary	3745
SrA	Martens, Dave	3746
AB	Nowell, Brian R.	3747
AB	Pye, Dave	3748
AB	Whitaker, Jim	3749
AB	Wiegand	3750

**80-05 19-Sep-79**

SSgt	Alger, Gerald E.	3779
Sgt	Barclay, Glenn S.	3780
Amn	Bellamy, Terry A.	3781
SSgt	Carr, Thomas A.	3782
Amn	Casey, Terry L.	3783
Sgt	Downs, Robert A.	3784
A1C	Fredrick, Gary F.	3785
SSgt	Graham, Mark E.	3786
Amn	Hammond, Calvin R.	3787
A1C	Harris, Ricky R.	3788
SSgt	Johnson, Stephen A.	3789
SSgt	Jones, Corey D.	3790
SSgt	McPeak, Leslie E., Jr.	3791
Sgt	Murdaugh, Glenn L.	3792
Amn	Parris, Stephen A.	3793
SSgt	Powers, Timothy L.	3794
Sgt	Staup, James A.	3795

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-03 30-Jul-79**

AB	Anthony, David	3751
Sgt	Barker, Brian	3752
SSgt	Brown, Mark	3753
AB	Carson, Mark	3754
AB	Erickson, Jerry	3755
AB	Foster, Matthew	3756
AB	Greenfield, Larry	3757
AB	Head, Jerry	3758
AB	Hudelston, Kenneth	3759
AB	Kyle, Casey	3760
SrA	Marrone, Charles	3761
AB	Rufe, Robert	3762
Sgt	Williams, Cleveland	3763

**80-06 16-Oct-79**

Sgt	Cardina, Michael	3796
SrA	Coarse, Robert	3797
Amn	Craft, Ken	3798
Amn	Fleming	3799
SrA	French, Durk	3800
SSgt	Glast, Erskin	3801
Amn	Hayman, Bryant	3802
Amn	Houthuysen, Glenn	3803
Sgt	Jackson	3804
Amn	Kilbride, Ross	3805
Amn	Leone	3806
Sgt	Malloy, Timothy	3807
Sgt	Medberry	3808
Amn	Paver, Mike	3809
SrA	Pettis, Darryl	3810
SSgt	Phillips, Edward	3811
SSgt	Rogers, Phillip	3812
TSgt	Wright,	3813

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-07 9-Nov-79**

AB	Brown, Darryl G.	3814
SrA	Drawdy, Richard D.	3815
TSgt	Gay, Roger L.	3816
SSgt	Gelling, Ronnie L.	3817
Sgt	Genenbacher, Gregory	3818
AB	Harris, James D., Jr.	3819
Sgt	Hoffman, Mark E.	3820
AB	Kalberer, Richard J.	3821
AB	Mackin, Dave	3822
AB	Mariani, Mark A.	3823
SrA	Naumer, William S.	3824
A1C	Radvanyi, Richard A.	3825
A1C	Rogers, Lonnie J.	3826
A1C	Seaver, Jeffery M.	3827
Sgt	Sweeny, Cornelius S.	3828
Sgt	Tomaszewski, Nicholas	3829
Sgt	Weaver, Mark O.	3830

**80-10 6-Feb-80**

Sgt	Augustine, John M.	3859
Sgt	Bromley, Keith W.	3860
Amn	Cline, Douglas A.	3861
A1C	Combs, Ronald L.	3862
Amn	Dugger, Monsa L.	3863
SSgt	Green, Dennis S.	3864
Sgt	Hurlbutt, Thomas S.	3865
Sgt	Oden, Hadley J., Jr.	3866
MSgt	Ohse, Rory J.	3867
SrA	Phillips, Kenneth R.	3868
TSgt	Reinhold, Jerry	3869
Amn	Robinson, Joel W.	3870
Amn	Servey, John M.	3871
Amn	Skelton, Robert L.	3872
Sgt	Wiley, Douglas D.	3873

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-08 7-Dec-79**

Sgt	Anderson	3831
Amn	Benson, Tim	3832
Sgt	Boothby, Albert	3833
Amn	Finnegan, Tom	3834
SrA	Hayes, Barry	3835
Amn	Keeton, Jeff	3836
Amn	Lauritzen, Richard	3837
Sgt	Marshall, Rick	3838
Amn	Nelson, Eric	3839
SrA	Quinlan	3840
Amn	Rathbun, Mike	3841
SSgt	Williams, John	3842

**80-11 4-Mar-80**

AB	Arnold, Alan C.	3874
SrA	Buckland, John E.	3875
Sgt	Davis, Richard E.	3876
Amn	Hebert, James G., III	3877
AB	Howe, Clark A.	3878
SrA	McNutt, Bruce L.	3879
Sgt	Page, Larry A.	3880
AB	Price, Nicholas T.	3881
AB	Riffel, Brian K.	3882

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-09 11-Jan-80**

TSgt	Brown, Robert A.	3843
AB	Bussen, Lawrence E.	3844
AB	Conely, Gary S.	3845
Sgt	Dover, Terry L.	3846
TSgt	Gould, Roy E.	3847
SSgt	Hanna, Charles K.	3848
AB	Harmon, Ronald G.	3849
AB	Hoff, Mark E.	3850
SSgt	Kovar, Martin P.	3851
AB	Lowe, Jeffery K.	3852
SSgt	Miller, Claude F.	3853
Sgt	Ramirez, Ronnie	3854
AB	Reedy, Brian R.	3855
AB	Rhoden, Tony L.	3856
Sgt	Winston, Steven C.	3857
AB	Womack, William H.	3858

**80-12 15-Apr-80**

SSgt	Bauer, Michael E.	3883
Sgt	Britt, Bunyan P.	3884
Sgt	Cutler, Ivan A.	3885
Amn	Davin, Brian S.	3886
Amn	Forward, Glen F.	3887
Amn	Galloway, John R.	3888
A1C	Holloway, Mark E.	3889
Amn	Johnson, Randall W.	3890
SSgt	Kaminski, Mark A.	3891
Amn	Katus, Harold E.	3892
Amn	Lamkin, Jon B.	3893
SrA	Metts, Steven L.	3894
Amn	Payne, Anthony O.	3895
Sgt	Reed, Clinton E.	3896
Sgt	Seuk, Andrew J.	3897
Sgt	Smith, Crosslin F.	3898
Sgt	Wadsworth, Patrick	3899



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-13 11-May-80**

SrA	Compton, Tony J.	3900
Sgt	Cox, Donald W.	3901
Sgt	Fabiny, Kenneth P.	3902
Sgt	Furman, Richard W.	3903
TSgt	Harris, Donald W.	3904
SSgt	Juday, David G.	3905
Amn	Kittle, Ricky D.	3906
Amn	Machovec, Michael J.	3907
Amn	Mesquita, John A.	3908
Sgt	Meyer, Charles R.	3909
Sgt	Murman, George A	3910
TSgt	<b>Reinold</b>	3911
Sgt	Williams, Jerry D.	3912
SrA	Wood, John B.	3913

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-14 6-Jun-80**

TSgt	Borland, James L., Jr.	3914
Amn	Bouza, Paul I.	3915
Sgt	Durbin, Robert L.	3916
SrA	Fulton, Keith R.	3917
Amn	Gatchel, Gregory E.	3918
SSgt	Hopper, Michael D.	3919
Sgt	Houser, Paul B.	3920
A1C	Mongeon, Daniel L.	3921
Amn	Obrien, James W.	3922
Sgt	Smith, Roger L.	3923
Sgt	Verigood, Stanford	3924
Amn	Webb, Randolph G.	3925

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-01 7-Jul-80**

Sgt	Baka, Joseph P., Jr.	3926
Amn	Croce, Michael E.	3927
Amn	Fowler, James A.	3928
Sgt	Grattic, Bruce C.	3929
Sgt	Langner, Steven K.	3930
SSgt	Malico, William J.	3931
A1C	Medeiros, Frank D.	3932
Sgt	Murphy, Michael J.	3933
Sgt	Norris, James J.	3934
Sgt	Norris, William K.	3935
Amn	Protzmann, James D.	3936
SSgt	Schultz, Douglas E.	3937

**81-04 22-Sep-80**

Sgt	Beth, Robert L.	3968
AB	Holt, Nathan D., Jr.	3969
AB	Hudnut, Larry W.	3970
AB	Kibler, Michael D.	3971
AB	McGraw, James G	3972
A1C	Myrick, Steven J.	3973
Sgt	Phelps, James M.	3974
Sgt	Raymond, Michael A.	3975
AB	Steck, Armin J., Jr.	3976
AB	Sterrett, Edward H.	3977
AB	Stevens, Patrick M.	3978
Sgt	Webb, Clyde	3979
AB	Zeyen, Mark A.	3980

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-02 31-Jul-80**

Sgt	Barry, Lawrence E., Jr.	3938
Sgt	Bowerman, Kenneth W.	3939
SrA	Chmiel, Michael A.	3940
Sgt	Corn, David B.	3941
SrA	Griffin, Bryan W.	3942
AB	Hill, Christopher B.	3943
Sgt	Hillberry, Dennis J.	3944
Sgt	Hollowell, Bobby J.	3945
Sgt	Huber, Thomas W.	3946
Sgt	Mendenhall, William	3947
SrA	Santine, Lawrence P.	3948
Sgt	Simmons, Douglas D.	3949
AB	Wayne, Henry E.	3950
AB	Weaver Richard G., Jr.	3951

**81-05 17-Oct-80**

Amn	Baker, William E.	3981
AB	Dueitt, Donald L.	3982
Sgt	Frey, Raymond C.	3983
AB	Gibbs, John R.	3984
SSgt	Kaminski, David C.	3985
A1C	Lisser, Lonnie B.	3986
A1C	Roberts, William R.	3987
AB	South, Daniel E.	3988
SrA	Tamburino, Bridget E.	3989

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-03 26-Aug-80**

SSgt	Ballard, David W.	3952
AB	Bruscher, Richard L.	3953
Sgt	Garcher, Joseph M.	3954
SSgt	Gaston, Scott A.	3955
Sgt	Hatter, Arthur J., Jr.	3956
SSgt	Haylor, Randolph	3957
A1C	Helgerman, Cheryl L.	3958
SSgt	Jones, Daniel L.	3959
SrA	Montgomery, William	3960
Sgt	Naylor, George W. II	3961
AB	Norman, Michael J.	3962
AB	Oelela, Dean R.	3963
SrA	Osburn, Kenneth D.	3964
AB	Renn, Robert D.	3965
SrA	Roche, Stephen P.	3966
AB	Shelby, Harold J.	3967

**81-06 13-Nov-80**

SrA	Bergquist, Robert S.	3990
Amn	Boersig, Cynthia A.	3991
AB	Brewer, Kristen L.	3992
Sgt	Calcote, Jon A.	3993
AB	Chase, Michael F.	3994
TSgt	Farias, Marvin D.	3995
AB	Gomez, Ramiro Jr.	3996
Sgt	Hackworth, James W.	3997
A1C	Horton, Stewart N.	3998
Sgt	Hughes, Herbert W. J.	3999
AB	Schneider, Paul J.	4000
AB	Selvidge, Vincent J.	4001
AB	Weidemann, Angela T.	4002
AB	Westwood, Larry A.	4003

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-07 10-Dec-80**

AB	Crooks, Lincoln S.	4004
SSgt	Ebenshade, Kim E.	4005
A1C	Harris, John R., Jr.	4006
AB	Hartley, Kenneth R.	4007
AB	Mitcham, Eric R.	4008
Sgt	Robbins, Larry E.	4009
AB	Sage, Michael E.	4010
Sgt	Seip, Randy S.	4011
AB	Sletten, Mark W.	4012
Sgt	Sopkowiak, Richard A.	4013
Sgt	Sudec, Edward	4014
AB	Thome, Timothy D.	4015
SSgt	Tom, Sze F.	4016
AB	Weber, John T.	4017
AB	Youngblood, James C.	4018

**81-10 9-Mar-81**

AB	Bloomer, Keith B.	4036
AB	Chernock, Andrew S.	4037
SSgt	Fridell, Charles L.	4038
AB	Gregory, Karla J.	4039
SrA	Hatley, Chris L.	4040
Sgt	Heatley, William F., Jr.	4041
AB	McCarthy, Michael P.	4042

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-08 15-Jan-81**

SSgt	Askryn, Donald L., Jr.	4019
Amn	Casey, Michael A.	4020
SSgt	Reyes, Anthony R.	4021
SSgt	Robinson, Charles M.	4022

**81-11 2-Apr-81**

A1C	Collins, William L.	4043
AB	Czenkus, Gary W.	4044
AB	Grimes, Doren L.	4045
SSgt	Hines, Thomas J.	4046
Sgt	Keister, Merri S.	4047
SSgt	Novotne, Leonard O.	4048
AB	Osborn, Russell J.	4049
AB	Parker, Donald K.	4050
Sgt	Young, David E.	4051

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-09 10-Feb-81**

Amn	Belew, Thomas G.	4023
Amn	Berg, Allen R.	4024
SSgt	Cade, Pamela S.	4025
Sgt	Garland, James D.	4026
Amn	Gilbert, Joseph E.	4027
SSgt	Hillegeist, Robert W.	4028
Amn	Jacobsen, Scott S.	4029
SSgt	Oglesby, John W.	4030
Sgt	Shell, Joseph G.	4031
Sgt	Snitker, Russell W.	4032
Sgt	Spahr, Larry R.	4033
Amn	Stratton, Randy W.	4034
Amn	Zimmerman, Alicia	4035

**81-12 28-Apr-81**

SSgt	Bibler, Jon M.	4052
Sgt	Brown, William R.	4053
Amn	Dawe, Scott F.	4054
Amn	Evans, Richard M.	4055
Sgt	Fair, Darrell K.	4056
SSgt	Ferguson, Steven	4057
Amn	Fortney, Anthony M.	4058
Amn	Godbout, James R.	4059
Amn	Hamann, Robert B.	4060
Amn	Liebig, Mark R.	4061
SSgt	Milani, Winston T.	4062
Sgt	Mozur, John P.	4063
Amn	Pearl, Howard D.	4064
Sgt	Soumas, Clyde A.	4065
SrA	Wright, William E.	4066

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-13      26-May-81**

Amn	Barcelo, Celeste	4067
SSgt	Dill, Jeffrey H.	4068
SSgt	Gorhau, Frank W., Jr.	4069
Sgt	Hawkins, Michael D.	4070
AB	Kaczor, Allen E..	4071
AB	Kozak, Richard M.	4072
AB	Post, Michael L.	4073
Sgt	Trace, Michael W.	4074
Sgt	Whitacre, Harry L.	4075
Sgt	Yardley, Cathy A.	4076

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-14      18-Jun-81**

Sgt	Defelice, Marco	4077
SSgt	Hillman, Duane D.	4078
Sgt	Johnson, Theodore N.	4079
AB	McDermott, William M.	4080
Sgt	Mitchell, Dale H.	4081
Sgt	Pankonien, Clifford	4082
Sgt	Poole, Linda R.	4083
Sgt	Smith, James L., Jr.	4084
Amn	Sprague, David	4085
Sgt	Weirauch, Thomas A.	4086
SSgt	Weller, Donald R.	4087
SSgt	Wesemann, Allan R.	4088

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-01** **15-Jul-81**

Sgt	Aalderink, Marc D.	4089
AB	Carroll, Michael J.	4090
A1C	Cowles, Mark S.	4091
AB	Davies, Sean	4092
Sgt	Densmore, Michael D.	4093
Sgt	Ducheny, Daniel L.	4094
SSgt	Faught, Glenn W.	4095
AB	Forsyth, Bryan L.	4096
SSgt	Garcia, Daniel	4097
SSgt	Hendrix, Donald H. Y.	4098
SrA	Sullivan, Jere C.	4099
AB	Tucker, Jonathan H.	4100
AB	Wagner, Keith R.	4101

**82-04** **30-Sep-81**

	Blake, Douglas W.	4122
	Burr, Judy L.	4123
	Conrad, Gregory C.	4124
	Davis, James R., Jr.	4125
	Francis, Kurt	4126
	Gunhus, Ted F.	4127
	Harp, Jeffery S.	4128
	Little, Larry L.	4129
	Miller, Michael J.	4130
	Sandoval, Elroy J.	4131
	Wilds, Nathan K.	4132

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-02** **10-Aug-81**

AB	Grzybek, Ted	4102
SrA	Haller, Jacqueline M.	4103
AB	LaCasse, Andrew J.	4104
AB	Leicht, Peter C.	4105
AB	Lively, Jayson D.	4106
SSgt	Montgomery, Phillip B.	4107
SSgt	Sears, Stanley N.	4108
SSgt	Seidle, James S.	4109
SSgt	Smith, Donald K.	4110
SSgt	Swilling, Howell S.	4111
SSgt	Williamson, Joel K.	4112
SSgt	Wilson, Donald R.	4113

**82-05** **27-Oct-81**

TSgt	Carter, John H.	4133
Amn	Churchill, Timothy J.	4134
Amn	Davis, Michael D.	4135
Amn	Delugo, Michael A.	4136
Amn	Filia, Joseph W.	4137
Amn	Francis, Kurt	4138
SSgt	Kyne, James	4139
Amn	Miller, Michael J.	4140
SSgt	Mullin, Mark C.	4141
SSgt	Reed, Julian E.	4142
Sgt	Umstead, Curtiss J.	4143
Amn	Wellman, Todd	4144

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-03** **3-Sep-81**

Amn	Armstrong, Kenneth L.	4114
SSgt	Bodenhammer, John R.	4115
Amn	Canillo, Romney D.	4116
SSgt	Crawford, John B.	4117
SSgt	Ellis, Mark A.	4118
Amn	Fuller, Kevin D.	4119
Amn	Hayes, Thomas R.	4120
Amn	Palmer, Verl T., Jr.	4121

**82-06** **23-Nov-81**

SrA	Albritten, Ernest F.	4145
Sgt	Fuller, Dean G.	4146
SSgt	Hagge, Eugene R.	4147
SSgt	Mingus, David R.	4148
AB	Patience, Keenan C.	4149
AB	Perry, Michael J.	4150
SSgt	Takash, Michael J.	4151
AB	Thompson, Dean M.	4152
A1C	Veljovich, Petar D.	4153
Sgt	White, John M.	4154

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-07** **18-Dec-81**

Amn	Abraldes, Alvaro P.	4155
SSgt	Bryan, Sherry K.	4156
Amn	Cote, Martin J.	4157
Amn	Eichler, Walter W.	4158
Sgt	Glaze, Doyle E.	4159
Sgt	Graurich, Sharon R.	4160
SSgt	Hervey, Thomas K.	4161
A1C	Lopes, Jesus M.	4162
Sgt	McLoed, Lynn J.	4163
Amn	McMahand, Wayman L., Jr.	4164
Amn	Monges, Terry R.	4165
Amn	Ogilive, Kelly S.	4166
Amn	Repp, Daniel J.	4167
Amn	Shima, Terrence James Jr.	4168

**82-10** **17-Mar-82**

SSgt	Bullock, James A., Jr.	4178
AB	Keeter, Gregory T.	4179
AB	Konieczka, Scott A.	4180
Sgt	Rand, Lloyd D.	4181
AB	Smith, Randal J.	4182
AB	Weeks, Ronald S.	4183

**82-13** **2-Jun-82**

AB	Anderson, John E.	4212
SSgt	Clift, Charles R.	4213
Sgt	Kent, Laurie A.	4214
AB	Mattson, Karla E.	4215

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-08** **25-Jan-82**

AB	Brown, William C.	4169
TSgt	Hill, Michael L.	4170
Sgt	Perdue, Billie G.	4171
SSgt	Vanausudall, Kerry U.	4172
TSgt	Ziemantas, Andrew A.	4173

**82-11** **12-Apr-82**

Sgt	Aldapa, Michael D.	4184
AB	Carter, Sandra L.	4185
SSgt	Fruge, David K.	4186
Sgt	Goewey, Daniel L.	4187
SSgt	Grahovac, Lawrence	4188
AB	Hocctor, Christopher	4189
Sgt	Howe, Jerry L.	4190
SSgt	Kleman, Steven W.	4191
TSgt	Moore, Michael A.	4192
AB	Petersen, Scott A.	4193
Sgt	Render, Gary W.	4194
MSgt	St. Heart, Edward J.	4195
Sgt	Tubbs, Thomas J.	4196
SSgt	Winter, Oliver M.	4197

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-09** **19-Feb-82**

A1C	Abraham, Sharon L.	4174
Sgt	Cordell, Michael V.	4175
AB	Lincoln, Dimitri	4176
SSgt	McGuire, Marleen K.	4177

**82-12** **6-May-82**

Sgt	Beck, Leonard T.	4198
AB	Brack, Richard A.	4199
Sgt	Cermak, Ryan W.	4200
AB	Derize, Teresa	4201
AB	Donohue, John	4202
SSgt	Langford, James C. II	4203
SSgt	Lerette, Peter A.	4204
Sgt	McGuckin, James H	4205
AB	Pace, Langley D.	4206
AB	Phillips, Cynthia A.	4207
SSgt	Ries, Charles T.	4208
SrA	Shockey, Marvin L.	4209
TSgt	Skvarna, Mark M.	4210
SSgt	Willis, Ray D.	4211

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-01      28-Jun-82**

Sgt	Coleman, James O.	4216
SSgt	Lusk, Richard J.	4217
AB	Nelson, Eric J.	4218
AB	Pileski, David	4219

**83-04      14-Sep-82**

SSgt	Battaglia, Robert G.	4232
SSgt	Casne, Donald	4233
SrA	Harder, Dianne	4234
AB	McPhee, Michael P.	4235
Amn	Schumann, Mark A.	4236
SSgt	Singleton, Earnest	4237
Sgt	Smick, Alan D.	4238
SrA	Trujillo, Carlos E.	4239
Amn	Wood, Lori T.	4240

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-02      23-Jul-82**

SrA	Guild, Gregory A.	4220
SSgt	Karasko, William P.	4221
Sgt	Lapoint, Jeffrey L.	4222
Sgt	McMillian Isaac	4223
Sgt	Pryby, Todd L.	4224
TSgt	Scoggins, Norris G.	4225
Sgt	Thomas, Joseph M.	4226
Sgt	Vogt, Jacob III	4227

**83-05      12-Oct-82**

SSgt	Acosta, Kenneth T.	4241
SSgt	Forster, Frank G.	4242
Sgt	Mendoza, Ruben	4243
AB	Mucklow, Michael A.	4244

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-03      18-Aug-82**

Sgt	Cphoon, Richard J.	4228
Sgt	Crain, Phillip E.	4229
AB	Walker, David M.	4230
SSgt	Williams, David	4231

**83-06      4-Nov-82**

SSgt	Collins, Jerry G.	4245
AB	Elliot, Samuel K.	4246
AB	Howard, Wade A.	4247
AB	Hudnall, Eric J.	4248
TSgt	Keefe, Wayne D.	4249
Sgt	MacLeod, Jay A.	4250
SSgt	Riker, Eric E. J.	4251
Sgt	Robbins, Chester S.	4252
AB	Roskam, Charles A.	4253
SSgt	Rundle, Donald J.	4254
Sgt	Sargent, Jeffery P.	4255
SSgt	Surovy, Joseph	4256
Amn	Thomas, Gary L.	4257
Sgt	Towle, Brian E.	4258

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-07      2-Dec-82**

Sgt	Bolling, Craig M.	4259
AB	Davies, William Z.	4260
Sgt	Erks, Rodnet S.	4261
Amn	Manning, Dana L.	4262
SSgt	Perry, Kurt D.	4263

**83-10      25-Feb-83**

SrA	Collins, George E.	4288
AB	Elam, Daniel V.	4289
AB	Garrett, Douglas G., Jr.	4290
SrA	Hershey, Kevin D.	4291
SrA	Smith, Karl D.	4292

**83-13      12-May-83**

AB	Barr, Charles T.	4305
Sgt	Derry, Steven B.	4306
SSgt	Orange, Kym	4307

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-08      5-Jan-83**

Sgt	Brantley, Gregory	4264
SSgt	DelGreco, Richard A.	4265
Sgt	Deweese, Harvey L.	4266
AB	Fausnaught, Michael	4267
SSgt	Grein, Richard J., Jr.	4268
AB	Leaton, Alan A.	4269
SSgt	Papenfuse, Barbara	4270
AB	Potter, Malanie B.	4271
SSgt	Smith, Edward G., Jr.	4272
AB	York, Peggyann	4273

**83-11      23-Mar-83**

Sgt	Wherry, Yvonne O.	4293
A1C	York, David J.	4294

**83-14      8-Jun-83**

Sgt	Boucher, Dennis J.	4308
SSgt	Durand, Gregory M.	4309
SSgt	Everett, Jerry M.	4310
Sgt	Gulzow, Kerry G.	4311
Sgt	Samataro, George F.	4312
SSgt	Via, Samuel J.	4313

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-09      31-Jan-83**

Amn	Axthelm, Thomas M.	4274
AB	Carlson, Russell P.	4275
SSgt	Cassard, Julie K.	4276
SSgt	Class, Lisa M.	4277
A1C	D'Augustino, Patrick A.	4278
AB	Derrick, Robert W.	4279
AB	Herting, Maynard C., Jr.	4280
AB	Hopkins, Patricia	4281
AB	Howell, Sharon K.	4282
SSgt	Hunt, Vivian D.	4283
AB	Miller, Stephen W.	4284
AB	Peterson, William M.	4285
A1C	Scaccia, Robert D.	4286
AB	Schaberg, Matthew R.	4287

**83-12      18-Apr-83**

AB	Bateman, Ricky T.	4295
AB	Brisson, Robert A.	4296
AB	Chatnick, Stephen L.	4297
TSgt	Duncan, Robert G.	4298
AB	Garland, Jeffrey D.	4299
AB	Norman, Herbert C.	4300
SSgt	Olson, Zendal W.	4301
AB	Stidham, Phillip H.	4302
SSgt	Werner, Paul A., Jr.	4303
AB	Wilkinson, Terry L.	4304

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**84-01      5-Jul-83**

Sgt	Akin, Richard L.	4314
SSgt	Mellberg, Bradley W.	4315
SSgt	Sherman, Jimmy C.	4316
Sgt	Slusher, Carl R., Jr.	4317
SSgt	Walters, Carl R.	4318

**84-06      10-Nov-83**

AB	Ackerman, Mark S.	4330
A1C	Fuller, Jan	4331
AB	Lamb, Shawn H.	4332
A1C	Miles, James G.	4333
SSgt	Plain, Gary A.	4334
A1C	Sila, Thomas L.	4335
Amn	Stone, Gregory L.	4336
MSgt	Winston, Robert L.	4337

**84-09      6-Feb-84**

A1C	Fullerton, William A.	4352
AB	Henson, Robert D. J.	4353
AB	Miller, Mark W.	4354
Sgt	Pelzer, David J.	4355
AB	Polk, Thomas C.	4356
AB	Powell, Garrick E.	4357
Sgt	Rushano, Louis P.	4358

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**84-02      29-Jul-83**

A1C	Black, Billie J., Jr.	4319
-----	-----------------------	------

**84-07      8-Dec-83**

AB	Burfeind, Kenneth R.	4338
Sgt	Cupido, Joseph R.	4339
AB	Essex, Lance W.	4340
SSgt	Kalaba, Faruza	4341
TSgt	Mize, Johnnie	4342
AB	Purcell, Jorita L.	4343

**84-10      2-Mar-84**

SSgt	Long, Joseph P.	4359
Sgt	Marr, Mahlon L.	4360

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**84-05      17-Oct-83**

Sgt	Achenbach, William	4320
A1C	Headrick, Mary K.	4321
Amn	Karnauskas, Matthew	4322
A1C	Perrie, Marcel E., Jr.	4323
SSgt	Sichf, James A.	4324
AB	Stedman, Michael E.	4325
AB	Watz, Jeffery A.	4326
AB	Welsh, Darin T.	4327
SrA	Wiggs, Robert L.	4328
A1C	Williams, Nancy C.	4329

**84-08      11-Jan-84**

Sgt	Desanto, Stephen D.	4344
AB	Herman, Edward W.	4345
SSgt	Hostetler, Jerry W.	4346
SSgt	Johnston, Ronald L.	4347
AB	Kelly, Jeffrey V.	4348
AB	Linton, James F.	4349
Sgt	Slusher, Alfred D.	4350
SrA	Thompson, Bruce G.	4351

**84-11      28-Mar-84**

SSgt	Oslund, Constance S.	4361
AB	Paver, Edward J., Jr.	4362
SSgt	Sampayan, Sonny R.	4363
Sgt	Schumacher, Gerald L.	4364
Sgt	Williams, John R.	4365

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****84-12            23-Apr-84**

SrA	Barthlow, Bryan L.	4366
SSgt	Beringer, John P.	4367
A1C	Boswell, Robert G.	4368
AB	Gibbs, Gregory S.	4369
AB	Lockley, James M.	4370
AB	Lyon, Louis	4371
A1C	O'Brian, David P.	4372
AB	Pelayo, Pedro A.	4373
A1C	Weiland, Monie T.	4374

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****84-13            18-May-84**

SrA	Charland, Jody E.	4375
SrA	Crane, Craig L.	4376
SSgt	McElroy, Thomas G.	4377
SSgt	Miranda, James D.	4378

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****84-14            14-Jun-84**

AB	Didonato, Damon	4379
A1C	Gano, Richard M.	4380
SSgt	Groch, Jeffrey J.	4381
Sgt	Potter, Jeffrey L.	4382
AB	Rigby, Gary F.	4383
A1C	Stinson, Mark P.	4384
AB	Swanson, Gerald V., Jr.	4385

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-01** **11-Jul-84**

AB	Davidson, Richard A.	4386
AB	Jennings, Richard D.	4387
AB	Johnson, Timothy F.	4388
AB	Joost, Robert M.	4389
Sgt	Tosier, Daniel W.	4390
AB	Vivian, Michael H.	4391
A1C	Westman, Mark W.	4392
SrA	Witt, Gordon W.	4393

**85-04** **27-Sep-84**

AB	Adams, Pearl N.	4406
AB	Clever, Anthony V.	4407
Sgt	Holman, Kenneth	4408
SrA	Miller, Colon K.	4409

**85-07** **18-Dec-84**

Sgt	Adkins, Paul A.	4433
SSgt	Banner, Gary S.	4434
SrA	Blaisse, Phillip	4435
AB	Ehlers, Thomas J.	4436
A1C	Garvin, Robert L.	4437
AB	Jennings, Gary W.	4438
Sgt	Lambertus, Joseph A.	4439
SrA	Lampe, Raven A.	4440
SSgt	Palumbo, Randal N.	4441
AB	Rion, Jonathan M.	4442
AB	Thomas, David M.	4443
AB	Wolfe, Robert D., Jr.	4444
SrA	Zaelit, James L.	4445

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-02** **6-Aug-84**

A1C	Arthurton, Mervin W.	4394
SSgt	Bingham, Steven G.	4395
AB	Miller, Jill S.	4396
AB	Norris, Jack M.	4397
AB	Strother, Kenneth G.	4398
AB	Thomas, Eric D.	4399

**85-05** **24-Oct-84**

AB	Carter, Jeffrey F.	4410
A1C	Galloza, William	4411
AB	Holden, Scott A.	4412
SrA	Klementz, Terry J.	4413
Sgt	Maines, Michael R.	4414
SrA	Mendosa, Danny G.	4415
Amn	Navarro, John P.	4416
Sgt	Quasius, Daniel L.	4417
AB	Shead, David B.	4418
SSgt	Sroka, Thomas J.	4419
SSgt	Wilson, Kenneth D.	4420

**85-08** **22-Jan-85**

SSgt	Barnes, Michael C.	4446
SSgt	Bartel, Lawrence P.	4447
AB	Biggs, James R., Jr.	4448
SSgt	Davis, James P., Jr.	4449
SSgt	Galloway, William R.	4450
SSgt	Glick, Theodore S.	4451
AB	Jirik, Frank A.	4452
SSgt	Passey, David J.	4453
AB	Reiner, Joseph D.	4454
AB	Risselada, Kendall D.	4455
AB	Schill, Kent R.	4456
AB	Stibbe, Timothy P.	4457
AB	Whited, Jefferson R.	4458

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-03** **31-Aug-84**

AB	Ceraolo, Tony S.	4400
Sgt	King, Mary D.	4401
AB	Lane, Brent R.	4402
AB	Metzger, Janice M.	4403
Sgt	Nielsen, Robert V.	4404
Sgt	Scaggs, John R.	4405

**85-06** **21-Nov-84**

SrA	Bursk, Thomas A.	4421
AB	Davis, Jack E.	4422
AB	Gaughan, Patrick S.	4423
SrA	Henry, Jeffrey P.	4424
Sgt	Hibberd, Colin S.	4425
AB	Howard, Brett A.	4426
A1C	Lomascolo, Eric M.	4427
AB	Nott, Gregory J.	4428
AB	Petersen, Raymond O.	4429
AB	Siperly, Eric E.	4430
SrA	Stern, Scott A.	4431
SrA	Wood, James S.	4432

**85-09** **19-Feb-85**

SSgt	Brandy, Bruce A.	4459
Sgt	Brinson, Melvyn M.	4460
SrA	Brown, Scott J.	4461
SSgt	DeWitt, Quinn L.	4462
AB	Germond, James A.	4463
AB	Hess, Thomas J.	4464
SSgt	Hetrick, David R.	4465
SSgt	Kotecki, Ronald A.	4466
Sgt	McGrath, Mark J.	4467
AB	McGuire, Thomas Jr.	4468
Sgt	Slupczynski, Michael	4469

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-10 15-Mar-85**

AB	Flax, Steven E.	4470
SrA	O'Banion, Charles C.	4471
SrA	Sturgill, Lynn E.	4472

**85-13 31-May-85**

Sgt	Dorie, Thomas L.	4499
Amn	Erquitt, Ursula	4500
AB	Glover, Mathew P.	4501
AB	Langholz, Kevin R.	4502
AB	McDonald, Alan M.	4503
Amn	Meloy, Steven R.	4504
AB	Parker, Douglas A.	4505
A1C	Pates, Timothy A.	4506
AB	Pratt, Dennis D.	4507
AB	Smith, John C.	4508
SrA	Sugden, James R., Jr.	4509
SSgt	Wheeler, Marcus D.	4510

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-11 10-Apr-85**

SrA	Abell, Jeffery C.	4473
Sgt	Barnes, Michael A.	4474
SSgt	Buchanan, Denny L.	4475
Sgt	Cersosimo, Daniel	4476
Sgt	Davis, Gary L., Jr.	4477
Sgt	Debellis, Daniel A.	4478
Sgt	Desilets, Jeff F.	4479
Sgt	Hicking, Scott R.	4480
Sgt	Malone, Fred	4481
Sgt	Merriner, Sherman I.	4482
AB	Reuter, Mark D.	4483

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-12 6-May-85**

AB	Block, Michael J.	4484
Sgt	Browning, William M.	4485
AB	Craig, Eric L.	4486
AB	Curtis, David K.	4487
A1C	Dean, Eddie F.	4488
A1C	Fortier, David K.	4489
Sgt	Hembree, Johnny C.	4490
SSgt	Hernandez, Michael	4491
SSgt	Quagliana, James M.	4492
AB	Sidles, Jeffrey R.	4493
Sgt	Sitz, Russell W.	4494
AB	Sloan, Christopher T.	4495
SrA	Sweet, William C.	4496
A1C	Walsh, Germaine M.	4497
AB	Williams, Rochelle L.	4498

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-01** **27-Jun-85**

Amn	Conner, Michael J.	4511
Amn	Drummond, Luis M.	4512
AB	Goldschmidt, Mark G.	4513
SSgt	Groves, Parker R.	4514
SSgt	Lewallen, David H.	4515
Sgt	Loy, Desiree	4516
AB	Nutter, Paul K.	4517
AB	Photopulos, George	4518
SSgt	StCyr, Marc P. G.	4519
SSgt	Tennyson, Howard W.	4520
A1C	Ward, James M.	4521
AB	Weaver, Todd D.	4522

**86-04** **16-Sep-85**

AB	Gray, Morgan C.	4544
Amn	Hill, James H.	4545
AB	Moerke, Shannon R.	4546
AB	Northup, Michael A.	4547
AB	Quinlan, Leo J., Jr.	4548
AB	Routheau, Michael C.	4549
A1C	Smith, Melvin L.	4550
AB	Thomas, Todd N.	4551
SrA	Van Hecke, Anthony V.	4552
SSgt	Walker, Maurice	4553
Amn	Warner, Gregory M.	4554
AB	Wells, Daniel O.	4555

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-02** **24-Jul-85**

SrA	Caudill, Timothy L.	4523
Sgt	Green, Kip E.	4524
A1C	Johnson, Terri L.	4525
SrA	Kempfer, Richard D.	4526
A1C	King, Cynthia H.	4527
Amn	Poppe, Bradley A.	4528
Amn	Schweiss, Steven J.	4529
AB	Zak, Richard E.	4530

**86-05** **10-Oct-85**

AB	Conner, Cheryl A.	4556
Sgt	Felisky, John G.	4557
AB	McCutcheon, Dale A., Jr.	4558
AB	Oeschger, Neal H.	4559
AB	Partin, Derek S.	4560
AB	Perotti, Luke A.	4561
SSgt	Ruzich, Robert C.	4562
AB	Tongusi, John L, Jr.	4563
TSgt	Turnbull, Bruce G.	4564
A1C	Walker, Sean S.	4565
AB	Warren, Gregory A.	4566
SrA	Whitehead, Henry L.	4567

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-03** **19-Aug-85**

AB	Craig, David J.	4531
Amn	Diaz-Martinez, Kelly J.	4532
Sgt	Friel, Eddie M.	4533
AB	Keller, Sterling C.	4534
AB	Micklich, Douglas J.	4535
SrA	Moore, William S.	4536
AB	Rhodenbaugh, Dan C.	4537
SSgt	Shields, George A.	4538
AB	Souza, Anthony R., Jr.	4539
AB	Treinen, Timothy D.	4540
TSgt	Walters, Ann M.	4541
AB	Wilcoxson, Gregory A.	4542
AB	Winfrey, Jeffery C.	4543

**86-06** **7-Nov-85**

AB	Bloom, Darin R.	4568
AB	Deitz, James L.	4569
Amn	Floyd, Wendell L.	4570
AB	Hutchinson, Dana A.	4571
AB	Levato, Gerald P.	4572
AB	Reid, Michele I.	4573
AB	Sharp, Carol L.	4574
SSgt	Snamiske, George J.	4575
Sgt	Williams, Jeffery L.	4576
A1C	Woolford, Monica C.	4577
Sgt	Yavornitzki, Stephen	4578

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-07 6-Dec-85**

AB	Bradley, Michael S.	4579
Sgt	Buckner, Michael D.	4580
SSgt	Davis, Matthew J.	4581
AB	Day, Thomas C.	4582
AB	Graves, Louis E.	4583
A1C	Kavanaugh, Michael A.	4584
Sgt	O'Grady, Dennis M.	4585
AB	Reed, Jeffery N.	4586
A1C	Reigelsberger, John W.	4587
AB	Van Ert, Tyler P.	4588
A1C	Wilkerson, Dean E.	4589

**86-10 10-Mar-86**

AB	Alvey, Timothy W.	4615
AB	Burnett, Matthew P.	4616
AB	Davis, Stephanie L.	4617
AB	Evans, Doug	4618
AB	Fowler, Timothy M.	4619
A1C	McDermot, Timothy P.	4620
Sgt	Parage, Joseph A.	4621
AB	Thomas, James D.	4622
AB	Tobola, George F.	4623
AB	Wagner, James C.	4624
A1C	Worth, Deborah C.	4625

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-08 15-Jan-86**

Sgt	Carpenter, Brian S.	4590
AB	Coleman, Michael L.	4591
AB	Corr, William J., Jr.	4592
AB	Elliot, Gary L.	4593
Sgt	Fortner, Jack L.	4594
AB	Halenka, Joseph L.	4595
SSgt	Hatton, Edward D.	4596
AB	Mason, Della L.	4597
Sgt	Phair, Robert A.	4598
Sgt	Pickering, Dean M.	4599
Sgt	Pretzer, Darrell E.	4600
AB	Simmons, Donald H.	4601
AB	Slusher, Gerry T.	4602
Amn	Tyc, Beth A.	4603

**86-11 4-Apr-86**

A1C	Adams, Michael S.	4626
Sgt	Fiorilli, Anthony J.	4627
SSgt	Guilotte, Nancy K.	4628
AB	King, Timothy B.	4629
AB	Lopez, Patricia S.	4630

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-09 11-Feb-86**

AB	Cleveland, Todd M.	4604
AB	Cline, Rodney R.	4605
AB	McDonald, Spencer E.	4606
SrA	Mecum, Richard M.	4607
AB	Renko, Frank M., III	4608
AB	Saur, Stephen J.	4609
Sgt	Schneider, Harvey J.	4610
SrA	Smith, Steven D.	4611
AB	Smith, Timothy R.	4612
Amn	Warren, Gregory A.	4613
SSgt	Zoller, Stephen A.	4614

**86-12 30-Apr-86**

AB	Anderson, James T.	4631
Amn	Atkins, Floyd W.	4632
Sgt	Bablo, David M.	4633
A1C	Cain, Steven D.	4634
A1C	Clayton, Richard A.	4635
AB	Dinges, Rodney A.	4636
AB	Green, Timothy J.	4637
SSgt	Grovhoug, Robert D.	4638
AB	Johnson, Michael	4639
AB	Lett, Mark W.	4640
SrA	Nordlund, Christopher J.	4641
SSgt	Roberson, Donald F.	4642
AB	Thayer, Brian W.	4643
SSgt	Theodor, Theo Jr.	4644

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-13** **27-May-86**

AB	Bautista, James J.	4645
AB	Caton, Miles A.	4646
Amn	Coates, Kraig W.	4647
AB	Crowe, Kenneth A.	4648
AB	Ellison, Roger C.	4649
AB	Ennis, Brian R.	4650
AB	Hernandez, Javier	4651
AB	Hinze, David W., Jr.	4652
AB	Ickes, Michael W.	4653
Sgt	Janke, Quinn L.	4654
Sgt	Lewis, Shaun A.	4655
Amn	Nicholson, Anthony J.	4656
AB	Westemeyer, Kurtis R.	4657

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**87-01** **20-Jun-86**

CWO	Al-Jamaz, Mohammed	4658
CWO	Al-Sheri, Dhafer M.	4659
AB	Jackson, Stacy A.	4660
Amn	Long, Joseph J.	4661
AB	Mason, Steven L.	4662
AB	Thatcher, Lynn A.	4663
SSgt	Warren, Tyson G.	4664

**87-04** **9-Sep-86**

CWO	Al-Sherhi, Zafir M.	4678
SSgt	Eddy, David L.	4679
WO	Moosa, Abdul R.	4680
AB	Parham, Robert L.	4681
AB	Wilson, Terry D.	4682
AB	Zahn, David A.	4683

**87-07** **1-Dec-86**

CMSgt	Al-Amri, Abdullah A.	4704
CMSgt	Al-Shahry, Mohammed G.	4705
AB	Brown, William J., Jr.	4706
A1C	Dodd, Richard Y.	4707
Sgt	Ecker, Thomas H.	4708
AB	Murphy, Jeffery M.	4709
AB	Sikes, Russell S.	4710

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**87-02** **17-Jul-86**

AB	Collier, James O.	4665
Amn	Emler, Paul A.	4666
AB	Fields, Stephen W.	4667
AB	French, Kyle G.	4668
AB	Keiningham, John C., Jr.	4669
Sgt	Salzman, John T.	4670

**87-05** **3-Oct-86**

CWO	Al-Harbi, Fahad A.	4684
WO	Al-Yaqoot, Mohammed A.	4685
Sgt	Barna, Marc D.	4686
AB	Hollins, Sean L.	4687
AB	Jackson, Stephen	4688
A1C	Mertel, Mark S.	4689
AB	Priest, Ferney W., II	4690
AB	Rodriguez, Richard L.	4691
WO	Salmi, Abdul R.	4692
Sgt	Schlegal, Kevin M.	4693
AB	Seibert, Michael	4694

**87-08** **7-Jan-87**

AB	Hall, Lonnie A.	4711
AB	Hines, Steven M.	4712
AB	Kennedy, Marvin C.	4713
SSgt	Makowski, Sylvester J.	4714
AB	Muschell, Paul W.	4715
SSgt	Pillar, Paul W.	4716
Sgt	Snyder, Ralph J.	4717
AB	Wilkins, Joseph M.	4718

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**87-03** **12-Aug-86**

WO	Al-Ghamdi, Saeed S.	4671
SrA	Black, Richard A.	4672
AB	Gilbertson, Kenneth E.	4673
SrA	Kolb, Joseph F.	4674
A1C	Pichette, John S.	4675
SSgt	Rogers, Donald L.	4676
AB	Yost, Joseph M.	4677

**87-06** **30-Oct-86**

1Lt	Al-Qatani, Hussain S.M.	4695
AB	Austin, John B.	4696
SrA	Crittendon, Randall G.	4697
Sgt	Hamer, Steven R.	4698
SSgt	Hughes, Blenda C.	4699
Sgt	Keener, Randall J.	4700
AB	Morrison, Thomas Jr.	4701
Sgt	Recuero, Jaime C., Jr.	4702
Ab	Urban, Daniel J.	4703

**87-09** **3-Feb-87**

SMSgt	Al-Wedenani, Mohammed	4719
Sgt	Bell, Michael P.	4720
Amn	Glover, Teddy L.	4721
AB	Jeffers, Johnny E., Jr.	4722
Sgt	Lemons, Jacky S.	4723
A1C	Sheldon, Curtis R.	4724
A1C	Swanson, Paul R.	4725



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**87-10 3-Mar-87**

CMSgt	Al-Bishi, Mohammed Saad	4726
CWO	Al-Habshi, Abdulelah	4727
AB	Hall, Gerald W.	4728
A1C	King, Gaylord J.	4729
A1C	Limon, Leon L.	4730
A1C	Overton, Michael J.	4731
A1C	Rathstone, Frederick A.	4732
SSgt	Senechal, Glenn R.	4733
SrA	Weaver, Charles D.	4734

**87-13 19-May-87**

SSgt	Bowen, David M.	4757
AB	Breon, David J.	4758
SSgt	Ellingsen, Jay E.	4759
Amn	Henion, Daniel L.	4760
Sgt	Lauger, Larry D., Jr.	4761
SSgt	Lipinski, Mark B.	4762
Amn	Mastin, John R.	4763
AB	Parrish, Christopher L.	4764
Amn	Robinson, David M.	4765

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**87-11 30-Mar-87**

AB	Bloom, Douglas V.	4735
AB	Buckner, Jon J.	4736
A1C	Burns, Dana G.	4737
AB	Frank, Philip O.	4738
Sgt	French, Durk R.	4739
A1C	Gray, Frances E.	4740
AB	Juster, Richard A.	4741
A1C	Klemm, Daniel L.	4742
Sgt	Rollins, Joseph M.	4743
AB	Rothrock, Kenneth T.	4744

**87-14 15-Jun-87**

Sgt	Evans, Michael R.	4766
SSgt	Gerros, Sammy	4767
A1C	Hittle, Marvin L.	4768
A1C	Hughes, Paul E. D.	4769
Amn	Keach, Troy L.	4770
AB	Rogan, Daniel W.	4771
SSgt	Skropos, Tina M.	4772
SSgt	Stephens, Keith L.	4773
Sgt	Stout, Michael L.	4774
AB	Taylor, Joseph A.	4775

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**87-12 22-Apr-87**

SSgt	Brasby, Carlton L.	4745
SSgt	Deal, Jon P.	4746
Sgt	Derrick, William T.	4747
AB	Herrod, Timothy J.	4748
AB	Hopping, Patrick J.	4749
Amn	Kielhorn, David W.	4750
Sgt	Mackey, John W.	4751
AB	Moyer, Eric A.	4752
AB	Paullet, David R.	4753
AB	Rau, Thomas F.	4754
AB	Ryno, Steven L.	4755
A1C	Zaiontz, Randall L.	4756

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-01** **10-Jul-87**

AB	Bearden, Mark R.	4776
SSgt	Geroux, Bruce J.	4777
Sgt	Sabatasse, Michael J.	4778

**88-04** **28-Sep-87**

A1C	Beccard, Kevin R.	4806
AB	Berte, Edward R.	4807
AB	Hammond, Michael J.	4808
AB	Houseworth, Christopher F.	4809
AB	Jewell, Dennis E.	4810
AB	Moser, Steven T.	4811
SrA	OConnell, Steven B.	4812
AB	Roberts, Scott G.	4813
A1C	Saenz, Abel	4814
AB	Snyder, Retha H.	4815
SSgt	Stroik, Anne M.	4816
A1C	Vandersloot, Dona E.	4817
SrA	Vandersloot, Thomas	4818

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-02** **5-Aug-87**

A1C	Adams, Jerome P.	4779
AB	Dettore, Anthony J.	4780
A1C	Emerson, Robert J.	4781
A1C	Francey, James D.	4782
AB	Frownfelder, Paul W.	4783
Sgt	Hesseltine, Scott M.	4784
AB	Knight, John A.	4785
A1C	Lee, Phillip E.	4786
A1C	MacBride, Steven E.	4787
AB	Owens, Angela K.	4788
AB	Pullen, John E.	4789
Amn	Wells, David B.	4790

**88-05** **23-Oct-87**

A1C	Bowman, Vicki L.	4819
AB	Buccino, Robert C.	4820
A1C	Clark, Shannon B.	4821
AB	Clauss, John L.	4822
AB	Felstead, Mary Jo	4823
AB	Janczewski, Robert	4824
AB	McHugh, Eric M.	4825
AB	Reed, Joseph	4826
AB	Rollins, Frankie E.	4827
AB	Saathoff, Eric D.	4828

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-03** **1-Sep-87**

Amn	Anderson, Mark S.	4791
AB	Bermodes, Clifford	4792
Sgt	Bryson, Karen R.	4793
AB	Chambers, Bobby G., Jr.	4794
A1C	Cushing, John G.	4795
A1C	Elias, Eduardo	4796
Sgt	Goff, Garret D.	4797
AB	Heiby, Jeffrey R.	4798
AB	Hughes, Shawn M.	4799
AB	King, Robert E.	4800
AB	Morse, Edwin M.	4801
AB	Reeves, Steven D.	4802
AB	Robison, Donald E.	4803
AB	Tilschner, Heidi L.	4804
AB	Zahn, Bruce E.	4805

**88-06** **20-Nov-87**

AB	Burns, Jerry L.	4829
AB	Ewers, James J.	4830
SrA	Giovannettone, Mark A.	4831
AB	Goodnough, Chad L.	4832
SrA	Mace, Joseph R.	4833
AB	Martinez, Joseph III	4834
AB	McBride, Daniel J.	4835
AB	McCoy, Charles W.	4836
AB	Sharkey, Robert E.	4837
SrA	Snieder, Michael J.	4838
AB	Stein, Timothy D.	4839
AB	Sterling, Jeffrey	4840
AB	Weimer, Michael K.	4841

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-07 18-Dec-87**

AB	Clifford, James M.	4842
AB	Davis, David L.	4843
AB	Doyle, Valerie S.	4844
AB	Hague, Christopher	4845
AB	Lehman, Patricia A.	4846
AB	Hawn, Steven R.	4847
AB	Martin, Sean P.	4848
AB	McMillian, John D.	4849
AB	Montgomery, Kerry	4850
SSgt	Morrison, James A.	4851
AB	Redden, Mark A.	4852
Sgt	Steinkraus, Michael A.	4853
AB	Whittaker, Roy B., Jr.	4854
AB	Zuniga, Thomas C.	4855

**88-10 21-Mar-88**

AB	Boettinger, Richard	4881
Sgt	Brown, Jarvis T.	4882
AB	Crissinger, Stephen A.	4883
AB	Cupp, Jack D.	4884
AB	King, Richard J.	4885
AB	McElhany, Tyler J.	4886
AB	Reid, Donnie E.	4887
A1C	Ringler, Gordon W.	4888
AB	Thiel, Kevin J.	4889
A1C	Thomas, Kevin L.	4890
A1C	Thompson, James W.	4891
AB	Uhl, Joey E.	4892
SSgt	Visintainer, Richard G.	4893

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-08 25-Jan-88**

AB	Anderson, Felicia	4856
A1C	Billis, Peter S.	4857
AB	Cook, Todd A.	4858
AB	Creely, Charles M.	4859
AB	Dale, Charles E.	4860
Amn	Doane, Troy B.	4861
A1C	Fisher, James M.	4862
AB	Hurd, Todd L.	4863
A1C	Mix, Charles W.	4864
A1C	Sauber, Lawrence E.	4865
AB	Thomas, Royce E.	4866
AB	Vandebbos, Robert	4867

**88-11 14-Apr-88**

AB	Bamberger, Natasha	4894
AB	Brown, Corey T.	4895
Amn	Geffken, Richard R.	4896
AB	Hargrave, Jenny L.	4897
AB	Ley, John L.	4898
Amn	Matthews, Brent A.	4899
AB	Morgan, Brian T.	4900
SSgt	Porter, Dane A.	4901
AB	Robinson, Steven M.	4902
AB	Rupert, Mark A.	4903
A1C	Sellman, Bryan E.	4904
Amn	Smith, Rodney S.	4905
A1C	Stearns, Flint A.	4906
AB	Wenner, Harold L.	4907
AB	Wood, Barbara A.	4908

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-09 22-Feb-88**

A1C	Antonsen, Francis B.	4868
A1C	Curry, John D.	4869
SSgt	Cyr, Carla L.	4870
AB	DiMaria, Andrea L.	4871
SrA	Gemsheim, Timothy S.	4872
SSgt	Johnson, Steven P.	4873
A1C	Marshall, Richard J., Jr.	4874
AB	Nickolas, David W.	4875
A1C	Paris, Matthew N.	4876
AB	Peterson, Dominic R.	4877
AB	Riggs, Jody S.	4878
AB	Strobach, Ronald R.	4879
A1C	Welter, Michael J.	4880

**88-12 11-May-88**

A1C	Amrich, James S.	4909
AB	Anderson, Richard L.	4910
Amn	Blackwell, Samuel I.	4911
Amn	Cundiff, Doouglas A.	4912
A1C	Custis, Steven B.	4913
AB	Foster, David B.	4914
A1C	Glosser, Thomas R.	4915
AB	Graff, Jason L.	4916
Sgt	Ianucci, Salvatore	4917
A1C	LaFave, Sean D.	4918
AB	Munoz, Roman V.	4919
A1C	Politte, Randolph D.	4920
A1C	Quenga, Lance E.	4921
A1C	Stansfield, Marc D.	4922
AB	Sturm, David A.	4923
A1C	Tabor, Robert C	4924

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-13** **8-Jun-88**

AB	Altimari, Douglas V.	4925
SSgt	Anderson, Charles W.	4926
A1C	Bates, Davette p.	4927
A1C	Boettcher, Robert P.	4928
A1C	Davis, Elouise D.	4929
AB	Eyre, Craig S.	4930
AB	Gorham, Edward N.	4931
A1C	Hortin, Grant M.	4932
AB	Hughes, Brian E.	4933
AB	Jones, Ronald W.	4934
AB	McNamee, Allen j.	4935
SrA	Palaschak, Paul P., Jr.	4936
AB	Stadnicki, David F.	4937
A1C	Wallace, Paul E.	4938
Amn	Warner, Troy L.	4939

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**89-01** **5-Jul-88**

A1C	Brown, Patricia A.	4940
SrA	Everette, John A.	4941
AB	Money, Phillip	4942
AB	Sanders, Shane A.	4943
AB	Trompeter, Michael	4944
AB	Twardoski, Darby	4945
AB	Withrow, Jeffrey A.	4946

**89-04** **21-Sep-88**

A1C	Bice, Thomas A.	4972
Amn	Bynum, William B., Jr.	4973
SrA	Cesena, Carlos	4974
AB	Chavez, Joaquin S.	4975
AB	Hines, Darryl N.	4976
AB	Lee, Brian F.	4977
AB	Loudon, Heather L.	4978
A1C	Murray, Erik W.	4979
A1C	Reiger, Christopher P.	4980
A1C	Russell, Jeffrey A.	4981
SrA	Sweeny, Mark A.	4982
AB	Virnig, Amy L.	4983

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**89-02** **29-Jul-88**

A1C	Atkins, Gregory D.	4947
AB	Campbell, Thomas B.	4948
AB	Chabrouillaud, Emile	4949
AB	Davenport, Carl W.	4950
AB	Harke, Curtis A.	4951
AB	Harris, James L.	4952
AB	Mariotti, Edward H.	4953
A1C	Melby, James R.	4954
AB	Salley, Joel A.	4955
AB	Strickland, Chris	4956
AB	Templeton, Douglas D.	4957
SrA	Unerfusser, Thomas R.	4958

**89-05** **19-Oct-88**

AB	Andrews, Lynnette	4984
AB	Ayers, Steven	4985
Amn	Caldwell, Edward	4986
SrA	Frantz, Jarrod K.	4987
Sgt	Gibb, John J.	4988
Sgt	Harvey, Donald A.	4989
A1C	Jankousky, Lisa	4990
AB	Marcotte, Thomas	4991
AB	Miller, Heath	4992
AB	Peugh, Jerry	4993
AB	Pilkington, Jonathan	4994
AB	Schlinkert, Steven	4995
SrA	Spurlock, James E., Jr.	4996
AB	Stegmaier, Kriston	4997
AB	Stevener, Kevin	4998

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**89-03** **25-Aug-88**

Amn	Acosta, Frank Jr.	4959
AB	Davis, Wayne M., Jr.	4960
AB	Gilbert, Jeffrey D.	4961
AB	Gutknecht, Robert	4962
AB	Harden, Bradley W.	4963
Amn	Lancaster, Jeffery L.	4964
AB	Manson, Peter H.	4965
A1C	Nalbandian, Stephan E.	4966
A1C	Prince, Erik A.	4967
AB	Seals, Michelle L.	4968
Amn	Smith, Scott A.	4969
AB	Thornton, Robert K.	4970
AB	Wildman, Wendyl	4971

**89-06** **16-Nov-88**

AB	Clark, John D.	4999
A1C	Decker, Errikk S.	5000
A1C	Decou, David P.	5001
SrA	Duarte, Joseph J.	5002
A1C	Edwards, William A.	5003
A1C	Heimann, Jay F.	5004
Sgt	Lajoie, David J.	5005
AB	Mayer, Kirk J.	5006
AB	Molina, Lucy J.	5007
Amn	Ragan, Morris B.	5008
A1C	Slagh, Harold R. II	5009
Amn	Swandal, Jason P.	5010
AB	Trainer, David J.	5011
SrA	Turner, Erick M.	5012

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**89-07 14-Dec-88**

SrA	Apodaca, Trenton O.	5013
AB	Ball, Eric J.	5014
AB	Clark, Gregory J.	5015
AB	Gordon, Russell E.	5016
Amn	Herman, Christopher J.	5017
AB	Jennen, Michael J.	5018
AB	Keller, Martin S.	5019
AB	Lewis, Scott E.	5020
AB	Meniken, Christopher	5021
Amn	Miller, Lisa R.	5022
AB	Mohrbacher, Scott M.	5023
AB	Paplan, Sheri L.	5024
SrA	Smith, Daniel J.	5025
SrA	Steenblilh, Brian	5026

**89-10 15-Mar-89**

AB	Bishop, Randall S.	5054
AB	Buhr, Eric	5055
TSgt	Cullum, Michael A.	5056
AB	Grim, Dalber	5057
AB	Harrel, Timothy J.	5058
MSgt	Powers, Timothy L.	5059
Sgt	Taha, Kevin J.	5060

**89-13 2-Jun-89**

AB	Applewhaite, Kenneth	5080
AB	Black, Stacey M.	5081
AB	Cascarano, Heather	5082
SSgt	Everling, Ralph W.	5083
A1C	Luciani, Susan	5084
A1C	Rickard, Lisa K.	5085
AB	Smith, Bryan	5086
AB	Steiner, Katherine	5087
AB	Tucker, John A.	5088
TSgt	Waite, Rodney K.	5089

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**89-08 18-Jan-89**

AB	Arsenault, Timothy G.	5027
AB	Aselton, Johnathan	5028
AB	Brock, Thomas E. II	5029
AB	Burke, Paul	5030
AB	Dolan, Stephen P.	5031
Sgt	Gall, Sandra J.	5032
AB	Kruger, Robert W.	5033
AB	McIntosh, Mark A.	5034
Sgt	Powell, Christopher L.	5035
Sgt	Qualls, Timothy P.	5036
AB	Satterlee, Brian K.	5037
Sgt	Templeton, Donald A.	5038
AB	Weir, Michael R.	5039
A1C	Yanni, Frank	5040

**89-11 10-Apr-89**

Sgt	Anderson, Scott D.	5061
AB	Cole, Todd N.	5062
Sgt	Ellington, Thomas P.	5063
Amn	Fournier, Louis	5064
Sgt	Guerrieri, Dominic J.	5065
AB	Lemaitre, Jason	5066
Amn	Lucas, Dwight A., Jr.	5067
AB	Richardson, Jeffrey T.	5068
Sgt	Smith, Gregory G.	5069

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**89-09 14-Feb-89**

AB	Bacchand, Bradley A.	5041
AB	Benson, David A.	5042
AB	Berte, Roger D.	5043
AB	Craig, Michael W.	5044
AB	Culbertson, Robert J.	5045
SSgt	Derringer, Rodney L.	5046
AB	Hart, David L.	5047
SSgt	Lagioia, Peter J.	5048
AB	Murray, Michael E.	5049
AB	Ruegsegger, Pamela S.	5050
Sgt	Sunderland, Freddie	5051
AB	Trypuc, Steven A.	5052
AB	Willing, Matthew D.	5053

**89-12 5-May-89**

Sgt	Allen, Thomas M.	5070
Ab	Corey, Todd C.	5071
SSgt	Hilyard, Jon C.	5072
SrA	Montague, Matthew J.	5073
AB	Moyes, Claire L.	5074
AB	Nast, Howard S.	5075
AB	New, Brian K.	5076
AB	Pearson, Marvin j.	5077
AB	Pizzitola, Michael J.	5078
AB	Will, Loren H.	5079

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-01      28-Jun-89**

Sgt	D'Orto, Elaina M.	5090
AB	Dowdy, Dawn D.	5091
AB	Potter, Geoffrey	5092
SSgt	Rappaport, William H.	5093
Amn	Schneider, Edward	5094
Amn	Sutton, Donna M.	5095
Amn	Wittman, David E.	5096

**90-04      15-Sep-89**

Sgt	Bracht, Josh P.	5118
A1C	Horton, Roger D.	5119
A1C	Kosik, Christopher A.	5120
AB	Poe, Jeffrey A.	5121
Amn	Sellars, Christopher	5122
AB	Storrey, Mark R.	5123
Sgt	Van Camp, Keith E.	5124

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-02      25-Jul-89**

AB	Arendse, David A.	5097
SrA	Edmonds, Chris A.	5098
A1C	Jordan, Bart A.	5099
AB	Keller, David M.	5100
AB	Lakin, Michael T.	5101
AB	Purdy, Daniel L.	5102
AB	Rice, Thomas A.	5103
AB	Robinson, Leroy Jr.	5104
SSgt	Schiessl, Jerome F.	5105

**90-05      13-Oct-89**

A1C	Almgren, Erica J.	5125
A1C	Biggs, John T.	5126
Sgt	Brannen, John C.	5127
SSgt	Comstock, David L.	5128
AB	Estep, Timothy J.	5129
TSgt	Horne, Donna R.	5130
AB	Lewis, Presley Ray	5131
AB	Sherrouse, Sean F.	5132
AB	Staden, Derek T.	5133
AB	Swan, Audry L.	5134
A1C	Teachy, James O., IV	5135
AB	Ura, Robert N.	5136
AB	Woodward, James J., Jr.	5137

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-03      21-Aug-89**

Sgt	Cahill, Michael G.	5106
SSgt	Edelschein, Robert D.	5107
AB	Harston, Jon D., Jr.	5108
AB	Henricksen, Robert	5109
AB	Keast, Lloyd E.	5110
AB	Krug, Thomas R.	5111
A1C	McCoy, Thomas J.	5112
SSgt	McGuane, Deborah M.	5113
AB	Radgosky, Neil	5114
Sgt	Sharpe, Randall P.	5115
AB	Slattery, Jennifer R.	5116
AB	Towles, Garrick A.	5117

**90-06      9-Nov-89**

AB	Brumbaugh, Brian K.	5138
AB	Dalrymple, Phillip V.	5139
SSgt	Gutowski, Ronald P.	5140
Amn	Izumi, Clayton K.	5141
AB	Koppes, Roger A.	5142
Sgt	Lundin, Alton C.	5143
Amn	Sellars, Christopher	5144
A1C	Wygman, John J.	5145

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-07      11-Dec-89**

AB	Barr, Robert D.	5146
Sgt	Cook, Gary H.	5147
AB	Dickson, James B.	5148
AB	Fox, Kristina N.	5149
AB	Graham, Michael A.	5150
Sgt	Jorgensen, Daniel P.	5151
Sgt	Peachy, Nathan J.	5152
AB	Recaido, Ricky A.	5153
SrA	Schuman, Andrew W.	5154

**90-10      12-Mar-90**

AB	Adams, Bryan K.	5183
Sgt	Avalos, DyAnn, M.	5184
SSgt	Brady, William L.	5185
SrA	Eustis, James K.	5186
AB	Fried, Ricky D.	5187
Sgt	Hughes, Jeffrey M.	5188
SSgt	Nimke, Eric A.	5189
AB	Pavlasek, Virginia C.	5190
Sgt	Raymond, Larry J.	5191
Sgt	Smith, Edward G., III	5192
Sgt	Targos, Rodney E.	5193
A1C	Von Dolteren, Mikell F.	5194
AB	Wood, Henry L.	5195

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-08      12-Jan-90**

Sgt	Dahl, Ian L.	5155
AB	Fish, Margie A.	5156
SSgt	Frovarp, Michael R.	5157
SSgt	Giles, Paul D.	5158
TSgt	Hallock, David H.	5159
AB	Hargett, Christopher G.	5160
SSgt	Purdue, Jonathan S.	5161
Sgt	Reffitt, Robert E.	5162
AB	Swearinga, Sean D.	5163
AB	Tisdell, Kenneth G.	5164
AB	West, Travis D.	5165
AB	Wilson, Gregory K.	5166
SrA	Yandell, Mark W.	5167

**90-11      5-Apr-90**

AB	Brown, Christopher D.	5196
AB	Courtney, Rachelle L.	5197
SSgt	Crews, Michael D.	5198
SSgt	Eastridge, Michelle	5199
Amn	Farris, William S.	5200
SSgt	Hamilton, Mark H.	5201
Sgt	Lankes, Paul G.	5202
Sgt	Latour, Ray A., Jr.	5203
SSgt	Linscott, Jerry L.	5204
AB	Quam, Brian S.	5205
AB	Rush, Jimmie R., Jr.	5206
AB	Shaffer, Matthew B.	5207
Sgt	Stenken, Frans W.	5208
Sgt	Weddleton, Marc R.	5209
TSgt	Ziegler, Albert D.	5210

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-09      9-Feb-90**

AB	Anton, Richard D.	5168
AB	Buit, Theodore W.	5169
A1C	Coleman, David A.	5170
SSgt	Debarr, Devan S.	5171
SSgt	Drumm, Roger A.	5172
SMSgt	Dubant, Richard (France)	5173
TSgt	Evans, Margaret M.	5174
AB	Kuck, Kristain L.	5175
Sgt	Lane, Shawn D.	5176
AB	Lang, Matthew D.	5177
Sgt	Lukas, Michael F.	5178
AB	McMahon, Michael S.	5179
Amn	Rizzo, Robert A.	5180
Amn	Taylor, William A.	5181
AB	Wilkins, Christopher A.	5182

**90-12      2-May-90**

SrA	Barry, Joseph P.	5211
Sgt	Burney, Nicholas J.	5212
Sgt	Carney, Robin P.	5213
Sgt	Carr, Shawn P.	5214
A1C	Clarke, Richard C.	5215
Sgt	Jensen, Brian K.	5216
Sgt	Jessee, Troy B.	5217
SSgt	Jones, Anthony	5218
TSgt	Kemp, Suzette	5219
AB	Menchaca, Moses C.	5220
SrA	Reid, Duane R., Jr.	5221
SrA	Sidoli, Christopher	5222
Sgt	Stone, Christina R.	5223
SSgt	Tolsma, Lyle W.	5224
AB	Valadez, Gregory B.	5225
SSgt	Watton, Kevin K.	5226



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-13** **31-May-90**

SrA	Bell, Craig D.	5227
SrA	Cantrell, Kevin C.	5228
Sgt	Chavez, Gilberto Jr.	5229
A1C	Dudgeon, James R.	5230
SSgt	Hawkins, Jackie	5231
AB	Holt, Gregory A.	5232
SrA	Huggins, Stephen J.	5233
Sgt	Jepson, Robert B.	5234
Sgt	Johnston, Donald L.	5235
SrA	Killian, Thomas C.	5236
SrA	Magnus, John A.	5237
SSgt	Schmidt, Daniel P.	5238
	<b>Academics Only</b>	
SSgt	Vail, William J.	5239

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-01      27-Jun-90**

Amn	Beauchamp, Jason	5240
SSgt	Coleman, Willie Jr.	5241
SSgt	Hanson, Steven J.	5242
SSgt	Marquis, Timothy W.	5243
Sgt	Water, Gregory L.	5244

**91-04      14-Sep-90**

A1C	Boland, Bradford S.	5262
A1C	Cruz, Jesus J.	5263
Sgt	Culp, Shad P.	5264
AB	Estagin, Edward R.	5265
A1C	King, Frederick W.	5266
AB	Martens, Teresa M.	5267
AB	Paulson, Jay M.	5268
AB	Ramey, Fred W. III	5269
Amn	Roetzler, Thomas R.	5270
A1C	Thomas, James W.	5271
Sgt	Whetzel, Daniel M.	5272
A1C	Willoughby, Clay A.	5273

**91-07      10-Dec-90**

A1C	Ashby, Albert	5290
AB	Coash, Darin E.	5291
AB	Denson, Patrick G.	5292
AB	Macomber, Darrell J.	5293
SSgt	Zaher, Christopher	5294

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-02      24-Jul-90**

A1C	Henderson, Larry S.	5245
AB	MacDonald, Howard W.	5246
A1C	Polk, Robert J.	5247
AB	Silvia, Maarc C.	5248
AB	Verdi, Andrew J.	5249
AB	Walker, Scott T.	5250
A1C	White, Bonita D.	5251

**91-05      12-Oct-90**

AB	Dunlap, Michael j.	5274
AB	Gutierrez, Ricardo	5275
AB	Struve, Dennis A.	5276
AB	Stukel, Michael R.	5277
AB	Sutton, Jody P.	5278
A1C	Tait, Jeffrey D.	5279
Sgt	Valles, Ernest T.	5280

**91-08      15-Jan-91**

SSgt	Bradshaw, James S.	5295
SSgt	Cantre, Derek A.	5296
Amn	Delbaugh, Douglas R.	5297
A1C	Erickson, John W., Jr.	5298
AB	Gardner, Shaun D.	5299
SSgt	Green, Julie A.	5300
AB	Harland, Tony A.	5301
AB	Myers, Stephanie A.	5302
SrA	Naso, Larry V.	5303
AB	Stracener, James B.	5304

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-03      20-Aug-90**

Amn	Ayres, Richard L.	5252
Amn	Beaudoin, Jack E., Jr.	5253
Amn	Dellinger, Cher N.	5254
A1C	Hermosillo, Juan J., Jr.	5255
Amn	Keiser, Wayne E.	5256
Amn	Louviere, Dana F.	5257
Amn	Nelson, Damon P.	5258
A1C	Reed, John G.	5259
Amn	Webb, James R.	5260
A1C	Witt, Kraig V.	5261

**91-06      8-Nov-90**

A1C	Aparicio, Antonio	5281
AB	Arevalo, Matt	5282
AB	Carron, Gregory	5283
A1C	Dalton, Charles	5284
A1C	McHugh, Charles	5285
A1C	McPeak, Todd	5286
AB	Pope, William	5287
A1C	Villacis, Mark	5288
A1C	Wagner, Shawn	5289

**91-09      12-Feb-91**

TSgt	Causey, Terry M.	5305
AB	Davis, Benjamin I.	5306
SSgt	Falkowski, Teckla E.	5307
A1C	Fernandez, Charles F.	5308
A1C	Hale, Alecia L.	5309
MSgt	Kalinski, Francesca, M.	5310
AB	Mendoza, Michael	5311
A1C	Ruth, Todd A.	5312
A1C	Wallin, Ronnie G.	5313

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-10      13-Mar-91**

SSgt	Clark, Timmy J.	5314
SSgt	Fairchild, Lloyd S.	5315
AB	Flint, Michael S.	5316
Amn	Groner, Robert G.	5317
A1C	Hart, Tina D.	5318
A1C	Ketcham, John R.	5319
AB	Kilmer, Christy L.	5320
A1C	Kraczek, Brant A.	5321
A1C	Mercer, John T.	5322
SSgt	Miller, Shawn T.	5323
SSgt	Morrow, Richard A.	5324
A1C	Padilla, Raul D.	5325
SSgt	Rentfrow, Max D., Jr.	5326
AB	Smith, Alexander Jr.	5327

**91-13      31-May-91**

AB	Davis, Brent E.	5348
AB	Fitzpatrick, Raymond F.	5349
A1C	Gritz, Christopher E.	5350
AB	Morenski, Joseph M.	5351
SSgt	Parker, Joel M.	5352
A1C	Robinson, Kimberly S.	5353
A1C	Simmons, James A.	5354
AB	Singleton, Troy D.	5355
AB	Smith, Allen E.	5356
AB	Williams, Travis W.	5357
SSgt	Zinser, Francis J.	5358

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-11      8-Apr-91**

A1C	Akins, Sandi L.	5328
Sgt	Ballentine, Timothy D.	5329
AB	Branstetter, Shawn D.	5330
Sgt	Brown, Leo Jr.	5331
AB	Cavanaugh, Daniel R.	5332
Sgt	Forge, Steven J.	5333
A1C	Gellis, Joseph	5334
AB	Morenski, Joseph M.	5335
AB	Whatley, Chris L.	5336
TSgt	Williams, William F.	5337

**91-10X      27-Jun-91**

AB	Cervantes, Jose D	5359
MSgt	Cima, John M.	5360
AB	Cooper, Matthew G.	5361
SMSgt	Emley, Richard K.	5362
TSgt	Hopkins, Larry A.	5363
SrA	Jenoe, Brian S.	5364
A1C	Lovelady, Scott W.	5365
TSgt	Martin, Jack B.	5366
MSgt	Monaco, James J.	5367
A1C	Phillips, Daniel S.	5368
Sgt	Schmidt, Jerry D.	5369
MSgt	Strauch, Michael J.	5370
SSgt	William, Daniel B.	5371

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-12      3-May-91**

SSgt	Batties, Mark D., IV	5338
SSgt	Cole, Charles W., Jr.	5339
AB	Hunt, Dicky	5340
AB	Lord, Jennifer A.	5341
TSgt	Newbold, Ronald R.	5342
MSgt	Plonski, Patrick	5343
A1C	Stutts, Andrew E.	5344
SSgt	Trolinger, Donald E.	5345
A1C	Watson, Hannah C.	5346
A1C	Webb, Jonathon D.	5347

**91-11X      24-Jul-91**

SSgt	Brewer, Melton F.	5372
A1C	Burnett, Mitchell S.	5373
SSgt	Cox, David A.	5374
A1C	Daniels, Christopher M.	5375
A1C	Gates, Jack	5376
SSgt	Hansen, Jack D.	5377
Sgt	Hardison, John K.	5378
SSgt	Hewitt, George T.	5379
A1C	Jeter, Thomas B.	5380
SSgt	Johnson, Scott V.	5381
SrA	Lemos, Lorena R.	5382
A1C	Lockette, Timothy W.	5383
Sgt	Long, Robert B.	5384
SSgt	Maier, Jeffery D.	5385
SSgt	Pratt, Lorin L.	5386
A1C	Reidmatter, Daniel K.	5387

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-12X      20-Aug-91**

A1C	Brown, Michael S.	5388
SSgt	England, Denest B.	5389
TSgt	Flock, Timothy R.	5390
A1C	Gaston, Jeffrey M.	5391
Sgt	Hestermann, Kathleen N.	5392
A1C	Isbell, Garry J.	5393
Sgt	Larson, Byron W.	5394
Sgt	Monk, David S.	5395
TSgt	Morita, Wallace D.	5396
MSgt	Nichols, Marvin C.	5397
A1C	Patton, Jason D.	5398
MSgt	Quaid, Patrick J.	5399
SSgt	Quillen, William C.	5400
A1C	Schaub, Randy L.	5401

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-13X      16-Sep-91**

A1C	Bender, Brian J.	5402
A1C	Blackburn, Timothy H.	5403
A1C	Blue, Leroy M.	5404
A1C	Buckelew, Bonnie L.	5405
A1C	Chan, Michael	5406
AB	Cromwell, Rebecca	5407
A1C	Dewulf, Stacy E.	5408
Sgt	Hess, Thomas A.	5409
SSgt	Mehall, John J.	5410
A1C	Mills, Nicloe R.	5411
SrA	Nagy, Michael S., Jr.	5412
A1C	Riley, Caroline E.	5413
SrA	Salsberry, Kevin T.	5414
A1C	Thomas, Dale A.	5415
A1C	Wanner, John S.	5416
TSgt	Wright, Glenn A.	5417

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-01** **11-Oct-91**

A1C	Bren, Abraham	5418
SrA	Canada, Nicole C.	5419
Amn	Gardner, Russell C.	5420
SSgt	Greene, Paul E.	5421
TSgt	Hammond, Michael J.	5422
AB	Kaczor, William J., Jr.	5423
Sgt	Kukuruda, Theresa A.	5424
SSgt	Lamantia, Joseph	5425
MSgt	Lucyk, Nicholas S., Jr.	5426
MSgt	Matlack, Paul	5427
SSgt	McCarthy, Francis J.	5428
SSgt	Miller, Thomas G.	5429
TSgt	Sawyers, Timothy C.	5430
A1C	Scarberry, Ivan P. II	5431
TSgt	Teyssier, Kenneth J.	5432
A1C	Torres, Patrick J.	5433

**92-04** **17-Jan-92**

SSgt	Adame, Mark D.	5464
TSgt	Benson, James R.	5465
TSgt	Diaz, Elmo L.	5466
A1C	Hand, David W.	5467
MSgt	Harper, Gerald E.	5468
Sgt	Harwood, Jeffrey D.	5469
A1C	Hunter, Charles D.	5470
TSgt	Juniper, Gerald M.	5471
Sgt	Lawson, Troy A.	5472
A1C	Meyer, Douglas C.	5473
SrA	O'Conner, Casey J.	5474
SSgt	Panganiban, Anthony D.	5475
A1C	Porn, Jeffrey A.	5476
SMSgt	Robinson, Charlie R., Jr.	5477
SrA	Stallard, Glen A.	5478
SSgt	Yelverton, Robert F.	5479

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-02** **8-Nov-91**

TSgt	Bloom, James G., Jr.	5434
SSgt	Buechel, Terrance A.	5435
SrA	Freeman, James E.	5436
SSgt	Johnson, Jon W.	5437
SSgt	Knight, Robert B.	5438
TSgt	Leary, Edward D.	5439
MSgt	Martin, William L., Jr.	5440
A1C	Milligan, Christy L.	5441
MSgt	Prody, Robert J.	5442
TSgt	Rodriguez, Jose	5443
AB	Salisbury, Michael R.	5444
A1C	Schumacher, Scott M.	5445
CMSgt	Sharpe, David P.	5446
A1C	Steiner, David P.	5447
A1C	Swinney, Brian K.	5448
SSgt	Trowbridge, Scott D.	5449

**92-05** **14-Feb-92**

TSgt	Adcock, Thomas G.	5480
SSgt	Choker, Eric C.	5481
TSgt	Connors, John J.	5482
TSgt	Gallik, Joseph W.	5483
MSgt	Gonzalez, Stephen P.	5484
AB	Grant, Derrick W.	5485
A1C	Grape, Corey A.	5486
AB	Hy, Jeffrey A.	5487
SrA	Mayhew, Barry W.	5488
TSgt	Pratt, Dalton B., Jr.	5489
TSgt	Schultz, Kenneth S.	5490
SSgt	Smith, Janie K.	5491
AB	Webster, Michael J.	5492
AB	White, Karen D.	5493
AB	White, Kelly R.	5494
SSgt	Woitas, Duane R.	5495

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-03** **10-Dec-91**

A1C	Anderson, Chad E.	5450
TSgt	Bein, John E.	5451
SSgt	Buckwalter, John A.	5452
A1C	Corder, Joe F. III	5453
MSgt	Hancock, Aubrey G.	5454
TSgt	Haskell, James C.	5455
TSgt	Hollins, Ricky L.	5456
SSgt	Jones, Leslie L., Jr.	5457
A1C	Matthews, Kevin E.	5458
TSgt	McCormick, Ned L., Jr.	5459
A1C	Ryan, Jason P.	5460
TSgt	Smith, Charles W.	5461
MSgt	Stamper, Martin T.	5462
SSgt	Ward, Scott L.	5463

**92-06** **12-Mar-92**

A1C	Cathey, Jeffrey W.	5496
Amn	Clark, Glenn T.	5497
A1C	Courtney, Matthew W.	5498
A1C	Graham, Eric A.	5499
AB	Guillory, Nelson G.	5500
MSgt	Hiracheta, Peter T.	5501
TSgt	Ingerick, Steven H.	5502
Sgt	Irish, John J.	5503
SSgt	Kamps, August M.	5504
AB	Kay, Randy L. II	5505
TSgt	Kilpatrick, Brian S.	5506
SSgt	Kirgan, Lyle D.	5507
Sgt	McKenna, Richard M.	5508
A1C	Ochoa, Chris A.	5509
A1C	Perez, Carlos R.	5510
SrA	Stevens, Jeffrey W.	5511

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-07      8-Apr-92**

SSgt	Baxter, Robert A.	5512
TSgt	Blackwell, Ronald D.	5513
SSgt	Downing, Richard T.	5514
SSgt	Lewis, Steven R.	5515
SSgt	Moffett, Timothy C.	5516
TSgt	Schumacher, Frederick A.	5517

**92-10      29-Jun-92**

SrA	Odonnell, Tammy J.	5531
TSgt	Pruett, Lance J.	5532
MSgt	Shaw, William T.	5533
TSgt	Zachary, Niki	5534

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-08      5-May-92**

SSgt	Bean, Robert L.	5518
SSgt	Black, Kevin J.	5519
SSgt	Cannata, Gerald D.	5520
TSgt	McCarra, Rufus M., Jr.	5521
TSgt	Meadows, Nello L.	5522
SSgt	Powell, Michael W.	5523
MSgt	Yanotka, Joseph M.	5524

**92-11      24-Jul-92**

SSgt	Lance, Bennie S.	5535
SrA	McBride, Brian J.	5536
TSgt	McDermott, Theodore J.	5537
SSgt	Spejewski, Richard E.	5538

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-09      2-Jun-92**

SrA	Graham, John W.	5525
MSgt	Lescamela, Terrence P.	5526
SSgt	Stanley, William B.	5527
SrA	Stevens, Michael A.	5528
SrA	Thompson, Richard M., Jr.	5529
SrA	Vincent, Wayne T.	5530

**92-13      16-Aug-92**

SSgt	Boykin, Anthony	5539
SSgt	Devoe, Todd	5540
Sgt	Isern, Jose F.	5541
SMSgt	Labutte, Frank	5542
SSgt	McKinnon, Michael	5543
SrA	Rigdon, William	5544
MSgt	Wyland, Larry	5545

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**93-01      14-Oct-92**

CMSgt	Bishop, Jack	5546
SSgt	Bozzo, Joseph	5547
SSgt	Casella, Anthony	5548
TSgt	Clay, William	5549
Sgt	Genenbacher	5550
SSgt	Given, Samuel	5551
MSgt	Guard, Thomas	5552
SSgt	Robertson	5553
SSgt	Starkweather	5554
AB	Wahleithner, John	5555

**93-05      12-Feb-93**

SSgt	Anderson, Barry D.	5572
Sgt	Boyd, Andre C.	5573
TSgt	Hayward, Richard K.	5574
Sgt	Killion, Christopher P.	5575
MSgt	Lyon, Raymond J.	5576
SrA	McMath, Jamie L.	5577
SSgt	Pohaku, Jefferey P.	5578

**93-08      5-May-93**

TSgt	Forster, Mark G.	5588
SSgt	Johnson, Brent C.	5589
TSgt	LeQuire, Keith S.	5590
TSgt	Minnick, Steven E.	5591

**93-11      23-Jul-93**

TSgt	Bradbury, John W.	5602
SMSGt	Morehead, Dwight A.	5603
SSgt	Scott, Aaron K.	5604

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**93-02      12-Nov-92**

TSgt	Carmichael, Jenny J.	5556
SSgt	Dahl, Samantha L.	5557
TSgt	Fitzpatrick, John T., Jr.	5558
SrA	Massey, John E.	5559

**93-06      11-Mar-93**

Sgt	Blucher, James A.	5579
Sgt	Davis, Jerry L.	5580
TSgt	Dobes, James B.	5581
SSgt	Howard, Gary P.	5582
A1C	Lincks, Elizabeth A.	5583
Sgt	McGee, Mario R.	5584

**93-09      1-Jun-93**

MSgt	Bornmeier, Gary	5592
SrA	Ciasullo, Justin W.	5593
SSgt	Reynolds, Sandra L.	5594
TSgt	West, James E., Jr.	5595

**93-12      19-Aug-93**

TSgt	Michaelson, Leighton C.	5605
MSgt	Walund, John	5606

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**93-04      14-Jan-93**

SSgt	Baltz, Brian A.	5560
TSgt	Britford, Bobby	5561
SrA	Bursk, Michael S.	5562
SrA	Carney, Michael T.	5563
MSgt	Dickinson, R.	5564
TSgt	Goettsche, Frederick E.	5565
TSgt	James, Tamela L.	5566
SSgt	Lama, Doile E.	5567
TSgt	Malbon, Liberace	5568
SMSGt	Marshall, Maurice L.	5569
TSgt	Nan, Gary G.	5570
SSgt	Santos, Fransisco R.	5571

**93-07      7-Apr-93**

MSgt	Garcia, Bruce D.	5585
TSgt	Horner, Kenneth A.	5586
TSgt	Pileski, David A.	5587

**93-10      25-Jun-93**

MSgt	Al-Saadi	5596
SSgt	Al-Shehri	5597
SSgt	Doyle, James P.	5598
A1C	Fitzgerald, Edward F.	5599
SrA	Luce, David L.	5600
TSgt	Miller, Randy E.	5601

**93-13      16-Sep-93**

TSgt	Anderson, Lang W., III	5607
TSgt	Kunz, Wayne P.	5608
SSgt	Millwood, Randall L.	5609
MSgt	Navarro, David M.	5610

END FISCAL YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**94-01      10-Oct-93**

SSgt	Deliz, Pamela A.	5611
TSgt	Heithoff, Mark L.	5612
MSgt	Kauk, Melvin D.	5613
SSgt	Sladky, Russell J	5614

**94-04      1-Jan-94**

SMSgt	Clark, Harold W.	5624
TSgt	Dillard, Richard E.	5625
SMSgt	Drake, Edgar R	5626
TSgt	Hopper, Jay M.	5627
SSgt	Hudson, James P.	5628
SSgt	Isgrigg, Kenneth E.	5629
SSgt	Naden, Scott A.	5630
TSgt	Sievert, James M.	5631

**94-07      13-Apr-94**

TSgt	Bearden, Caroline M.	5651
SMSgt	Beasley, John D.	5652
A1C	Locascio, Kevin C.	5653
SrA	Obrochta, Thomas A.	5654
SSgt	Pohle, James D.	5655
A1C	Resler, Jason C.	5656
TSgt	Turner, Paul E., Jr.	5657
A1C	Wilson, Scott J.	5658
SrA	Yoel, Raymond R.	5659

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**94-02      16-Nov-93**

SSgt	Anderson, Gordon A.	5615
MSgt	Demartino, Louis	5616
SSgt	Scheele, William D.	5617
TSgt	Stocking, Mark A.	5618

**94-05      16-Feb-94**

SSgt	Byrd, Gary L.	5632
SSgt	Chandler, Daniel W.	5633
SSgt	Douglas, Randal L.	5634
TSgt	Hackworth, James W.	5635
TSgt	Lynn, Allen P.	5636
SSgt	Manning, Elizabeth A.	5637
SSgt	Merwick, Molly L.	5638
SSgt	Naugher, Raymond L.	5639
SSgt	Schretb, Darwin E.	5640
SSgt	Sharit, Aubrey J.	5641

**94-08      10-May-94**

MSgt	Buck, Robert R.	5660
SrA	Conrad, Carl J.	5661
A1C	Herman, Lorenzo	5662
TSgt	Hess, David A.	5663
TSgt	Lochman, Marty	5664
AB	Murillo, Juan L.	5665
A1C	Pickett, John C.	5666
SSgt	Raught, Lori A.	5667
A1C	Rodriguez, Peter	5668
MSgt	Surovy, Joseph	5669
MSgt	Washburn, Mary	5670
SSgt	Wilson, John S.	5671

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**94-03      15-Dec-93**

SSgt	Bundy, Mary A.	5619
SSgt	Henning, Gary M.	5620
TSgt	Kirwan, Patrick D.	5621
TSgt	Minnick, Michael J.	5622
SNSgt	Tuchols, John E.	5623

**94-06      16-Mar-94**

SSgt	Brand, Phillip L., Jr.	5642
SSgt	Bristol, Gary A.	5643
TSgt	Cichocki, James J.	5644
TSgt	Davies, Samuel S., Jr.	5645
TSgt	Erwin, Ricky A.	5646
SSgt	King, Monica J.	5647
TSgt	Major, Robert J.	5648
SSgt	Torrez, Macario F.	5649
TSgt	Wohleben, David R.	5650

**94-09      8-Jun-94**

Sgt	Dellesite, Darrell	5672
TSgt	Doyle, Don R.	5673
SSgt	Hay, Steven K.	5674
Amn	Hinton, Walter L., II	5675
Amn	Pfeifer, Patrick W.	5676
Amn	Puetz, Elisabeth C.	5677
SSgt	Switzer, Steven C.	5678
MSgt	Young, Herschel B.	5679

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**95-01      6-Jul-94**

SSgt	Goodin, Ross W., Jr.	5680
SrA	Heinert, Carl S.	5681
AB	Ludwigs, James P.	5682
SSgt	Polston, Lisa J.	5683
SrA	Seymour, Edward J.	5684
TSgt	Staata, Max D.	5685
MSgt	Stokes, Vincente	5686
AB	Tarango, Jesus Jr.	5687
SSgt	Ziller, John D., III	5688

**95-04      26-Sep-94**

AB	Gonzalez, Jorge L.	5695
AB	Horton, Richard N.	5696
SSgt	Lawson, Brian	5697
AB	Morgan, Keith F.	5698
SSgt	Nunemann, Paul	5699
SSgt	Stein, Butch	5700
TSgt	Tisdale, Kris	5701

**SWITCH FROM  
CASTLE AFB  
TO  
ALTUS AFB**

**95-11      24-Apr-95**

MSgt	Baxter, Brad	5728
A1C	Cocozziello, Theresa	5729
MSgt	Daly, Warren	5730
A1C	Gibson, Daniel	5731
SSgt	Hanson, David	5732
A1C	Jones, Joel	5733
SSgt	McGee, Delmar	5734
A1C	Teague, Scott	5735
SSgt	Thompson, Marq	5736

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**95-02      3-Aug-94**

SSgt	French, David A.	5689
SrA	Witt, Robert C.	5690

**95-09      1-Mar-95**

Amn	Carter, John M.	5702
SrA	Cartwright, Kevin R.	5703
SrA	Dunbar, Jamesson A.	5704
SSgt	Franklin, Dale F.	5705
SSgt	Heim, Scott R.	5706
TSgt	Hettinghouse, Bryan	5707
A1C	Hulsenbeck, Chris	5708
SSgt	Jones, William	5709
SrA	Larson, Keith E.	5710
A1C	Obert, David L.	5711
SrA	Procopio, Anthony J.	5712
A1C	Trinidad, Hector Jr.	5713

**95-12      22-May-95**

A1C	Arcara, Eric	5737
SSgt	Barcza, Steve	5738
A1C	Christall, Nathan	5739
SSgt	George, Mike	5740
SSgt	Gionson, Joaddie	5741
TSgt	Herzer, Ronald	5742
A1C	Hicks, Eric	5743
A1C	Larson, Derek	5744
A1C	Reynolds, J. Y.	5745
SrA	Thomas, Bryan	5746
A1C	Usevich, Michael	5747

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**95-03      29-Aug-94**

SSgt	Forrey, Dale	5691
SSgt	Henderson, Eric	5692
SSgt	Holland, John	5693
TSgt	Lyle, Lee R.	5694

**95-10      29-Mar-95**

A1C	Hayes, James M.	5714
SrA	Helgerman, Patrick	5715
SSgt	Jackson, Derrick D.	5716
SrA	Jones, Gloria	5717
SMSgt	Kara, Idris	5718
A1C	Maxie, Charles E.	5719
MSgt	McGraw, Robert A.	5720
SSgt	Newland, Barbara J.	5721
SMSgt	Sahan, Caner	5722
A1C	Sherbondy, Ryan J.	5723
SSgt	Shoemaker, Eric L.	5724
SrA	Sindiong, Mark A.	5725
A1C	Spalding, Steven A.	5726
A1C	Williams, Dorian	5727

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-01      16-Jun-95**

SSgt	Norris, Jack	5748
MSgt	Urkmez, Naci C.	5749

**96-04      6-Sep-95**

A1C	Abbott, Kenneth	5775
TSgt	Beyer, William	5776
A1C	Evans, Patricia	5777
SSgt	Faurot, Warren	5778
A1C	Lewis, Carroll	5779
Sgt	Mosely, Michele	5780
A1C	Pearson, Amanda	5781
A1C	Queen, Travis	5782
A1C	Sottovia, Phillip	5783
A1C	Sprague, Christopher	5784
A1C	Tolson, Robert	5785
A1C	Wells, Greg	5786
A1C	Winks, Justin	5787

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-02      14-Jul-95**

A1C	Berry, Adam	5750
A1C	Buss, Brian	5751
A1C	Cykewick, Daniel	5752
A1C	Gelling, Stephen	5753
A1C	Gomez, Angel	5754
A1C	Lienhard, Joseph	5755
A1C	McIntosh, Donal	5756
A1C	Morris, Lowell	5757
A1C	Phillips, John	5758
MSgt	Ward, James M.	5759
A1C	Worman, Brad	5760

**96-05      5-Oct-95**

SSgt	Bradley, Barry	5788
A1C	Crosby, Devon	5789
SSgt	Girty, Kenneth	5790
SSgt	Haus, John	5791
A1C	Husong, William	5792
MSgt	Matthews, Betty	5793
SSgt	Morgan, Paul	5794
A1C	Villarreal, Jeffrey	5795
A1C	Weirich, David	5796

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-03      10-Aug-95**

A1C	Cates, Nathan	5761
A1C	Deeder, Clinton	5762
A1C	Fayton, Edward	5763
A1C	Gaspar, Stephen	5764
A1C	Haney, Shannon	5765
A1C	Hartman, Matthew	5766
A1C	Littleton, Amanda	5767
MSgt	Lovelace, Eve	5768
Amn	Malone, Jacob	5769
A1C	Pugh, Aaron	5770
A1C	Rindal, Joshua	5771
A1C	Smith, William	5772
A1C	Trombley, James	5773
A1C	Wygant, Kenneth	5774

**96-06      1-Nov-95**

A1C	Brantley, Cole	5797
AB	Chardonnet, David	5798
SrA	Fejeran, William	5799
A1C	Gilberts, Chad	5800
SrA	Halenka, Tonya	5801
AB	Lamont, Jaime	5802
A1C	Little, Cecil	5803
SSgt	Piccolo, Elizabeth	5804
SrA	Salazar, John	5805
TSgt	Stacey, William	5806
TSgt	Taylor, Marvin	5807

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-07** **1-Dec-95**

SrA	Brown, Daniel	5808
A1C	Coffey, Robert	5809
A1C	Eccles, Chad	5810
A1C	Elliot, Patrick	5811
SrA	Harston, Michael	5812
AB	Koon, Jeremy	5813
SSgt	Krueger, Tatia	5814
A1C	Mueller, Kelly	5815
SrA	Perrot, James	5816
AB	Sandoval, Manuel	5817
SSgt	Stanuiewicz, Paul	5818
SSgt	Stiles, Jay	5819
SrA	Worthington, Michael	5820
SrA	Yarbough, Leslie	5821

**96-10** **7-Mar-96**

AB	Ash, Damian	5850
SSgt	Campbell, Chris	5851
Amn	Carr, Robert	5852
TSgt	Griggs, Milton	5853
MSgt	Kaygusisz, Umit	5854
SrA	Knowlton, Antonio	5855
A1C	Larimore, Jason	5856
SSgt	Lewis, Larry	5857
SrA	Main, Thomas	5858
SSgt	Maxwell, James	5859
SSgt	Morris, Michael	5860
SrA	O'Neil, Scott	5861
SSgt	Rauscher, Ray	5862
A1C	Talamantes, Jesse	5863

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-08** **10-Jan-96**

SrA	Gaston, Jeffrey	5822
SSgt	Hirst, Melinda	5823
A1C	Kirk, Stuart	5824
SSgt	Lee, Debra	5825
AB	Little, Jennifer	5826
SrA	Morgan, Michael	5827
SSgt	Nelson, Wayne	5828
TSgt	Parris, Tony	5829
TSgt	Sisco, Carl	5830
A1C	Tarr, Derek	5831
SSgt	Tilford, Stephen	5832
A1C	Wheeler, John	5833
AB	White, Johnny	5834
A1C	Whiting, Jason	5835

**96-11** **2-Apr-96**

AB	Adams, Edward	5864
SSgt	Clark, Laurie	5865
A1C	Conley, Thomas	5866
A1C	Hall, Jason	5867
A1C	Ireland, Thomas	5868
A1C	Jones, Kevin	5869
A1C	McQueen, William	5870
SrA	Mulich, Melinda	5871
SSgt	Ocana, Matthew	5872
AB	Perdew, William	5873
AB	Pittman, Jerry	5874
SSgt	Wallman, John	5875
AB	Wright, Brian	5876
SrA	Yokum, James	5877

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-09** **7-Feb-96**

A1C	Burianek, Jason	5836
A1C	Eason, Chad	5837
AB	Esposito, Frank	5838
A1C	Fitch, James	5839
A1C	Hoke, Scott	5840
A1C	Hughes, Zachary	5841
A1C	Johnson, Mark	5842
SSgt	McGowan, Michael	5843
A1C	McMorrow, Robert	5844
SSgt	Molder, Tim	5845
A1C	Potts, Richard	5846
SrA	Rossiter, Christy	5847
A1C	Sabalaukas, Frank	5848
SSgt	Taylor, Jeremy	5849

**96-12** **26-Apr-96**

SSgt	Armstrong, Charles	5878
MSgt	Basinger, David	5879
A1C	Bishop, Jeffrey	5880
SrA	Daniels, Jeffrey	5881
AB	Dobos, Ryan	5882
SrA	Dodds, Brandi	5883
SSgt	English, John	5884
A1C	Kelsey, Richard	5885
SSgt	McNamara, Sherry	5886
A1C	Olson, Steven	5887
SSgt	Ouellette, Raymond	5888
A1C	Sapp, Michael	5889
SSgt	Schofield, Robert	5890
SSgt	Zollman, Darren	5891

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-13** **23-May-96**

SSgt	Boucher, Christopher	5892
SSgt	Burdick, Robert	5893
A1C	Davis, Peter	5894
A1C	Lampel, Bradley	5895
SSgt	Martin, Gerald	5896
SSgt	Martin, Cheryl	5897
SSgt	McGougan, Mark	5898
A1C	Mitchell, Timothy	5899
A1C	Morris, Jeremy	5900
AB	Neal, Benjamin	5901
A1C	Pass, Chad	5902
SSgt	Slahor, Nick	5903

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-01** **20-Jun-96**

A1C	Beecher, Daniel	5904
SSgt	Bonnett, John	5905
A1C	Chatham, Jayson	5906
A1C	Cornwell, Shelly	5907
A1C	Echiverri, Bernard	5908
SSgt	Garrett, William	5909
A1C	Johnson, Brian	5910
A1C	Kinkade, Brian	5911
AB	Olhiser, Jesse	5912
A1C	Peed, Heath	5913
AB	Regester, Dan	5914
A1C	Schneider, Criscilla	5915
SSgt	Wasierski, Lisa	5916

**97-04** **11-Sep-96**

SSgt	Bennett, Patrick	5931
A1C	Cruzoyola, Rafael	5932
SrA	Dupuy, Jason	5933
TSgt	Harris, Glenn	5934
SSgt	Hewett, Shawn	5935
SSgt	Miller, Rainni	5936
SrA	Mora, Donald	5937
SSgt	Mosley, Marlin	5938
SSgt	Tuttle, Timothy	5939

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-02** **18-Jul-96**

SSgt	Kenny, Fergus	5917
SrA	Lewis, Christine	5918
A1C	Lupo, Todd	5919
SSgt	Williamson, Hiram	5920

**97-05** **7-Oct-96**

AB	Butler, Donald	5940
SrA	Cadwell, Corbet	5941
SSgt	Faurot, Eric	5942
A1C	Hackney, William	5943
A1C	Hockett, Samuel	5944
SSgt	Moulton, Steven	5945
A1C	Smith, Jamie	5946

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-03** **14-Aug-96**

AB	Alvarez, Ricky	5921
SSgt	Fallin, Kenneth	5922
SSgt	Flagg, Susan	5923
SSgt	Fristad, Bert	5924
A1C	Lancaster, Jason	5925
A1C	Lavin, John	5926
SSgt	Melanson, Gerald	5927
SrA	Miltz, Matthew	5928
SrA	Prothe, Brett	5929
SrA	Slick, Clinton	5930

**97-06** **4-Nov-96**

SrA	Falker, Stephen	5947
SrA	Fill, John	5948
A1C	Galloway, David	5949
Amn	Haney, Patrick	5950
TSgt	Harper, Mark	5951
A1C	Hopp, Benjamin	5952
SSgt	Keller, Michele	5953
TSgt	Lowman, Kathleen	5954
SSgt	McCauley, Patrick	5955
A1C	McHugh, Timothy	5956
SrA	Shulack, James	5957

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-07      6-Dec-96**

SSgt	Baker, James	5958
TSgt	Bickel, Heidi	5959
TSgt	Derryberry, Robert	5960
A1C	Fisher, Matthew	5961
SSgt	Geraci, Richard	5962
SrA	Rissabute, Saksen	5963
SSgt	Sell, Yvonne	5964
SSgt	Semeraro, Joseph	5965
SSgt	Smith, Craig	5966
Amn	Warzybok, Jeremy	5967
SrA	Wolfe, John	5968
A1C	Yoshimoto, Curtis	5969

**97-10      10-Mar-97**

SSgt	Babel, Mark	5993
SSgt	Beaulieu, Alan	5994
SSgt	Christensen, Chad	5995
SSgt	Craig, John	5996
SSgt	Gardner, Gary	5997
AB	Hamblin, Matthew	5998
A1C	Kesterson, Bradley	5999
SSgt	Rando, Daniel	6000
A1C	Rittenhouse, Reginald	6001
AB	Scheppf, Paul	6002
SrA	Soper, Michael	6003
SrA	Spangler, Scott	6004
TSgt	Sylvester, Michael	6005
SrA	Vossen, Robert	6006

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-08      13-Jan-97**

SSgt	Allendorfer, Brian	5970
TSgt	Bissett, Robert	5971
A1C	Conner, Scott	5972
SSgt	Dillion, Brian	5973
MSgt	Haynes, Mari	5974
SrA	Jacobs, Paul	5975
SSgt	Keding, Sigrid	5976
AB	Kriess, Roger	5977
A1C	McNitt, Daniel	5978
A1C	Soltysik, John	5979

**97-11      3-Apr-97**

MSgt	Allen, Michael	6007
SSgt	Bradley, Dennis	6008
SrA	Costafelis, Richard	6009
A1C	Dodge, Jason	6010
SSgt	Henrys, Keith	6011
A1C	Hoffman, Ralph	6012
A1C	Lane, Brian	6013
A1C	Leonard, Dukilusse	6014
AB	Long, Robert	6015
A1C	McGee, Christopher	6016
AB	Solomon, John	6017
AB	Stockard, James	6018
A1C	Warner, Frank	6019
SrA	Wright, Dennis	6020

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-09      10-Feb-97**

SrA	Alamo, Carmelo Jr.	5980
SSgt	Bond, Clifton	5981
A1C	Clarke, David	5982
SSgt	Edison, Aaron	5983
A1C	Estes, Vincent	5984
A1C	Griffin, Michael	5985
SrA	King, Ryan	5986
A1C	Maleski, Christopher	5987
SSgt	McKee, Laura	5988
SrA	Morkin, Maximilian	5989
A1C	Scilletta, Alessandro	5990
A1C	Williams, Mitchell	5991
SrA	Wright, David	5992

**97-12      30-Apr-97**

MSgt	Arnold, Norman	6021
A1C	Balderas, Rigoberto	6022
SrA	Bryant, Mark	6023
A1C	Bunker, Seth	6024
A1C	Byron, Jarrett	6025
Amn	Calisi, Matthew	6026
A1C	Cumming, Jeffrey II	6027
Amn	Fatone, Michael	6028
A1C	Ford, Masai	6029
SSgt	Ingram, Patrick	6030
MSgt	Konar, Tilmaz	6031
MSgt	Mengenci, Cenzit	6032
SSgt	Rice, Robert	6033
SSgt	Rogers, Michael	6034
SrA	Tickle, David	6035

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-13** **28-May-97**

SSgt	Benner, Daniel	6036
SSgt	Danio, Paul	6037
SSgt	Dickson, James	6038
SrA	Gibson, Howard II	6039
SSgt	Haney, John	6040
A1C	Hinton, Michael	6041
AB	Jacobson, Brandon	6042
A1C	Kissel, Weston	6043
SrA	Mosqueda, Thomas	6044
AB	Pelletier, Tima	6045
A1C	Schlimgen, Mark	6046
A1C	Wall, Sean	6047
Amn	Weitershausen, Robert	6048

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**98-01      24-Jun-97**

A1C	Andrews, James	6049
A1C	Brady, Jayson	6050
A1C	Cox, Eric	6051
A1C	Hunsenger, Matthew	6052
TSgt	McElmurry, Mark	6053
TSgt	Sosinski, Patrick	6054
SSgt	Van, James	6055

**98-04      16-Sep-97**

SSgt	Aydogan, Rutsu (Turk)	6076
TSgt	Bickel-Rempe, Heidi	6077
CMSgt	Bilgin, Behlul (Turk)	6078
SSgt	Fairfield, Todd	6079
SSgt	Gipson, Curtis	6080
SSgt	Hales, Troy	6081
TSgt	Headrick, Kauriee	6082
SrA	Hill, Eric	6083
SrA	Kosmowski, Avid	6084
TSgt	Marasco, Ronald Jr.	6085
MSgt	Ozdagli, Mustafa (Turk)	6086
MSgt	Talas, Ayhan (Turk)	6087

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**98-02      22-Jul-97**

SSgt	Armstrong, Michael	6056
SrA	Beeler, Joshua	6057
SSgt	Frankel, John	6058
A1C	Gilliam, Shay	6059
SrA	Gittins, Allen	6060
SSgt	Ledoux, Jeffrey	6061
A1C	Long, Tom	6062
SrA	Perkins, Bruce	6063
AB	Pickels, Zachary	6064
SSgt	Ryan, Dale	6065
A1C	Tiffany, Justin	6066
AB	Weckerle, Keith	6067

**98-05      9-Oct-97**

SrA	Berry, Gregory	6088
SrA	Block, Kevin	6089
SrA	Dellalucca, Matthew	6090
A1C	Doty, Cari	6091
SrA	Forrest, Rufus III	6092
SrA	Gonzalez, Juan	6093
A1C	Hebert, Darryl Jr.	6094
SrA	Hoffman, Lawrence	6095
A1C	Ottenwess, Christopher	6096
SrA	Sinclair, Brian	6097
SSgt	Van Nortwick, Jeffrey	6098
SSgt	Waddell, Stephen	6099
SSgt	Ward, Michael	6100

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**98-03      18-Aug-97**

SrA	Baughman, John	6068
SrA	Blakely, Kellie	6069
A1C	Brown, Joshua	6070
SSgt	Ellison, Matthew	6071
SrA	Hrovatin, Lauri	6072
SSgt	Suarez, Herman	6073
A1C	Thomason, Scott	6074
A1C	Tjaden, John	6075

**98-06      6-Nov-97**

SSgt	Ainsworth, Dean	6101
SrA	Burns, Ernest	6102
SrA	Cummings, L. Kimo	6103
SSgt	Estell, Stephen	6104
A1C	Gardner, Jacob	6105
SSgt	Grindle, Steve	6106
A1C	Land, Timothy	6107
A1C	Love, Jeremiah	6108
SrA	Roberts, Bruce	6109
SSgt	Thomas, Brian	6110



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****98-07            9-Dec-97**

A1C	Cassily, Shane	6111
A1C	Clark, Marland	6112
A1C	Diaz, Andrew	6113
SSgt	Drazil, Jeffrey	6114
AB	Garman, Michael	6115
SrA	Hanks, Israel	6116
SSgt	Madorski, Jeffrey	6117
AB	Niwore, Anthony III	6118
A1C	Rohan, Blaise	6119
SSgt	Strickland, Donald	6120

**98-10            11-Mar-98**

SSgt	Apelskog, Eric	6147
SrA	Barnette, Mark	6148
MSgt	Bhonesveran, C	6149
SrA	Carter, Tanna	6150
TSgt	Guzman, Victor	6151
SSgt	Loganathan, Ramasamy	6152
SSgt	Morris, Joseph	6153
SSgt	Munt, Stephen	6154
SSgt	Sampson, Stephen	6155

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****98-08            15-Jan-98**

SrA	Acevedo-Toledo, Luis	6121
SSgt	Bakos, James	6122
Amn	Duncan, Jason	6123
A1C	Eggel, Ivan	6124
TSgt	Ertugrul, Muzaffer	6125
SSgt	Harrison, Mark	6126
A1C	Huston, Ralph	6127
SSgt	Kerber, Patrick	6128
Amn	Murphy, Christopher	6129
A1C	Nixon, David	6130
AB	Perkins, Yale II	6131
SSgt	Semeraro, Joseph	6132

**98-11            7-Apr-98**

Amn	Fultz, Melvin	6156
A1C	Hunter-Woodley, Darius	6157
SrA	O'Connor, Michael	6158
SSgt	Pittman, James	6159
A1C	Uribe, Bernardo	6160
A1C	Williams, Kirksy	6161

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****98-09            11-Feb-98**

A1C	Aspen, Ryan	6133
A1C	Holbrook, Brian	6134
SrA	Lambert, Donnie	6135
SSgt	McDonald, Brian	6136
A1C	Rickenbach, John	6137
A1C	Robinson, Andrew	6138
SrA	Rose, Matthew	6139
SSgt	Spychalski, Robert	6140
SSgt	Talsma, Daron	6141
A1C	Theis, Laura	6142
A1C	Tomlinson, Sara	6143
A1C	Trotter, Anthony	6144
SSgt	Ward, Rodney	6145
SrA	Zafke, Robert	6146

**98-12            5-May-98**

AB	Boren, Douglas	6162
SrA	Colbert, John	6163
MSgt	Ertas, Suleyman	6164
SrA	Johansen, Justin	6165
AB	Jolley, David	6166
SSgt	Kelly, Karen	6167

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**98-13** **1-Jun-98**

SSgt	Bearup, Warren	6168
SrA	Costanzo, Jason	6169
SSgt	Echevarria, William	6170
TSgt	King, Bryan	6171
SSgt	Kivela, Karl	6172
A1C	Lerma, Bronson	6173
SSgt	Montalvo, Edwin	6174
SrA	Parsons, Charles	6175
SrA	Poss, Erik	6176
A1C	Schales, Dustin	6177

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**99-01      25-Jun-98**

SrA	Boyack, Daniel	6178
SSgt	Eaton, Russell	6179
SSgt	Gamble, John	6180
A1C	Konicke, Justin	6181
A1C	McKinney, Jeffrey	6182
A1C	Newton, Joanna	6183
Amn	Ortiz, David	6184

**99-04      17-Sep-98**

AB	Allen, Patrick	6203
TSgt	Bey, Tau	6204
SSgt	Chantre, Marlon	6205
SrA	Chaves, Shane	6206
SrA	Cofield, Joseph II	6207
SrA	Dubois, Bryan	6208
SSgt	Edwards, Mark	6209
SrA	Lee, Jason	6210
SrA	Megill, David	6211
AB	Moreno, Anna	6212
SrA	Nahalea, Lawrence Jr.	6213

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**99-02      23-Jul-98**

TSgt	Boon Keng, Tan	6185
SrA	Breitkreutz, Donald	6186
SSgt	Cahill, Michael	6187
AB	Cain, Adam	6188
TSgt	Jones, Andre	6189
A1C	Masunaga, Nathan	6190
A1C	Miranda, Franky	6191
TSgt	Shiva Shanmugam, Muthusamy	6192
Amn	Zahner, Christopher	6193

**99-05      14-Oct-98**

A1C	Brandt, David	6214
SSgt	Cheatwood, Chad	6215
SrA	Croon, John IV	6216
A1C	Dallmann, Todd	6217
SSgt	Falkowski, David	6218
SrA	Jones, Vincent	6219
SSgt	Plummer, Tracey	6220
A1C	Poole, Chad	6221
SSgt	Prosser, Christopher	6222
A1C	Rayno, Garrett	6223
SSgt	Sanchez, Hilario Jr.	6224
TSgt	Swinney, Jonathan	6225
A1C	Williams, Eric	6226
A1C	Wisch, Melissa	6227

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**99-03      25-Aug-98**

MSgt	Akbulut, Hasan	6194
A1C	Ashby, Kerry	6195
A1C	Coyle, Robert	6196
SrA	Jones, Chad	6197
SrA	Littleton, Ronnie	6198
A1C	Myers, Donald II	6199
SrA	Rodrigues, Steven	6200
A1C	Santiago, Danish	6201
A1C	Williams, Kenneth	6202

**99-06      9-Nov-98**

SrA	Braune, Joshua	6228
A1C	Campbell, Justin	6229
SSgt	Coggin, David	6230
SrA	Dover, David	6231
TSgt	Evers, Mark	6232
SSgt	Gamboa, Odilia	6233
A1C	Newberry, Daniel	6234
SSgt	Pickett, Steven	6235
SSgt	Rebholtz, Jason	6236
A1C	Turner, Antonio	6237

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****99-07            9-Dec-98**

SrA	Burchfield, Britian	6238
A1C	Harrell, Gerald	6239
SSgt	Holdiness, Sean	6240
MSgt	Holmes, Karen	6241
TSgt	Lombardo, John	6242
SrA	Moffat, Jason	6243
SrA	Murray, Todd	6244
A1C	Nordick, Shane	6245
SSgt	Rix, Sean	6246
AB	Shelly, Dennis	6247
SrA	Sinclair, Thomas II	6248

**99-10            12-Mar-99**

SSgt	Grubb, Kevin	6270
SrA	Latimer, Arie	6271
SrA	Martelli, Damian	6272
AB	Myers, Joey	6273
SSgt	Perrin, Darby	6274
SrA	Turbyfill, Brian	6275

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****99-08            1-Jan-99**

SSgt	Brophy, Mark	6249
SrA	Chin, Yew Wen	6250
SSgt	Him, Rafael	6251
SrA	Khor, Chin Keung	6252
A1C	Klima, Bruce	6253
SSgt	Matthew, Melanie	6254
SrA	O'Connor, Mark	6255
SMSgt	Palani, Jegathesan	6256
SSgt	Rasmussen, Ivan	6257
AB	Spooner, Tamara	6258
SSgt	Tan, Check Kwee	6259
SSgt	Ziegelbein, Matthew	6260

**99-11            7-Apr-99**

SSgt	Adkins, John	6276
TSgt	Barton, Michael Jr.	6277
SSgt	Gonzalez, Rene	6278
SSgt	Graziani, Toni	6279
TSgt	Griffin, Della	6280
SrA	Martin, Richard	6281
SSgt	Novicki, Steven	6282
AB	O'Reilly, Doreen	6283
SSgt	Sharkey, Patrick	6284
AB	Stoddard, Kevin	6285

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****99-09            11-Feb-99**

A1C	Airhart, Robert III	6261
SrA	Barrett, Justin	6262
SrA	Brown, Nathaniel	6263
SrA	Cain, Sean	6264
A1C	Hansen, Dawn	6265
A1C	Hanson, Jack	6266
TSgt	Miller, Daniel	6267
SrA	Trombley, Thomas	6268
MSgt	Tuttle, Jay	6269

**99-12            4-May-99**

AB	Armstrong, Billy	6286
AB	Boswell, Joshua	6287
AB	Lewis, Jonathan	6288
Amn	Saal, Jeffrey	6289
SSgt	Siemer, Ralph	6290
SSgt	Snodgrass, Jason	6291
A1C	Torma, Adam	6292
AB	Turk, Adam	6293
A1C	Weldon, Warren	6294

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**99-13** **28-May-99**

SSgt	Buzenski, Mark	6295
AB	Carroll, Jason	6296
SrA	Dark, Kevin	6297
SSgt	Fusek, Paul	6298
SSgt	Gibson, Robert	6299
A1C	Hasuike, Jamie	6300
AB	Leonard, Daniel	6301
TSgt	Michener, Daniel	6302
AB	Orozco, Rodolfo	6303
SrA	Patterson, Greg	6304
TSgt	Whited, Jefferson	6305
AB	Wilkes, Billy	6306
SSgt	Witt, Kelly	6307

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 00-01 25-Jun-99

SSgt	Greenwood, Dennis	6308
SSgt	Hommen, Michael	6309
SSgt	Hromina, Nathan	6310
A1C	Lightner, Shawn	6311
MSgt	Menard, Scotty	6312
SrA	Ogle, Patrick	6313
AB	Ramsey, SSgt	6314
SSgt	Sammons, Brian	6315
AB	Santiagoherena, Walter	6316

### 00-04 16-Sep-99

SSgt	Ayres, Brett	6335
SSgt	Kuiken, Mary	6336
SMSgt	Miller, Allen	6337
SrA	Stracener, James	6338

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 00-02 23-Jul-99

Amn	Hampton, Heath	6317
Amn	Howard, Todd	6318
Amn	Iloff, Robert	6319
SSgt	Johnston, Lyle	6320
SrA	MacMeeken, Ronald	6321
SSgt	Martin, Marty	6322
AB	Nagengast, Jacob	6323
AB	Powers, Jeremy	6324
SrA	Smith, Michael	6325
SrA	Sonnen, Carla	6326
SrA	Stark, James	6327

END BIQ ONLY

START  
BBOC

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 00-03 19-Aug-99

SrA	Avila, Santiago	6328
SrA	Castro, Ramiro	6329
SSgt	Holmes, David	6330
SrA	McDowell, David	6331
AB	Sheffield, John	6332
SrA	Swilling, Jeremy	6333
SSgt	Tipton, Lennie	6334

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## INITIAL BBOC

**00-05      28-Sep-99**

AB	Brewer, Amber M.	6339
SSgt	Callender, Derry D.	6340
A1C	Carino, Sherwin A.	6341
A1C	*Coomer, James B.	6342
A1C	*Gordy, Jeffrey S.	6343
AB	Hays, Travis J.	6344
A1C	*Mattson, Catherine R.	6345
AB	*Mullins, Justin L.	6346
A1C	*Reck, Craig D.	6347
SrA	Reynolds, Shawn M.	6348

**00-08      21-Dec-99**

A1C	Banks, Sammy L.	6373
AB	*Dorsey, Rick L.	6374
A1C	*Gavin, Bradley T.	6375
AB	Germينو, Samuel M.	6376
A1C	Hatcher, Brandon K.	6377
AB	Malone, Jevon L.	6378
SrA	*Morton, Dexter D.	6379
AB	*Pascoe, Justin W.	6380
A1C	Smedley, Shawn P.	6381
AB	Taylor, Brandon J.	6382

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**00-06      25-Oct-99**

SrA	Conley, Ryan J.	6349
A1C	Dick, Douglas D.	6350
AB	Espinal, Joshua	6351
SrA	*Gray, Michelle L.	6352
AB	Johnson, Eddie L.	6353
TSgt	*Kozusko, Gary L.	6354
AB	Landers, Brandon S	6355
AB	Poteet, Justin R.	6356
SrA	Schanck, Michael G.	6357
SSgt	Van Aert, Julie G.	6358

**00-09      27-Jan-00**

SrA	Gibbs, Benjamin A.	6383
SrA	*Minnihan, Alexandra S.	6384

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**00-07      29-Nov-99**

SSgt	*Bautista, Ezzedin M.,III	6359
SSgt	Beckham, Rena A.	6360
TSgt	Buckwalter, William S.	6361
MSgt	Butler, Stephen J.	6362
SrA	*Carlos, Frank J.	6363
SrA	*Eisenbrown, David H.	6364
SrA	*Galloway, Roy T.	6365
AB	*Honeywell, Anthony S.	6366
AB	McCarthy, Christopher G.	6367
Amn	*Parks, Mike E.	6368
SrA	Tanner, Harry L.	6369
A1C	Wahleithner, Jared T.	6370
TSgt	Werner, Jason D.	6371
SSgt	White, Tony L.	6372

**00-10      24-Feb-00**

SrA	Armstrong, Kurt A.	6385
SrA	Bloom, Alexander B.	6386
A1C	Davey, Floyd W., III	6387
TSgt	*Frazer, Michael E.	6388
TSgt	Moses, Lawrence P.	6389
SrA	Scott, Jason D.	6390
TSgt	Shamburger, Arthur G.	6391
A1C	Smith, Donald W.	6392

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**00-11**      **22-Mar-00**

SSgt	*Calhoun, Dayton A.	6393
SrA	*Dohlman, Bryan J.	6394
SrA	Halpain, Trevor L.	6395
SSgt	Kee, Jiun Hian	6396
SrA	*Nixon, Mia N.	6397
SrA	Sim, Chee Wee	6398

CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**00-12**      **18-Apr-00**

A1C	*Asewicz, Kimberly I.	6399
SrA	*Beasley, Scott B.	6400
Amn	Clark, Dustin J.	6401
SSgt	Demel, Darren L.	6402
SrA	*Evans, Erin M.	6403
AB	Gomez, Jonathan E.	6404
AB	Irby, Christopher D.	6405
SrA	*Langley, Jayde D.	6406
TSgt	Myers, Wanda C.	6407

CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**00-13**      **15-May-00**

TSgt	Blood, Jason D.	6408
SrA	*Boshart, Jennifer A.	6409
A1C	Brown, Terrence D.	6410
AB	Dayton, Drake T.	6411
SSgt	Graham, Kenneth D.	6412
AB	Hust, David M.	6413
TSgt	Ignasiak, Kurt E.	6414
SSgt	Kamm, Amber J.	6415
SrA	*Mack, Andrew L.	6416
SSgt	Mayfield, Michael L.	6417
AB	Pinney, Eric R.	6418
AB	Titworth, Christopher D.	6419
AB	Widener, William A.	6420

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****01-01      12-Jun-00**

TSgt	Brodie, Keith M.	6421
SrA	Docken, Jeremiah J.	6422
A1C	*Gomez, Angel T.	6423
A1C	Gordon, Shyla S.	6424
A1C	Hanson, Robert L.	6425
AB	Klidy, Jason B.	6426
SrA	Lim, Lek Quee	6427
Amn	Norris, Christopher E.	6428
SrA	Reed, Jason B.	6429
AB	*Sakony, Michael T.	6430
SSgt	Seymour, Gary B.	6431
AB	Shoemake, Katherine B.	6432
AB	Timlin, Steven R.	6433
TSgt	Yong, Ho Kwong	6434

**01-04      1-Sep-00**

AB	Beck, Amy E.	6449
SrA	*Bresser, Kai S.	6450
SSgt	Gauerke, Peter E.	6451
SrA	Granados, James P.	6452
SSgt	*Green, Joseph L., Jr.	6453
SrA	Hegner, Drew A.	6454
AB	Jones, Shannon N.	6455
SrA	King, Robert C.	6456
AB	McBride, Timothy P.	6457
SrA	Ourso, Gabriel V.	6458
SrA	*Phile, Laura R.	6459
AB	*Rivera, Justin L.	6460
A1C	Tarasiewicz, Leon III	6461
AB	*Timko, Daniel S.	6462
A1C	*White, Christopher M.	6463

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****01-02      11-Jul-00**

A1C	Bulko, Nicholas J.	6435
SSgt	Johnson, Christian R.	6436
SrA	*Moran, Shawn D.	6437
Amn	Shoemaker, Robert A	6438

**01-05      28-Sep-00**

SSgt	Angeles, Dominic A.	6464
AB	Battista, Seth D.	6465
AB	Cervantes, Oscar M.	6466
SrA	Davis, Nicholas E.	6467
Amn	Eckhardt, Cy W.	6468
SSgt	Girouard, Michael J.	6469
SrA	Hudson, Charles D.	6470
SrA	*Jeffreys, Christy M.	6471
SrA	*McCarthy, Joseph J.	6472
AB	*Richardson, Chardo J.	6473
AB	Sparks, Jeffrey J.	6474
A1C	Tonnessen, Kristian E.	6475
A1C	Vancil, Jeremy M.	6476

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****01-03      7-Aug-00**

Amn	*Boeke, Cooper J.	6439
AB	*Brown, Daniel L.	6440
SSgt	Cervone, Daniel	6441
SrA	Jones, Mikell W.	6442
SSgt	Larue, Scott F.	6443
SrA	Loya, Olivia V.	6444
SrA	*Mellinkoff, Robert R.	6445
SrA	Namnath, Kimberly S.	6446
SrA	Ortman, Kevin R.	6447
SrA	Rogers, James B., Jr.	6448

**01-06      25-Oct-00**

A1C	*Baez, Christopher S.	6477
Amn	Boltz, Kristin M.	6478
AB	*Craig, Jason B.	6479
AB	Gomel, James S.	6480
Ab	Gulldjord, James J.	6481
SrA	*Hickman, Shane E.	6482
AB	Macklin, Lindi J.	6483
AB	Martin, James P.	6484
AB	*Perry, Ryan J.	6485
AB	Rueckert, Christopher M.	6486
AB	Smith, Adam M.	6487
A1C	*Thomas, Michael V.	6488

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-07**      **22-Nov-00**

SrA	*Fennell, Paul A.	6489
MSgt	Kennedy, Kari L.	6490
SrA	Robichaud, Andrew J.	6491

**01-10**      **26-Feb-01**

Amn	Arnold, Joseph M.	6515
AB	Chambers, Douglas B.	6516
SrA	*Elmer, Eric J.	6517
A1C	Fullerton, Jodi M.	6518
SSgt	Gaffney, Drennen J.	6519
AB	Groleau, Jonathan P.	6520
AB	Ham, Travis B.	6521
SrA	Smith, Zachary B.	6522
AB	Smith, Douglas L.	6523
AB	Sontag, Lisa J.	6524
SrA	*Trussell, Jason L.	6525
SSgt	Van Houten, Charles J.	6526
AB	Widman, April S.	6527

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-08**      **23-Jan-01**

AB	*Blevins, Crystal M.	6492
SrA	Carroll, Phillip S.	6493
SSgt	*Davis, Michael A.	6494
SrA	Eckert, James M.	6495
SSgt	Garrison, Timothy B.	6496
TSgt	Guengerich, Sheila M.	6497
A1C	Ling, Jared O.	6498
A1C	*Morton, Willie J.	6499
TSgt	Newton, Scott D.	6500
AB	Norton, Brian S.	6501
SrA	*Steinhauer, Scott A.	6502
AB	Wesche, Jason P.	6503
SrA	Woods, Christopher C.	6504
SrA	York, Matthew P.	6505

**01-11**      **23-Mar-01**

SSgt	*Fisher, Ahmadou B.	6528
SrA	Gilley, Derek J.	6529
AB	Hopewell, Tara L.	6530
Amn	McClain, Clifford E., II	6531
AB	Newcomb, James E., III	6532
AB	Patton, Guyland K.	6533
A1C	*Schultz, Jason B.	6534
TSgt	*Simon, Noel F.	6535
TSgt	Somerville, Billy J.	6536

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-09**      **29-Jan-01**

SrA	Graham, Daniel A.	6506
SrA	Look, Amanda S.	6507
A1C	*Shiekh, Amir A.	6508
SSgt	Siemsen, Matthew E.	6509
SrA	Teo, Choon Chye	6510
MSgt	Teo, Vincent T.	6511
TSgt	Valley, Frank E., Sr	6512
SrA	Wood, Brian N.	6513
AB	*Yockey, Matthew M.	6514

**01-12**      **20-Apr-01**

AB	*Bowling, Patrick A.	6537
MSgt	Desilles, George	6538
TSgt	Duncan, Andrew D.	6539
SSgt	Kahny, Mark D., Jr	6540
SSgt	Markwas, Walter F.	6541
SrA	Nelson, Donnie J.	6542
A1C	*Purtz, Eric J.	6543
Amn	Randall, Casey E.	6544
AB	Snider, Atasha N.	6545
AB	Williams, Justin R.	6546

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-13**      **16-May-01**

AB	Brashier, Gregory A.	6547
SSgt	Brents, Robert E.	6548
A1C	Callaghan, Kristin A.	6549
SrA	Debusk, Brian S.	6550
MSgt	*Dias, Joseph H.	6551
SSgt	Diaz, Ernesto E.	6552
A1C	Jurek, Jeremiah J.	6553
MSgt	Kneibler, Jeffrey M.	6554
AB	Sundquist, Eric K.	6555
SSgt	Turcotte, Michael A.	6556
SrA	Zoller, Nolan J.	6557

**01-16T**      **7-Aug-01**

TSgt	Doeding, Douglas G.	6580
SrA	*Fields, Jacob M.	6581
Amn	Harwood, Kenneth P.	6582
SSgt	Kissire, Michael D.	6583
AB	McBurne, Terrence D.	6584
SSgt	Scoville, David R.	6585

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-14T**      **13-Jun-01**

TSgt	Cambus, Philip M.	6558
TSgt	*Farley, Jesse A.	6559
AB	Frankosky, Alan S.	6560
A1C	Godwin, Neil F.	6561
AB	*Matthews, Nathan R.	6562
MSgt	Sarno, Richard P.	6563
AB	*Severson, Carla S.	6564
TSgt	*Upton, Robert C.	6565
SrA	Vanderveer, Loren A.	6566
SSgt	Whitehouse, Jessica L.	6567

**01-17T**      **4-Sep-01**

AB	Baumann, Mark A.	6586
AB	*Gaiser, Daniel E.	6587
A1C	Killian, Donald R.	6588
SSgt	*Piazza, Paul A.	6589
AB	*Scully, Susan I.	6590
A1C	*Soto, Edward L., Jr.	6591

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-15T**      **11-Jul-01**

A1C	Blume, Darryl T.	6568
SSgt	Brolliar, Robert W.	6569
Amn	Coyle, Brandy L.	6570
SrA	Deroode, Adam D.	6571
AB	*Fleming, Zachary E.	6572
SrA	Honey, Asa R.	6573
SrA	Langenfeld, Nickolas P.	6574
SrA	McCowan, Mark D.	6575
SSgt	Meador, Brian L.	6576
SrA	Restey, Paul M.	6577
A1C	*Sukut, Albert E.	6578
Amn	*Whitehead, Michael A.	6579

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>02-01</u>	<u>1-Oct-01</u>	
MSgt	Hughes, Camille	6592
AB	*Johnson, Jon R.	6593
TSgt	*Joyce, Johnnie J.	6594
TSgt	*Platt, Tige E.	6595
AB	Workman, Richard L.	6596

<u>02-04</u>	<u>3-Jan-02</u>	
SSgt	Amos, Sam	6622
CMSgt	Anderson, Douglas E.	6623
Amn	Burk, Kimberly K.	6624
AB	Carden, Timothy C.	6625
A1C	Chavez, Christine L.	6626
AB	Darst-McCray, Casey B.	6627
SrA	Garst, Julie D.	6628
SrA	*Geary, Casanova L.	6629
A1C	Haas, Jonathan C.	6630
AB	Holthaus, Andrew P.	6631
SrA	Money, Mike A.	6632
SSgt	Pheil, Larry J.	6633
SrA	*Rosa, Anibal	6634
MSgt	Smith, Scott T.	6635
A1C	Wood, Joshua H.	6636

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>02-02</u>	<u>16-Nov-01</u>	
TSgt	Armour, Thomas W.	6597
AB	Boillot, Cody J.	6598
SrA	Falucho, Daniel D.	6599
SSgt	Gift, John W.	6600
TSgt	Honeycutt, Rodney G.	6601
AB	Korhuniak, Ryan P.	6602
A1C	Lane, Paula E.	6603
A1C	Mackey, Herman III	6604
AB	Martinez, Michael D.	6605
SrA	*McGann, Joseph J.	6606
A1C	Scurlock, Scott C.	6607
AB	Zickefoose, Daniel W.	6608

<u>02-05</u>	<u>29-Jan-02</u>	
2SG	Arthiappan, Pandykumaran	6637
Amn	Hester, John W.	6638
AB	*Hill, Eboni M.	6639
A1C	Lowry, Corvus M.	6640
AB	Maxwell, Nicholas E.	6641
Amn	McKim, Carl J.	6642
Amn	Miller, Robert L.	6643
SrA	Mullendore, Phillip L.	6644
2SG	Ng, Tze W.	6645
SSgt	Rau, Stephen M.	6646
A1C	Slater, Christopher	6647
SSgt	Thimgan, Andrew R.	6648
AB	Vasquez, Eric M.	6649
AB	*Wise, Carl M.	6650

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>02-03</u>	<u>27-Nov-01</u>	
Amn	Aguilar, Richard	6609
A1C	Bunton, Felix, II	6610
A1C	Chantre, Angie	6611
MSgt	*Cooper, Steve A.	6612
SSgt	Jones, Steven W.	6613
SrA	Lawrence, Shelley R.	6614
SSgt	*Layne, Darrell A.	6615
TSgt	Morgan, William J.	6616
AB	Otto, Andrea C.	6617
SSgt	Patesel, Todd P.	6618
AB	Paull, William S.	6619
AB	Perry, Ryan W.	6620
SSgt	Remmenga, Joseph R.	6621

<u>02-06</u>	<u>26-Feb-02</u>	
SSgt	DiGregorio, Anthony J.	6651
TSgt	Ely, Daniel B.	6652
AB	Gerek, Brandon L.	6653
Amn	Golbek, Shonna M.	6654
TSgt	Hall, William K.	6655
SSgt	*May, Emery C.	6656
AB	McClard, Brad W.	6657
MSgt	Merrill, Debbie M.	6658
SrA	Navratil, Benjamin A.	6659
AB	Oeser, Jennifer L.	6660
A1C	Schimandle, Christian M.	6661
AB	Singer, Paul J.	6662
AB	*Smith, Douglas K.	6663
MSgt	Wilcox, Kenneth D.	6664

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**02-07**      **25-Mar-02**

AB	Faurot, Robert T.	6665
AB	Gilliam, Matthew R.	6666
SSgt	Gleisberg, John D.	6667
SSgt	*Gordon, Richard J.	6668
TSgt	Lester, Todd W.	6669
SSgt	*Natera, Manuel A.	6670
A1C	Rodriguez, Robert	6671
A1C	White, Greg M.	6672

**02-10**      **14-Jun-02**

SrA	Canlapan, Ricky D.	6700
A1C	Deeds, Joe J.	6701
AB	*Fagin, Nijon B.	6702
AB	Gray, Wesley M.	6703
SrA	Honea, Robert L.	6704
SSgt	*Howard, Kevin A.	6705
AB	*Howell, Richard A.	6706
MSgt	Kolb, Curtis W.	6707
SMSgt	Patterson, James J.	6708
SSgt	Primm, Nancy L.	6709
SrA	Rose, Burke A.	6710
Amn	*Stockett, Conner L.	6711
A1C	Thompson, Nicholas A.	6712
TSgt	Ulmer, Michael W.	6713

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**02-08**      **19-Apr-02**

TSgt	Al Samari, Khalid A.	6673
AB	Ciucci, Adam K.	6674
SSgt	Clark, Kenneth E.	6675
A1C	Ertle, John L.	6676
SrA	Flores, Francisco A.	6677
A1C	*Greene, Alan J.	6678
TSgt	Hardee, James B.	6679
A1C	Horvath, Robert W.	6680
AB	Kuttler, David A.	6681
SrA	Luter, Daniel E.	6682
AB	Minnis, Jessica L.	6683
AB	*Monke, Katherine M.	6684
AB	Peschel, Sarah L.	6685

**02-11**      **11-Jul-02**

SSgt	Bopp, Shaun D.	6714
AB	Carlson, Trisha L.	6715
MSgt	Clampitt, David S.	6716
SrA	Farmer, Corey W.	6717
Amn	Gontkovic, Chad M.	6718
AB	*Hammer, David J.	6719
SSgt	*Hill, Kevin D.	6720
MSgt	Kenney, Jason R.	6721
TSgt	*Kijewski, Mark S.	6722
SSgt	Landrum, Phillip L.	6723
AB	*Lang, David A.	6724
Amn	Lee, Brandon M.	6725
TSgt	Lowder, Joseph B.	6726
MSgt	Mast, Alan R.	6727
A1C	Ryan, Eric M.	6728
SrA	Wright, Henry T., III	6729

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**02-09**      **16-May-02**

SrA	Betterton, Justin C.	6686
AB	Brooks, Edel R.	6687
A1C	Cobb, Benjamin L.	6688
AB	Hammer, Levi O.	6689
A1C	*Lynch, Breeann E.	6690
SrA	Norris, James J., Jr.	6691
AB	*Plancarte, Victor H.	6692
AB	Robbins, Cleigh M.	6693
SSgt	Ryan, Bobby T.	6694
SrA	Salazar, Marivel	6695
A1C	Schwan, Christopher P.	6696
SrA	Sparks, Richard L.	6697
SSgt	*Stepp, Timothy J.	6698
AB	Thomas, Ryan, C.	6699

**02-12**      **7-Aug-02**

SSgt	Anthes, Daril L.	6730
Amn	Baker, William J.	6731
MSgt	Brown, William L.	6732
SSgt	Brown, Chad M.	6733
A1C	Brown, Jonathan A.	6734
A1C	Daniel, Samuel J.	6735
A1C	Decker, Edward C., II	6736
A1C	Dixon, Justin D.	6737
AB	Guthrie, Ralph J., Jr.	6738
A1C	*Maroshek, Michael T.	6739
Amn	McClenahan, Tuesday A.	6740
A1C	*Osmer, Jessica L.	6741
Amn	Parsons, Tyler E.	6742
SSgt	Phelps, Lee E.	6743
SSgt	*Poole, Robert A.	6744
Amn	Sellers, Steven M.	6745
A1C	*Sharpmack, Dustin R.	6746
Amn	Stament, Jessie D.	6747
AB	Tuma, Heath A.	6748
SSgt	Weiss, Jonathan P.	6749

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**02-13** **4-Sep-02**

AB	*Brantingham, Heather A.	6750
SrA	Cline, Kevin R.	6751
TSgt	Dietrich, David L.	6752
A1C	Dvorak, Christopher L.	6753
Amn	*Gerrard, Brian S.	6754
A1C	Koehler, Andrew M.	6755
AB	Kruenegel, Joshua R.	6756
AB	*Lewis, Conrad W.	6757
SrA	Neidhardt, Nathan J.	6758
TSgt	*O'Leary, Sean P.	6759
A1C	Reynolds, Jereny D.	6760
A1C	Wolterstorff, Meagan L.	6761

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-01      30-Sep-02**

SSgt	Albers, Steven L.	6762
AB	Buechler, Sarah C.	6763
AB	Converse, Charles E.	6764
A1C	*Dickerson, Lonnie R.	6765
MSgt	Doran, Jay A.	6766
Amn	*Kay, Devin R.	6767
MSgt	Martin, James E.	6768
A1C	Mosier, Adam P.	6769
A1C	Patrick, Isaac G.	6770
SSgt	*Puchakjian, Charles M.	6771
AB	Russell, Michael S.	6772
A1C	Schnapp, Linda S.	6773
SSgt	Swanson, Erik M.	6774
SSgt	Ward, Leonard J.	6775
Amn	*Wentz, Stephen C.	6776

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-02      28-Oct-02**

A1C	Besaw, Jason T.	6777
SrA	Buckley, Dennis R.	6778
AB	Coffman, Jason E.	6779
SrA	*Collins, Sherman S.	6780
AB	Frideger, Terrell L.	6781
AB	*Gamble, Cameron D.	6782
AB	Langford, Max M.	6783
AB	Maiuri, Vincent A.	6784
AB	McAbee, Rusty A.	6785
SSgt	McBride, Erin S.	6786
Amn	Moon, Lindsay S.	6787
TSgt	Morris, Jeffrey A.	6788
SrA	Myers, Robert M.	6789
SSgt	*Prosser, Jason B.	6790
AB	Raabe, Christopher M.	6791
AB	Stahl, Michael S.	6792
AB	Thoreson, David W.	6793
Amn	Wilcox, Rory C.	6794
A1C	Wright, Jesse P.	6795

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-03      25-Nov-02**

AB	Brewer, Drew J.	6796
SSgt	*Castro, Jimmy L.	6797
AB	Flackus, Adam P.	6798
SSgt	Hayes, Jon P.	6799
SSgt	Jones, Eric M.	6800
A1C	Leonard, Deborah A.	6801
SSgt	Martell, Ronald A.	6802
AB	McColligan, Lonnie D.	6803
AB	*Moreno, Lucero	6804
AB	*Paredes, Isaac N.	6805
SrA	*Rose, Kingsley A.	6806
SrA	Sorrell, David A.	6807
TSgt	Stabell, Derek C.	6808
A1C	Stevens, Jonathan D.	6809
A1C	*Taydus, Justin L.	6810
AB	Werner, Matthew A.	6811

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-04            2-Jan-03**

Amn	*Chenosky, Michael A.	6812
SSgt	*Downie, Russell P.	6813
SSgt	Findley, Michael P.	6814
Amn	*Glick, Jessica L.	6815
SrA	Ham, Casey L.	6816
MSgt	Ireland, Timothy M.	6817
A1C	Ketler, Andrew B.	6818
TSgt	Kistner, Kendall J.	6819
SSgt	Kunzie, Donald D.	6820
TSgt	Macie, James H.	6821
A1C	Marshall, Everett L.	6822
AB	*McFadden, Richard L.	6823
A1C	Myers, Mitchell S.	6824
AB	Philip, Joseph C.	6825
A1C	Saul, Creston R.	6826
SrA	Surber, Ryan M.	6827
A1C	*Swann, Joshua E.	6828
TSgt	*White, Jolynn E.	6829

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-05            29-Jan-03**

SrA	*Brady, Timothy A.	6830
SSgt	*Cooper, Casey C.	6831
A1C	Elmes, Corrie L.	6832
SSgt	Grimminger, Charles O., II	6833
TSgt	Heald, Charles W.	6834
A1C	Smidt, Kristin A.	6835
SSgt	Walsh, John A.	6836
SSgt	Winchell, Christopher D.	6837

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-06            26-Feb-03**

A1C	Ablay, Timothy J.	6838
TSgt	*Addison, Michelle	6839
SrA	Bearfield, Shannon R.	6840
AB	*Brundage, Justin R.	6841
SSgt	Danielson, Nicholas C.	6842
AB	*Espinoza, Ronald J.	6843
1SG	Foo, Kok Chiang	6844
AB	Forncrook, Christopher M.	6845
AB	Frey, Richard P.	6846
Amn	Harkness, Nickolas A.	6847
AB	Howington, Daniel O.	6848
SSgt	Hughes, Kevin D.	6849
AB	Hunter, Justin R.	6850
AB	Lauritzen, Zachariah M.	6851
AB	Lifer, James C.	6852
AB	McCrillis, Daniel B.	6853
AB	McCleod, Kenneth A.	6854
TSgt	Meszaros, George J.	6855
SrA	*Mullen, Joshua T.	6856
AB	*Scott, Lawrence L.	6857



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-07**      **25-Mar-03**

A1C	Balk, Aaron D.	6858
A1C	Cremers, Justin M.	6859
SSgt	Davis, Stephen A.	6860
Amn	Franklin, Cortney R.	6861
SrA	Gilbert, William J.	6862
TSgt	Harris, Jason E.	6863
Amn	Kline, Apphia M.	6864
SrA	*Leon, Christian	6865
AB	Liskooka, Jason M.	6866
SrA	Loncon, Morris L.	6867
SrA	McCormack, Sena R.	6868
SrA	Melton, Deborah L.	6869
AB	Mills, Curtiss J.	6870
A1C	Mosley, Brooklynne M.	6871
Amn	Phares, Melissa S.	6872
A1C	*Rossman, Robert M.	6873
A1C	*Scott, Sean D.	6874
A1C	*Smith, Daniel A.	6875
AB	Strand, Nathaniel J.	6876
TSgt	Walls, Wayne S.	6877

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-08**      **21-Apr-03**

AB	Brooks, Michael D.	6878
MSgt	Clemmer, Bruce N	6879
A1C	Cordeiro, Callen A.	6880
Amn	Ellis, Stephanie J.	6881
SSgt	*Fast, Leland D.	6882
AB	Finnegan, Russell G.	6883
A1C	Gibbs, Nathan L.	6884
A1C	Greenwood, Christopher Q.	6885
A1C	*Hicks, Erick S.	6886
Amn	King, David A.	6887
AB	*Lee, Jesse A.	6888
SSgt	Martin, Derrick L.	6889
A1C	Morse, Noa	6890
SrA	Pescetello, Justine N.	6891
A1C	*Powell, Roy J.	6892
Amn	*Ramirez, Jacob R.	6893
SSgt	Smith, Shane D.	6894
A1C	Smith, Aaron T.	6895
A1C	Smith, Philip A.	6896

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-09**      **15-May-03**

TSgt	Allen, Michael	6897
SrA	Corey, Geoffrey E.	6898
Amn	Dosch, Jordan M.	6899
A1C	*Dubois, Daniel P.	6900
A1C	Flanders, Eric D.	6901
AB	Hooper, Nathan I.	6902
SrA	*Jones, Artis C.	6903
TSgt	Lindemann, Jeffrey A.	6904
Amn	*Lufker, James L.	6905
AB	Montani, Anthony L.	6906
AB	Newman, Amanda L.	6907
AB	Raiford, Edmond T.	6908
SrA	*Redpath, Randall R.	6909
AB	Richardson, Geoffrey D.	6910
SrA	Rodriguez, Juan	6911
SSgt	Stanko, David J.	6912
SrA	Stoos, Jason J.	6913
A1C	Vesser, Thomas A.	6914
SSgt	Vossen, Robert F.	6915
AB	*Whitney, Timothy A.	6916

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b>03-10</b>	<b>11-Jun-03</b>	
A1C	Adcock, Erika A.	6917
AB	Becker, Gerald C.	6918
TSgt	Dunlop, Michael L.	6919
A1C	Ellis, Omar S.	6920
Amn	Greve, Joel E.	6921
A1C	Hare, Megan N.	6922
TSgt	Hill, Marshall R.	6923
AB	Hunter, Jessica F.	6924
TSgt	Joines, Dudley M.	6925
TSgt	*Kajtor, John J.	6926
TSgt	Maheu, Edwin F.	6927
AB	Mix, Adina L.	6928
A1C	Reese, Kelley A.	6929
AB	Rogers, Benjamin J.	6930
A1C	Sprague, Barnabas J.	6931
AB	Stewart, Steven K.	6932
AB	Swinson, Travis W.	6933
A1C	Thomas, Xavier A.	6934
MSgt	Warren, Kevin L.	6935
AB	Wilson, Kevin M.	6936

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b>03-11</b>	<b>9-Jul-03</b>	
CMSgt	Federlein, Guenther G.	6937
SSgt	Horn, Shawn G.	6938
A1C	Johnson, Brandon J.	6939
SSgt	Kean, Samantha	6940
TSgt	Kilbarger, Sandra L.	6941
SMSgt	Kurth, Juergen H.	6942
AB	*Lidel, Jo Ann S.	6943
SSgt	Matheus, Ricardo A.	6944
SSgt	Pelletier, Alan R.	6945
A1C	Rankin, David L., II	6946
SSgt	Scheur, Jay I.	6947

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b>03-12</b>	<b>4-Aug-03</b>	
SMSgt	Al-Hajri, Hamed B.	6948
A1C	Austin, Aaron G.	6949
CMSgt	Barnawi, Adei S.	6950
A1C	*Basham, Matthew J.	6951
A1C	Bumgardner, Kenneth F.	6952
A1C	Christensen, Aaron D.	6953
A1C	Cramer, Susan E.	6954
A1C	*Culotta, Phillip L.	6955
A1C	*Dudley, Robert J.	6956
SSgt	*Duenez, Alfonso	6957
TSgt	Evans, Gary M.	6958
A1C	Hinson, Kurtis L.	6959
TSgt	Kaufman, Larry D.	6960
A1C	*Keogh, Erin B.	6961
A1C	Martin, Mary E.	6962
A1C	*Massey, Christopher L.	6963
SSgt	Mattert, William P.	6964
SSgt	McKinney, Ronald R.	6965
A1C	Tacklind, Tamra L.	6966
SMSgt	Westbrook, Paul L.	6967

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-13**      **29-Aug-03**

MSgt	Al-Shiban, Ahmed A.	6968
A1C	Conforti, Brian A.	6969
AB	Costine, Phillip E.	6970
SSgt	Daughenbaugh, Kenneth H.	6971
AB	Dieter, Jacob M.	6972
TSgt	Freeman, John F.	6973
AB	*Garcia, Heath A.	6974
SrA	Gray, Michael D.	6975
AB	*Hagstrom, Christopher M.	6976
AB	Hall, Jessica L.	6977
AB	Johnson, Jeremiah	6978
A1C	LeClerc, Cliff E.	6979
SSgt	Matthews, Paul G.	6980
AB	McCloskey, Marie D.	6981
AB	*Mondragon, Casey M.	6982
A1C	Neumann, Laura R.	6983
A1C	*Patrick, Alexandra H.	6984
SSgt	*Richardson, Bobbie J.	6985
AB	Ryan, Jeremiah D.	6986
AB	Sisco, Nathaniel S.	6987

CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-01**      **29-Aug-03**

SSgt	Bush, Adam D.	6988
AB	Carter, Samuel W.	6989
TSgt	Cooper, Willie J.	6990
Amn	Engle, Brian A.	6991
SSgt	Fidler, John A., Jr.	6992
AB	Fly, Toni N.	6993
AB	*Innis, Erica S.	6994
SrA	Insley, Richard L.	6995
AB	Klosterman, John M.	6996
AB	Leal, Aaron L.	6997
SSgt	Lewis, Matthew S.	6998
AB	Moore, Jeffrey P.	6999
SSgt	*Schaub, Jason E.	7000
AB	Stanley, Thomas R.	7001
SSgt	Stroup, Shawn P.	7002
AB	Wicks, Thomas R.	7003
A1C	Willis, Robert B., Jr.	7004

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-02**      **23-Oct-03**

A1C	Abbey, Joshua B.	7005
A1C	*Choi, Jae H.	7006
AB	Clauss, Ryan B.	7007
AB	Ford, Brandon P.	7008
AB	*Gray, Jennifer N.	7009
MSgt	Gray, William J., Jr.	7010
AB	Grossman, Mark C.	7011
MSgt	Halbert, Kendra J.	7012
A1C	*Hauer, Matthew P.	7013
AB	Laughman, Clint A.	7014
AB	*Lego, Brad M.	7015
AB	Martini, Joshua R.	7016
A1C	Miller, Randy A.	7017
A1C	Pittman, Joseph D.	7018
AB	Ragone, Daniel J.	7019
SSgt	Ramirez, Robert	7020
SrA	Ryan, Jeffrey J.	7021
SSgt	Schoenrock, Heather L.	7022
SrA	Stucky, Brian D.	7023
AB	Van Lin, Ian M.	7024

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-03**      **20-Nov-03**

SSgt	*Adkins, Lee J.	7025
AB	Bankston, Whitney J.	7026
AB	Barker, Jonathan D.	7027
A1C	Barnett, Jeremy J.	7028
SSgt	Bieber, Samuel L.	7029
TSgt	Dachman, Lee R.	7030
AB	Hughes, Danielle M.	7031
SSgt	Lacy, Travis R.	7032
AB	*McMillan, Richard A.	7033
AB	Osten, Amanda N.	7034
AB	*Parr, Kurt R.	7035
AB	*Reitenbach, Timothy A.	7036
AB	*Rewerts, Alisha C.	7037
SSgt	Rodriguez, Joe M.	7038
SSgt	Smith, Richard M.	7039
AB	Taylor, Stephanie L.	7040
AB	Welch, Jeremy S.	7041
AB	Woody, Mikel N.	7042
AB	Yates, Andrew E.	7043

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****04-04      18-Dec-03**

Amn	Almquist, Jamie C.	7044
MSgt	Bates, Anthony R.	7045
A1C	Berglund, Bruce E., Jr.	7046
A1C	Binkley, Brian D.	7047
A1C	*Blankenship, Jodee L.	7048
A1C	Butwin, Jeffrey P.	7049
A1C	Clover, Morgan B.	7050
A1C	*Essick, Kenneth C.	7051
SrA	Fernandez, Sandra L.	7052
A1C	Fioritto, Mark A., Jr.	7053
SSgt	Gumarang, Reynaldo E.	7054
A1C	Jewell, Jacob S.	7055
SSgt	King, Emry G.	7056
SrA	*Wells, James E.	7057
SSgt	Yoshikawa, Denny T.	7058

**04-07      19-Mar-04**

SSgt	Adkins, Lee J.	7087
A1C	Barnes, Marcus G.	7088
AB	Brum, Joshua C.	7089
SrA	Castillo-Liceaga, Jaime	7090
A1C	Fagan, Michael M.	7091
AB	Hageman, Daniel H.	7092
SrA	*JamesGarcia, Gerald B.	7093
SSgt	Kuper, Alvin M.	7094
AB	Rabb, James T.	7095
AB	Ramey, Christopher M.	7096
TSgt	Rice, Marshall N.	7097
AB	Smith, Kamisha L.	7098

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****04-05      27-Jan-04**

AB	Castech, JonPierre	7059
SSgt	Duhaime, John R.	7060
SSgt	Grayson, Jefferie K.	7061
AB	*Hobbs, Russ B.	7062
A1C	*Lacey, Shawn R.	7063
AB	*Lyon, Amber C.	7064
2SG	Ng, Kok Wee	7065
AB	Nichols, Kelly M.	7066
SSgt	Rollins, Bryan G.	7067
AB	*Sickle, Ryan M.	7068
SSgt	Spencer, Michelle L.	7069

**04-08      15-Apr-04**

AB	Adams, Jon T.	7099
SSgt	Brewer, Jorge E.	7100
SrA	Flanagan, Angela M.	7101
MSgt	Hines, Darryl	7102
A1C	Howard, Justin T.	7103
AB	Mast, Lonnie J.	7104
AB	Payne, Joshua A.	7105
A1C	Reichard, Andrew W.	7106
A1C	Seifert, Ryan G.	7107
A1C	*Short, Mark A.	7108
AB	Spurlock, Travis R.	7109
SrA	Steckelberg, Kodi M.	7110
AB	*Taylor, Richard R.	7111
AB	Weiler, Ross W.	7112
SrA	*Williamson, Jason A.	7113
A1C	Wyman, Brian J.	7114

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****04-06      23-Feb-04**

SrA	*Baldwin, David A.	7070
A1C	Bates, Joshua D.	7071
SrA	Butler, Robert L., III	7072
A1C	Butterfield, Nathan B.	7073
SrA	Crocker, Tina M.	7074
SrA	Feigenbutz, James R.	7075
AB	*Hays, Cathleen D.	7076
AB	Holaday, Brandon R.	7077
AB	Johnson, Chelsey M.	7078
TSgt	Kronfli, Karim A.	7079
A1C	*Lenz, Timothy N.	7080
AB	Marshall, Augustine P.	7081
A1C	Mayfield, Marcus W.	7082
SSgt	Musick, Bradley R.	7083
AB	Picardo, Brian J.	7084
SSgt	*Samuel, Vincent L.	7085
SSgt	Sirois, Steven J.	7086

**04-09      11-May-04**

AB	Cantu, Steven D.	7115
A1C	Cross, Jacob A.	7116
AB	Crossland, Patrick M.	7117
Amn	Davis, Ben W.	7118
CMSgt	Farrell, Raymond T.	7119
Amn	*Govan, Darrin H.	7120
AB	Holton, Leon	7121
Amn	*Kroger, Lori E.	7122
A1C	Mastrobattisto, Christopher	7123
SrA	Mendoza, Oliver	7124
SSgt	Mettle, Scott G.	7125
AB	Olson, Richard E.	7126
SrA	Roskam, Jason C.	7127
Amn	*Sullivan, Lori M.	7128
SSgt	*Tockey, Kenneth J.	7129
AB	Ware, Joseph P.	7130

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-10**      **8-Jun-04**

A1C	*Bob, Michael F.	7131
SrA	Bouchard, Kevin H.	7132
SrA	Bowers, Chris E.	7133
A1C	*Collins, Stephen N.	7134
SSgt	Dotson, Clay E.	7135
AB	Fagerburg, Joshua D.	7136
MSgt	Gilliard, Frank III	7137
A1C	Hill, Shea E.	7138
A1C	Holland, Tommy L.	7139
AB	Joyce, Christopher R.	7140
SrA	Martin, Michael M.	7141
SrA	Olson, Brian K.	7142
AB	Parker, William J.	7143
AB	Poe, Robert K.	7144
A1C	Rodriguez, Jorge S.	7145
SSgt	*Rosa, Angel M.	7146
SrA	Sabatka, Cassie R.	7147
AB	Sammons, Melanie A.	7148
AB	*Self, Mitchell L.	7149
SrA	Sills, Gary B.	7150

**04-13**      **26-Aug-04**

SSgt	*Badillo, Miguel G.	7183
A1C	*Craig, Matthew A.	7184
SSgt	Gayer, Brian W.	7185
SSgt	Gerofsky, Samantha L.	7186
SrA	Hardy, Steven C.	7187
AB	Inmon, Philip R.	7188
AB	Johnson, Donald L.	7189
TSgt	Letourneau, Karen M.	7190
Amn	McGinness, Alexander	7191
A1C	Nucera, Frank M., III	7192
AB	*Rufkahr, Daniel J.	7193
Amn	*Springston, John J.	7194
AB	*Stolley, Nicholas A.	7195
AB	*Trevino, Joel A.	7196
A1C	*Trudeau, Alicia L.	7197
A1C	Welsh, Jonathan J.	7198

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-11**      **12-Jul-04**

AB	*Bejarano, Steven A.	7151
SSgt	Blakley, Joseph D.	7152
A1C	Buttino, Nicolle E.	7153
TSgt	Fusco, Mark E.	7154
Amn	Govan, Elizabeth D.	7155
A1C	Haymond, Robert A.	7156
A1C	Ibarra, Jeremiah B.	7157
A1C	Imaizumi, Roberto G.	7158
A1C	*Johnson, Gabriel R.	7159
A1C	*McGinley, Christopher	7160
CMSgt	McMullan, Daniel J.	7161
TSgt	Montalvo, Marcie L.	7162
CMSgt	Moser, Jeffrey A.	7163
A1C	Nance, Thomas C.	7164
SrA	Ostrander, Robert J.	7165
TSgt	Pfaff, Michele R.	7166

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-12**      **2-Aug-04**

SrA	Bachleda, Bartek	7167
Ab	Danielson, Jered C.	7168
SSgt	Gandarillas, Andrew J.	7169
SSgt	Gentry, Stewart D.	7170
Amn	*Hutsell, Theresa A.	7171
SSgt	Kalakias, George A.	7172
SSgt	Karshner, Adam G.	7173
MSgt	Macias, Erika C.	7174
SrA	Mailander, Lucas M.	7175
Amn	*Philippin, Adriana M.	7176
SSgt	Pick, Andy F.	7177
A1C	*Seeman, David C.	7178
A1C	Solum, Alvin O.	7179
AB	*Strader, Benjamin D.	7180
SrA	Teague, Tina C.	7181
AB	*Trevino, Joel A.	7182

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-01      24-Sep-04**

Amn	Alford, Mistie D.	7199
SSgt	Badillo, Miguel G.	7200
SSgt	Beaudreault, John T.	7201
A1C	Berry, Logan T.	7202
SSgt	Cline, David R.	7203
Amn	Drossos, Samuel C.	7204
SrA	Evans, Ian P.	7205
Amn	Jefferson, Jerome E.	7206
SSgt	*Johnson, Clarence B.	7207
SSgt	Krisher, Anthony R.	7208
Amn	Ogle, Tracy E.	7209
<b>Amn</b>	<b>Springston, John J.</b>	7210
SSgt	Swisher, Joseph L.	7211
A1C	Thurman, Shawn M	7212

**05-04      16-Dec-04**

SSgt	*Baldock, Eric K.	7236
AB	Barnes, Heather M.	7237
SrA	Boring, Kirk M.	7238
SSgt	Clonts, Kenneth D.	7239
AB	Collins, Melissa C.	7240
A1C	*Gayheart, Jennifer R.	7241
SSgt	Jones, Travis E.	7242
A1C	*Marks, Debbie M.	7243
AB	*Nears, Joshua D.	7244
SrA	Page, Daniel E.	7245
Ab	Parent, Steven J.	7246
SSgt	*Pavlovec, Robert B.	7247
SrA	*Pratt, Jeremy D.	7248
AB	Sarno, Jacob A.	7249
SrA	*Sidoli, James E.	7250
AB	Yontz, Christopher S.	7251

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-02      22-Oct-04**

SrA	Brent, Ben F.	7213
AB	*Del Monte, Pavel	7214
TSgt	Heneveld, Lorri A.	7215
AB	*McIntosh, Michael D., II	7216
SSgt	McNamara, Misty M.	7217
A1C	*Piersol, Jessica L.	7218
A1C	Powell, Blake B.	7219
SrA	*Richardson, Jazzreal E.	7220
TSgt	Skelton, Noreen	7221
AB	Starr, Michael L.	7222
Amn	Wordekemper, Michele	7223

**05-05      21-Jan-05**

TSgt	Anthone, Scott F.	7252
AB	Clifton, Alexander B.	7253
<b>SSgt</b>	<b>Collins, Sherman S.</b>	7254
SSgt	Davenport, Joseph J.	7255
AB	Foret, Dustan R.	7256
SSgt	*Graham, Joshua L.	7257
AB	*Lamont, John D.	7258
A1C	Lanier, Charles D.	7259
SSgt	Littlejohn, Vincent M.	7260
AB	Mills, Leighann R.	7261
A1C	Pretty, Jeremy D.	7262
AB	*Villanueva, Christopher	7263
AB	Webb, Joseph C.	7264

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-03      17-Nov-04**

A1C	*Becnel, Jeremy A.	7224
AB	Bonnier, Jason P.	7225
Amn	Gilson, Sean B.	7226
TSgt	Hussar, Edward S.	7227
Amn	*Ingan, Adam T.	7228
AB	*Johnston, Joseph A.	7229
SSgt	Kehr, Brandon S.	7230
Amn	*Nicholas, Tristan A.	7231
TSgt	O'Connell, Lori M.	7232
Amn	Risdal, Hailie M.	7233
SSgt	Walter, Anthony J.	7234
TSgt	Winovich, Robert T.	7235

**05-06      17-Feb-05**

TSgt	Bonicelli, Ricardo E.	7265
AB	Campbell, Keith J.	7266
AB	Dell, Corey W.	7267
<b>SrA</b>	<b>Foreman, Donald R.</b>	7268
TSgt	Frank, Darrell B.	7269
SSgt	Grenon, Nicole R.	7270
AB	Martin, Patrick R.	7271
SSgt	Mayhew, Earl M.	7272
A1C	*Moon, Lonnie T. III	7273
A1C	Newcombe, Daniel S.	7274
SSgt	*Noriega, Luis C.	7275

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-07**      **18-Mar-05**

SSgt	Castillo, David A.	7276
A1C	Chua, Alvin	7277
Amn	Craft, Adam J.	7278
SrA	McIlvoy, John W.	7279
AB	Miller, Dwight B.	7280
A1C	Raab, Nathan J.	7281
A1C	*Ray, Aaron G.	7282
SrA	Scott, Heather D.	7283
SSgt	Tyler, Jason A.	7284
SrA	Victorino, Anthony A.	7285

**05-10**      **6-Jun-05**

TSgt	Brotsch, Erin S.	7310
SrA	Castro, Osvaldo A.	7311
Amn	Fallon, Christopher D.	7312
Amn	Gagne, Benjamin J.	7313
SrA	Harriman, Paul A.	7314
AB	Kaufman, Sarah M.	7315
SSgt	Miller, Brooke M.	7316
A1C	Miranda, Michael P.	7317

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-08**      **14-Apr-05**

AB	*Brazell, Carter S.	7286
A1C	Coleman, Kendall A.	7287
SSgt	George, Harry A.	7288
<b>SSgt</b>	<b><i>Green, William D.</i></b>	7289
AB	Junt, Geoffrey D.	7290
SSgt	Lane, Dennis R.	7291
Amn	*Meitz, Michael L.	7292
TSgt	*Moraitakis, Markos E.	7293
MSgt	Oglevie, Brian D.	7294
AB	Pedersen, Christopher	7295
SSgt	Reeves, William L.	7296
SrA	Rowan, Keith M.	7297
SrA	Tay, Wei How	7298
AB	Vaquero, Nick I.	7299

**05-11**      **1-Jul-05**

SMSgt	Albers, Kenneth G.	7318
A1C	Arnold, Calvin A.	7319
Amn	*Edwards, Blake C.	7320
SSgt	Fernandez, Albert T.	7321
SSgt	Harbison, Jason T.	7322
<b>Amn</b>	<b><i>Hudson, Christopher S.</i></b>	7323
TSgt	*Johnson, Dorian G.	7324
AB	Lawson, Luke H.	7325
AB	Miller, Giaus D.	7326
AB	Schultz, Geoffrey R.	7327
AB	Swann, Stephen C.	7328
A1C	*Taylor, Charles W.	7329
SSgt	Taylor, Jonathan M.	7330
AB	Weber, Samantha K.	7331

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-09**      **10-May-05**

AB	Bolton, Robert J. II	7300
AB	Daniel, Lamar P.	7301
AB	Dupree, Michael E.	7302
SrA	*Hollingsworth, Rico D.	7303
AB	*Machon, Garrett K.	7304
A1C	*Orndorff, Joseph R.	7305
TSgt	Sherrod, Paul E.	7306
SSgt	*Stone, Tyler R.	7307
SMSgt	Tafoya, Matthew E.	7308
<b>A1C</b>	<b><i>Tatum, Matthew L.</i></b>	7309

**05-12**      **2-Aug-05**

SSgt	*Grant, Jason J.	7332
AB	Hagene, Anthony J.	7333
A1C	Holcomb, Bryan K.	7334
SrA	Huff, Matthew T.	7335
AB	*Morrison, Andre J.	7336
A1C	*Piel, Chad A.	7337
SSgt	Price, Shannon B.	7338
A1C	Reschke, John D.	7339
A1C	Salisbury, Benjamin J.	7340
<b>TSgt</b>	<b><i>Saniatan, Edward T.</i></b>	7341
A1C	*Silva, Nicholas E.	7342
SrA	Smith, Curtis J.	7343
AB	*Tosadori, Joshua R.	7344



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-13** **24-Aug-05**

SSgt	*Cain, James M.	7345
AB	Fleming, Jonathan M.	7346
AB	*Geisler, Jerry E.	7347
TSgt	Hopkins, Justin D.	7348
TSgt	Knight, Kenneth P.	7349
SrA	Lindewirth, Matthew J.	7350
<b>AB</b>	<b>McGoines, Derron</b>	7351
SSgt	Morter, James L.	7352
TSgt	Saniatan, Edward T.	7353
<b>AIC</b>	<b>Speegle, Matthew D.</b>	7354
AB	*Sterling, Anthony D.	7355
TSgt	Stoermer, Jeff R.	7356
SrA	Torrez, David G.	7357
SrA	Whisenhunt, James L.	7358

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-01** **20-Sep-05**

AB	Atkins, Victor W.	7359
SSgt	Bowen, Jennifer S.	7360
AB	*Brown, Andrea L.	7361
SSgt	Doughty, Charles M.	7362
AB	*Goirl, Michael H.	7363
A1C	*Gorring, Joshua T.	7364
SrA	Grant, Joshua W.	7365
AB	*Jolley, Sheree D.	7366
A1C	Porter, Brian D.	7367
AB	Robles, Nicholas J.	7368
AB	Welch, Lance M.	7369

**06-04** **15-Dec-05**

AB	Champagne, Alan J.	7392
A1C	Coker, Justice R.	7393
AB	Heacock, Andrew S.	7394
A1C	*Keeney, John L.	7395
SrA	Kloepper, Colby C.	7396
SrA	Koch, Joseph R.	7397
A1C	Kohlbecker, Andrew J.	7398
A1C	McAnally, Brandon J.	7399
AB	*Morrow, Zachary S.	7400
AB	Sutton, Lindy M.	7401
A1C	*Woodman, Alexander L.	7402

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-02** **18-Oct-05**

SSgt	*Albarino, Anthony J.	7370
SrA	*Carlino, Darlene M.	7371
SSgt	*Craft, Richard S.	7372
A1C	*Defalco, Anthony M.	7373
AB	Domingo, Sathor P.	7374
AB	*McGee, Robert S.	7375
SSgt	Moore, Nathan D.	7376
SSgt	Nack, Christopher E.	7377
AB	Russell, Michael S.	7378
SSgt	Storbeck, Bryan T.	7379
A1C	Weekley, Aaron J.	7380

**06-05** **20-Jan-06**

SSgt	Craft, Kevin T.	7403
AB	Donarski, Zachary J.	7404
W.O.1	*Gabriele, Roberto	7405
AB	Luna, Sean L.	7406
SrA	Maas, Daniel-Mark A.	7407
AB	Matthews, Kevin L.	7408
SSgt	Mitchell, John R.	7409
W.O.1	*Sorrentino, Massimillian	7410
MSgt	Viallon, Rodney J.	7411
AB	Wilson, Bryan M.	7412
AB	*Woodall, Ashley M.	7413
AB	Zegilla, Adam F.	7414

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-03** **15-Nov-05**

AB	Bell, Sarah P.	7381
SSgt	Bourgeois, Caroline C.	7382
A1C	Brown, James D.	7383
SrA	*Colbert, Marvin G.	7384
A1C	*Johnson, Raymond E.	7385
A1C	Johnson, Keren J.	7386
Amn	Miller, Daniel R.	7387
AB	Miller, Titan G.	7388
AB	*Niswender, Craig R.	7389
SSgt	Ott, Tyler F.	7390
Ab	Prado, Jose D.	7391

**06-06** **16-Feb-06**

SrA	*Craft, Heather N.	7415
AB	*Cully, Darren M.	7416
TSgt	Diaz, Eric	7417
W.O.1	*Fiacco, Fabio	7418
W.O.1	*Gabriell, Luca	7419
SSgt	Kjornes, Christine M.	7420
A1C	Lange, Killian M.	7421
SrA	McElroy, Parker B.	7422
SSgt	McLaughlin, Aaron J.	7423
<b>A1C</b>	<b><i>Santiago, Suriel R.</i></b>	7424
SrA	Slatton, Scott N.	7425
SSgt	Stanton, Steven R.	7426
A1C	Valence, Andrew R.	7427
A1C	*Woda, Karl E.	7428

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-07**      **15-Mar-06**

A1C	Cerni, Michael A.	7429
A1C	*Chiolan, Kelly R.	7430
SrA	*Frady, Jeremy M.	7431
A1C	Holdridge, Joshua P.	7432
Amn	Holloway, Chad S.	7433
SSgt	Janson, Matthew F.	7434
TSgt	Rouleau, Christie F.	7435
SSgt	*Smith, Michael C.	7436
SrA	Swanick, Katie M.	7437
SSgt	*Umberger, Dustin J.	7438
A1C	Utash, James D.	7439
AB	*Wernecke, Colin J.	7440

**06-10**      **2-Jun-06**

SrA	*Burk, Aaron M.	7461
SSgt	Glover, Michael D.	7462
AB	Hatfield, William D. II	7463
AB	Holbrook, Justin P.	7464
AB	Karpf, Johann H.	7465
MSgt	*Kawasaki, Randei	7466
MSgt	*Mizokami, Etsuro	7467
AB	Murray, Cameron J.	7468
SSgt	*Phillips, Ryan P.	7469
TSgt	*Takahashi, Masaaki	7470
AB	*Vigilante, William J.	7471

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-08**      **11-Apr-06**

SrA	Bireley, Jason R.	7441
A1C	Bowman, Stephen J.	7442
Amn	Duddleston, Daniel P.	7443
TSgt	Ernst, Gene L.	7444
MSgt	Frazer, Hildreth Z.	7445
Amn	Fricano, Stephen J.	7446
MSgt	Jauss, Keith A.	7447
AB	Light, Lainey C.	7448
SSgt	Schuka, Bryan J.	7449
Amn	Vanderlaan, Dirk A.	7450
AB	*Wentland, Rachel N.	7451
AB	Wilson, Ian C.	7452

**06-11**      **29-Jun-06**

AB	Butts, Joshua L.	7472
SMSgt	Gosch, Douglas A.	7473
A1C	Hayden, Brice M.	7474
Amn	Shaw, Christopher D.	7475
SSgt	Soule, Ryan J.	7476
AB	Tessmann, Aaron J.	7477
MSgt	Zwick, Brett A.	7478

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-09**      **8-May-06**

SSgt	Brooks, John C.	7453
CMSgt	Contreras, Al	7454
A1C	Echols, Kristopher M.	7455
A1C	Hamel, Lawrence A.	7456
TSgt	Hamernik, Michael P.	7457
AB	*Hood, Alexander, N.	7458
A1C	*Jackson, Robert D.	7459
SSgt	Marier, James A.	7460

**06-12**      **27-Jul-06**

AB	Dixon, Cierra N.	7479
SSgt	Drain, David S.	7480
SMSgt	*Nordstrom, Kristopher	7481
Amn	Otway, Michael E.	7482
AB	Peek, Ashly V.	7483
SrA	Sanders, Gerald G.	7484
A1C	Scheuerle, Anne M.	7485
AB	St Pierre, Phillip M.	7486
SSgt	Taylor, Rodrick J.	7487
A1C	Thompson, Justin R.	7488
TSgt	*Upchurch, Andrew B.	7489
MSgt	Vinson, Jeffrey J.	7490
AB	Winborn, Joshua B.	7491
A1C	Zagajewski, Joanna E.	7492

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-13** **22-Aug-06**

Amn	Boston, Nicole M.	7493
A1C	Fitzgerald, Kenneth J.	7494
SrA	Fort, Jeffrey A.	7495
AB	Gregory, Kevin M.	7496
SSgt	Huber, Christopher D.	7497
SrA	Nilson, James S.	7498
Amn	*Spencer, Aaron W.	7499

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-01 19-Sep-06**

SSgt	Arevalo, Richard J.	7500
SSgt	Grzyb, Mathew D.	7501
SSgt	Hatcher, Timothy S.	7502
A1C	*Payne, Daniel G.	7503
AB	*Rivera, Michael R.	7504
A1C	Sims, Odell	7505

**07-04 11-Dec-06**

SSgt	Abellanida, Bronson L.	7519
A1C	Bricker, Amber R.	7520
A1C	Brister, Cody J.	7521
SSgt	Carter, Michael E.	7522
A1C	*Eagles, Jesse R.	7523
SSgt	*Jett, Klextan Q., II	7524
SrA	McClanahan, Justin L.	7525
SSgt	*Moeser, Kenneth A.	7526
A1C	*Tynes, Delora K.	7527
AB	Van Oss, Melanie R.	7528
<b>AB</b>	<b>Wagner, Edward J.</b>	7529
TSgt	Wheeler, Derek K.	7530

**07-07 13-Mar-07**

AB	Beverly, Cody R.	7557
A1C	*Delabar, Adam S.	7558
TSgt	Dunn, Ryan P.	7559
SSgt	Frazer, William A.	7560
AB	Gillis, Lindsey M.	7561
SSgt	Matthews, Lynda C.	7562
A1C	Mossbarger, Terry L., Jr	7563
SSgt	Perkins, Mark A.	7564
SSgt	*Pratte, Jon M.	7565
Amn	Saunders, Nathaniel A.	7566
SSgt	Shamlan, Gary M.	7567

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-02 17-Oct-06**

AB	Dick, Mckayla K.	7506
SSgt	Erdelac, Anthony E.	7507
AB	Willis, Arthur J.	7508
AB	Wilson, Joseph A.	7509

**07-05 17-Jan-07**

AB	Ballmer, David L.	7531
<b>AB</b>	<b>Cather, Justin R.</b>	7532
SSgt	Davis, Ronald W.	7533
A1C	Deck, Andrew M.	7534
TSgt	Hasty, Christopher R.	7535
<b>AB</b>	<b>Lamotta, Anthony J.</b>	7536
A1C	*Rigby, Michael P.	7537
SSgt	Rood, Jessie L.	7538
TSgt	Taylor, Ty A.	7539
SrA	Toth, Brandon J.	7540
A1C	Treat, Lucas A.	7541
CMSgt	Waller, John W.	7542
A1C	Wilson, Shawn G.	7543

**07-08 9-Apr-07**

SSgt	Adams, Charles C.	7568
A1C	Balko, Brendan C.	7569
TSgt	Bear, Jeff J.	7570
A1C	Bennett, Jeremy F.	7571
Amn	*Civitella, Nicholas M.	7572
SSgt	Creel, Gregory W.	7573
AB	January, Thomas A.	7574
AB	McCorkel, Benjamin M.	7575
A1C	Nenneman, Jacob M.	7576
SrA	*Pryor, Kenneth D.	7577
SrA	Tonnessen, Bryan K.	7578
A1C	Treeneff, Alex T.	7579
AB	Williams, Brandon T.	7580

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-03 13-Nov-06**

AB	*Amadeo, Dominick J.	7510
AB	*Blum, Aaron M.	7511
AB	*Burns, Joshua C.	7512
AB	Marshall, Silas J.	7513
AB	*Newsom, Justin R.	7514
AB	*Peterson, Skye T.	7515
SSgt	Royer, Joseph H.	7516
SSgt	*Stroup, Christopher L.	7517
Amn	Tompkins, Matthew W.	7518

**07-06 13-Feb-07**

SMSgt	Brindle, Brian A.	7544
SSgt	*Cruse, Scott S.	7545
A1C	Ingram, Daniel E.	7546
SSgt	Ingram, Michael S.	7547
TSgt	Khersonsky, Kelman A.	7548
A1C	Lemessurier, Jonathan	7549
SSgt	Meadows, Aaron M.	7550
SSgt	Peters, Ryan M.	7551
SSgt	*Rineer, Daniel L.	7552
SSgt	*Thomas, Randal D.	7553
A1C	Wall, Jeffrey M.	7554
AB	Waski, Mark A.	7555
SMSgt	Werner, Keith E.	7556

**07-09 3-May-07**

A1C	Allessie, Jonathan L.	7581
A1C	Appleton, Gregory A.	7582
CMSgt	Brinegar, Lindel K.	7583
AB	Knepper, Levi B.	7584
TSgt	\$Kudo, Masumi	7585
AB	McHenry, Chad A.	7586
AB	Quigley, James A.	7587
TSgt	Ray, Daniel P.	7588
TSgt	Rodriguez, Michael C.	7589
MSgt	\$Sugaya, Takayuki	7590
TSgt	Sutton, Robert G.	7591
SSgt	Wiley, Christian D.	7592

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-10**      **31-May-07**

WOFF	Bent, Darrell J.	7593
A1C	Gardella, Peter R.	7594
A1C	Heermann, Kenneth N.	7595
TSgt	\$Kawakami, Dalsuke	7596
AB	Kueffler, Andrew D.	7597
SSgt	Mott, Bryan M.	7598
WOFF	Newman, Andrew J.	7599
<b>2 Initial Students From Center Of Excellence</b>		
MSgt	Leehan, Bruce W.	7600
SSgt	Webb, Brent N.	7601

**07-13**      **21-Aug-07**

MSgt	*Alcaarez, Demario D.	7621
SrA	Fernkas, Dana M.	7622
MSgt	Joseph, Julian D.	7623
AB	Krohn, Thomas J.	7624
MSgt	Penton, Edward C.	7625
A1C	Roberts, Brandon M.	7626
4 More (COE) Students		
MSgt	Caldwell, Paul J.	7627
TSgt	Odparlik, Michael A.	7628
A1C	Patras, Neal G.	7629
A1C	White, Robert E.	7630

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-11**      **27-Jun-07**

SSgt	Burns, Angus M., III	7602
A1C	Chamberlain, Zachary C.	7603
SSgt	*Dowell, Terry L., Jr.	7604
A1C	McMullen, Dylan S.	7605
SrA	Slocum, Robert J., Jr.	7606
AB	Vaccaro, Keith L.	7607
SSgt	*Whittaker, James R.	7608
TSgt	Witt, Chris M.	7609

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-12**      **26-Jul-07**

AB	Booth, Patrick J.	7610
SSgt	Brandenburg, Melvin C.	7611
SrA	Casey, Andrew S.	7612
SrA	*Gaines, Jarrod N.	7613
3 SG	\$Han, Goh Z.	7614
A1C	Madsen, Nicholas W	7615
TSgt	Montes, Edward J.	7616
SSgt	Morgan, Jared M.	7617
AB	Racchuni, Shawn P.	7618
SSgt	Stinnett, Randy L.	7619
A1C	Zuber, Kyle A.	7620

**08-01**      **19-Sep-07**

TSgt	Beyer, David D.	7631
AB	*Cameron, Scott A.	7632
MSgt	Karns, John J.	7633
3 More (COE) Students		
AB	Bush, Gregory C.	7634
A1C	Lopez, Andrew T.	7635
AB	Williams, Shane C.	7636

END  
FLIGHTSAFETY BBOC

RESTART  
BIQ  
ONLY

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-02**      **5-Nov-07**

MSgt	Blanton, William D.	7637
A1C	Dickinson, Tyler P.	7638
A1C	Felger, Steven R.	7639
TSgt	Watkins, Jarriett D.	7640

**08-05**      **6-Feb-08**

A1C	Bahr, Nathan A.	7650
CMSgt	Burl, Richard C.	7651
CMSgt	Crozier, Brent	7652
MSgt	Martinez, Hector M.	7653
A1C	McCartney, Andrew M.	7654
MSgt	Seiler, Raymond J.	7655

**08-07**      **2-Apr-08**

A1C	Barry, Stephen M., II	7667
SrA	Bice, Misty S.	7668
A1C	Duckett, Jason T.	7669
SSgt	Jenkins, Robert L.	7670
MSgt	LaPinta, Joseph M.	7671
SSgt	McKee, Jody S.	7672
SSgt	Scales, Matthew H.	7673

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-03**      **4-Dec-07**

SMSgt	Gay, Michael T.	7641
TSgt	Hyde, William J.	7642
MSgt	Irwin, Scott R.	7643
TSgt	Mullins, Justin L.	7644
TSgt	Scott, Eddie P.	7645

**08-06**      **5-Mar-08**

A1C	Britton, Jonathan D.	7656
MSgt	Cellikkaya, Ali	7657
A1C	Childers, Michael A.	7658
A1C	Cook, Cassidy A.	7659
AMN	Echavarria, Ronnie D.	7660
MSgt	Hall, George R.	7661
TSgt	Ricks, Johnny L.	7662
TSgt	Snay, Tobe	7663
MSgt	Sudberry, Robert J.	7664

**08-08**      **30-Apr-08**

A1C	Coffey, Jason H.	7674
AMN	Confer, Dustin S.	7675
WOFF	Green, Brian K.	7676
A1C	Hadden, John P.	7677
A1C	Harwood, Mitchell J.	7678
WOFF	Hunter, Christopher F.	7679
TSgt	Wallace, Jason S.	7680

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-04**      **9-Jan-08**

TSgt	Cox, Jess W.	7646
SMSgt	Liggins, Anthony C.	7647
SSgt	Ward, Michael A.	7648
MSgt	Wojichowski, Gary M.	7649

**08-07**      **5-Mar-08**

A1C	Nix, Crystal H.	7665
SSgt	Welch, Joshua T.	7666

**08-09**      **23-May-08**

A1C	Auederheide, Jacob M.	7681
MSgt	Bishop, Steven B.	7682
SrA	Haas, Jeremiah C.	7683
A1C	Murray, Patrick W.	7684
MSgt	Preston, Timothy C.	7685
A1C	Robertson, Charles M.	7686
TSgt	Way, Jacob N.	7687

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-10**      **20-Jun-08**

AB	Correa, Christopher J.	7688
AB	Steuart, Andrew B.	7689
SSgt	Vula, Roger S.	7690
A1C	Watson, Rashaud K.	7691

**08-13**      **15-Sep-08**

SSgt	Cole, Daniel J.	7709
SSgt	Estrada, Johnny R.	7710
A1C	Girtz, Benjamin P.	7711
AMN	Kirkland, Joshua A.	7712
AMN	Powell, Lauren A.	7713
AB	Reed, Christopher J.	7714

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-11**      **21-Jul-08**

TSgt	Froehlich, Lori-Lyn	7692
AB	Harman, Terry L., Jr.	7693
AB	Harris, Christopher M.	7694
TSgt	Holloway, Jeffrey S.	7695
SSgt	Mays, David E.	7696
SSgt	Page, Dustin T.	7697
MSgt	Smith, Daniel K.	7698
SrA	Sterbenz, Joseph D.	7699
SMSgt	Veloosamy, Ravidran	7700

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-12**      **19-Aug-08**

MSgt	Akharman, Alperen	7701
MSgt	Alsaikhan, Faisai I.	7702
AMN	Culver, Michael A.	7703
CMSgt	Hababi, Khalid M.	7704
SMSgt	Jetton, Charles D.	7705
SSgt	Moore, Karley T.	7706
A1C	Muckey, Patrick M.	7707
TSgt	Orosco, Thomas M., Jr.	7708



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**09-01**      **2-Oct-08**

SSgt	Cole, Thomas R.	7715
SSgt	Lund, Zuriel R.	7716
SSgt	Mull, Terrence D.	7717
SSgt	Rodriguez, Martin A.	7718
AB	Shupe, Ashley M.	7719

**09-04**      **8-Jan-09**

A1C	Bailey, Kristin A.	7733
TSgt	Black, Thomas D.	7734
A1C	Hudson, Marcus B.	7735
A1C	Inzana, Nicolas A.	7736
SSgt	Keith, Melissa J.	7737
A1C	Leeper, Jack A.	7738
SSgt	Miller, John C.	7739

**09-07**      **30-Mar-09**

TSgt	Bass, Jeff A.	7751
A1C	Dinwiddie, Theodore C.	7752

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**09-02**      **3-Nov-08**

A1C	Carlson, Megan A.	7720
TSgt	Cummings, Jerald R.	7721
SSgt	Cummings, Vicki J.	7722
A1C	Dale, Jason O.	7723
SSgt	King, Larry D.	7724
SSgt	Liggett, Jameson K.	7725
A1C	Miller, Justin M.	7726
TSgt	Orlando, Dominic J.	7727

**09-05**      **4-Feb-09**

A1C	Brooks, Kelly S.	7740
SSgt	Gray, Brandon W.	7741
SrA	Reed, Austin L.	7742
SSgt	Tyler, Timothy N.	7743
SSgt	Wulf, Matthew A.	7744

**09-08**      **24-Apr-09**

SrA	Allen, Terry R.	7753
TSgt	Braun, Roger D.	7754
AB	Culliton, Jeremy A.	7755
SSgt	Fisher, Erica M.	7756
TSgt	Gunn, Timothy G.	7757
A1C	Stefaniak, David M.	7758
AB	Thomas, Cory S.	7759
SrA	Tlamka, Jeff A.	7760
A1C	Urata, Tazmin T.	7761

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**09-03**      **1-Dec-08**

TSgt	Flores, Cesar	7728
TSgt	Meagher, Jesse B.	7729
A1C	Oberlin, Matthew D.	7730
MSgt	Stulginski, Vincent P.	7731
SMSgt	Wesley, John M.	7732

**09-06**      **3-Mar-09**

AB	Childress, Daniel J.	7745
TSgt	Haywood, Michael S.	7746
AB	Laksonen, Eric K.	7747
A1C	Larousse, Thomas H.	7748
AB	Mertens, Steven J.	7749
SSgt	Munro, Joel A.	7750

**09-09**      **26-May-09**

A1C	Bowdich, Steven J.	7762
SSgt	Bravo, JR G.	7763
TSgt	Fast, Leland D.	7764
AMN	Hart, Lee A.	7765
A1C	Lyles, Derek T.	7766
AMN	White, Kyle W.	7767
SRA	Yeanish, Samantha S.	7768

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>09-10</u></b>	<b><u>18-Jun-09</u></b>	
A1C	Arcibal, Kenneth T.	7769
A1C	Danilowski, Michael P.	7770
SRA	Krotz, Adam R.	7771
A1C	Monahan, Lawrence S.	7772
A1C	Over, Renee N.	7773

<b><u>09-13</u></b>	<b><u>8-Sep-09</u></b>	
AMN	Coburn, Nathan S.	7788
SSgt	Stoddard, Kenneth W.	7789
SSgt	Tressler, Grayden B.	7790
AMN	Warren, Ricky D.	7791

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>09-11</u></b>	<b><u>21-Jul-09</u></b>	
A1C	Cannon, Christopher C.	7774
SSgt	Cepek, Isaac A.	7775
A1C	Doran, Chadwick M.	7776
TSgt	Hammond, Jason S.	7777
SSgt	Leitz, Nathan R.	7778
TSgt	Norden, Jerod E.	7779

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>09-12</u></b>	<b><u>12-Aug-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Cakiroglu, Mustafa	7780
A1C	Childs, Liahna K.	7781
A1C	Compton, Sarah E.	7782
A1C	Greene, Derek J.	7783
SSgt	Harris, Korey W.	7784
A1C	Hunt, Joshua P.	7785
AMN	Iverson, Landon J.	7786
A1C	Legan, Jonathan F.	7787

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>10-01</u></b>	<b><u>5-Oct-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Daranikone, Vonlath B.	7792
AB	Johnson, Sam A.	7793
SSgt	Kawasaki, Robert Y.	7794
A1C	Melson, Derik A.	7795
A1C	Norcom, Catherine M.	7796
A1C	Villagomez, Ashley L.	7797
TSgt	Vinson, Jason M.	7798
A1C	Yow, Justin T.	7799

<b><u>10-04</u></b>	<b><u>5-Jan-09</u></b>	
A1C	Breneman, Justin R.	7812
A1C	Cash, Bobby M.	7813
SSgt	Clawson, Pat J.	7814
TSgt	Hardesty, Anthony L.	7815
A1C	Pongrace, Matthew E.	7816

<b><u>10-07</u></b>	<b><u>29-Mar-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Briones, Joseph M.	7828
A1C	Burnett, Travis B.	7829
SRA	Caldwell, Melinda R.	7830
MSgt	Cheney, Christopher J.	7831
A1C	Cheney, Eric C.	7832
AB	Kiser, Ryan J.	7833
SSgt	Pizarro, Jonathan R.	7834
A1C	Schuster, Leighann	7835
SSgt	Smith, Scott W.	7836
AMN	Willard, Andrew D.	7837

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>10-02</u></b>	<b><u>29-Oct-09</u></b>	
TSgt	Beasley, Scott B.	7800
TSgt	Cox, Robert W.	7801
SSgt	Evans, Matthew J.	7802
AB	Lee, Bryan J.	7803

<b><u>10-05</u></b>	<b><u>16-Feb-09</u></b>	
A1C	Ampey, Amanda M.	7817
A1C	Joachim, Adam J.	7818
TSgt	McNellis, James M.	7819
A1C	Weidman, Michael E.	7820

<b><u>10-08</u></b>	<b><u>23-Apr-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Glidewell, Eric D.	7838
SMSgt	Krupa, Jason J.	7839
SRA	Lefteris, Trevor R.	7840
A1C	Miklja, Marino J.	7841
AB	Morris-McClary, Fontane	7842
A1C	Price, Anthony B.	7843
SSgt	Saldias, Eddie O.	7844
A1C	Scott, Matthew A.	7845

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>10-03</u></b>	<b><u>30-Nov-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Harris, Othello R.	7804
TSgt	Jungwirth, Jordan W.	7805
AB	King, Daniel A.	7806
A1C	Nelson, Matthew A.	7807
A1C	Porter, Loraine V.	7808
SRA	Sebring, Jason A.	7809
SSgt	Toney, Kevin S.	7810
AB	Yrjanainen, Waino J.	7811

<b><u>10-06</u></b>	<b><u>9-Mar-09</u></b>	
A1C	Caron, Stephen D.	7821
A1C	Connors, Shaun M.	7822
SSgt	Davidson, Kyle D.	7823
A1C	Hinkle, Jessica L.	7824
SRA	Maul, Erich D.	7825
SRA	Page, Audrey A.	7826
AMN	Sieben, Caleb B.	7827

<b><u>10-09</u></b>	<b><u>20-May-10</u></b>	
A1C	Bradford, Richard D.	7846
A1C	Crawford, Jarrett A.	7847
SSgt	Fulton, Benjamin D.	7848
AB	Voorhees, Michael C.	7849
A1C	Wichterman, Michael A.	7850

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

<u>10-10</u>	<u>17-Jun-10</u>	
A1C	Bright, Melanie R.	7851
A1C	Davis, Leslie A.	7852
SSgt	Dedon, Donald F.	7853
A1C	Italiano, Chance K.	7854
AMN	Jones, Bobby R.	7855
A1C	Mullaney, Sean A.	7856
SRA	Schumacher, Flint W.	7857
A1C	Stevens, Kainoa	7858

<u>10-13</u>	<u>8-Sep-10</u>	
A1C	Buchanan, Michael P.	7876
SSgt	Burress, Andrew J.	7877
TSgt	Hobbs, Davie L.	7878
TSgt	Kurtaldu, Yasin B.	7879
A1C	Longmire, Roslyn G.	7880
AMN	McAliney, Sean D.	7881
AB	Miller, James M.	7882
SSgt	Price, Sean G.	7883
A1C	Schultz, Justin T.	7884
TSgt	Southern, Casey B.	7885

<u>11-02</u>	<u>5-Oct-10</u>	
A1C	Beverly, Corin J.	7894
A1C	Clark, Adam R.	7895
SRA	Dufresne, Corey J.	7896
A1C	Gallagher, Shawn P.	7897
A1C	Halford, Faison S.	7898
A1C	Jetton, Dillon C.	7899
A1C	Keepers, Andrew J.	7900
AMN	King, Gabriel J.	7901
A1C	Large, Samantha J.	7902
SSgt	Tenner, Matthew M.	7903

<u>10-11</u>	<u>15-Jul-10</u>	
TSgt	Daulton, Caleb L.	7859
A1C	Johnson, Tracy M.	7860
TSgt	Johnson, Troy T.	7861
TSgt	Lee, Afton A.	7862
SSgt	Lim, Zealous Z.	7863
TSgt	McCaughtry, Mark C.	7864
A1C	Mellon, Jonathan E.	7865
AMN	Watson, Jeffrey J.	7866

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

<u>11-03</u>	<u>2-Dec-10</u>	
A1C	Beacham, Fredrick G. (1)	7904
SRA	Bishop, Christopher A.	7905
AB	Capra, Andrew M.	7906
A1C	Dunn, Michael J.	7907
A1C	Dyes, Ryan M.	7908
A1C	Logan, Jaymee C.	7909
A1C	Michel, James J.	7910
SRA	Newey, Michael R.	7911
A1C	Targos, Corey F.	7912

<u>10-12</u>	<u>11-Aug-10</u>	
SSgt	Duncan, Clayton J.	7867
AMN	Knittel, Christopher R.	7868
SRA	Larson, Erik S.	7869
SSgt	Rawnsley, Teo K.	7870
A1C	Roames, Ashley R.	7871
A1C	Seibert, Jacob P.	7872
A1C	VanBuren, Alex K.	7873
SSgt	Whaley, John A.	7874
A1C	Wilson, Maria S.	7875

<u>11-01</u>	<u>5-Oct-10</u>	
TSgt	Alhudaithi, Raed F.	7886
AMN	Amador, Joe Jr.	7887
SRA	Bilyeu, Cameron S.	7888
A1C	Eidson, Joshua B.	7889
A1C	Michel, McHarry	7890
TSgt	Montgomery, Scott J.	7891
AMN	Pappalardo, Frank J.	7892
A1C	Standridge, Zachary T.	7893

<u>11-04</u>	<u>7-Jan-11</u>	
A1C	Beacham, Fredrick G. (2)	7913
A1C	Beck, Cory M.	7913
A1C	Engasser, Kyle C.	7914
SRA	Larkins, Ky A.	7915
A1C	Lewis, Roy J.	7916
TSgt	McPhee, Daryl L.	7917
A1C	Moore, Travis W.	7918
A1C	Owens, Anthonie S.	7919
A1C	Satberry, Kevin A.	7920
SSgt	York, Nicole E.	7921

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

<u>11-05</u>	<u>3-Feb-11</u>	
AB	Caruso, Bradley O.	7922
SRA	Davis, Aaron E.	7923
SSgt	Johnson, Kevin G.	7924
TSgt	Konicke, Justin D.	7925
A1C	Thurman, Michael M.	7926

<u>11-08</u>	<u>25-Apr-11</u>	
SRA	Epperly, Barbara J.	7934
SRA	Gidaly, Nicholas W.	7935
SRA	Gregory, Colin H.	7936
SSgt	Hall, Casey L.	7937
SRA	Hoffman, Jamie J.	7938
TSgt	Lane, Joshua A.	7939
A1C	Rouse, Arthur J.	7940
AMN	Yi, Janet	7941

<u>11-06</u>	<u>3-Feb-11</u>	
A1C	Burton, Jacob M.	7927
SSgt	Love, Bradley J.	7928
A1C	Matte, Matthew V. (Elim)	
A1C	Peirce, Travis W.	7929
SSgt	Prosser, Matthew R.	7930
A1C	Shaffer, James D.	7931

<u>11-07</u>	<u>29-Mar-11</u>	
SRA	Belongie, Natalie M.	7932
SSgt	Rios, Chelsey D.	7933

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 11-09 THRU PRESENT

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>11-09</u>	<u>23-May-11</u>
A1C	Avery, David
SRA	Bahner, Brittany
SSgt	Casper, Benjamin
A1C	Mitchell, Alexis
SSgt	O'Donnell, Chris
A1C	Rambo, Zachary

<u>11-12</u>	<u>14-Aug-11</u>
A1C	Aw, Shaowen
SRA	Bluford, Royce
A1C	Ellerbe, Tiffanie
SSgt	Krug, Tyson
SSgt	Moretti, Daniel
A1C	Parsons, Andrew
A1C	Smart, Nathan
SRA	Storey, Courtney
TSgt	Foren, Shawn

<u>12-01</u>	<u>11-Oct-11</u>
SRA	Cohea, Andrew
A1C	Lund, Ryan
A1C	Meinecke, Kevin
SRA	Prince, Robert
SSgt	Sallee, Michaelle
A1C	Snyder, Sean
SSgt	Sonnenberg, Eric
AB	Wickert, Christopher

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>11-10</u>	<u>20-Jun-11</u>
SSgt	Blodgett, Brandon
SSgt	Bui, John
SSgt	Dogan, Hamza
A1C	Garrett, Joshua
A1C	Hammond, Nathaniel
A1C	Neill, Derek
SSgt	Pierce, Nicholas
SRA	Ringenberg, Grant
A1C	Tamayo, Nolan
A1C	Tuenender, Damon

<u>11-13</u>	<u>11-Sep-11</u>
A1C	Bailey, Richard
AMN	Frost, Daniel
A1C	Gerlach, Codey
SSgt	Martinez, Samuel
SRA	McFoose, Myke
A1C	Morrison, Kevin
A1C	O'Daniel, Matthew
AMN	Sadler, Matthew
A1C	Thaler, Whitney
A1C	Woody, Marc

<u>12-02</u>	<u>1-Nov-11</u>
SSgt	Ambrose, Scott
A1C	Cook-Leotaud, Vanya
SSgt	Cornell, Ryan
A1C	Daily, Zachary
A1C	Ellsworth, Anthony
A1C	Ong, Erin
SRA	Rich, Patricia

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>11-11</u>	<u>18-Jul-11</u>
SSgt	Alvarado, Agustin
TSgt	Flores, Anthony
SSgt	Masiak, Blazej
SSgt	Hudnall, James
A1C	Ayala, Marvin
SRA	Lee, Malcolm
A1C	Pitts, Robert
A1C	Henthorne, Tristan

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR 2011

<u>12-03</u>	<u>16-Nov-11</u>
A1C	Amey, Kijuan
AMN	Danis, Sarajo
A1C	Erickson, Andrew
A1C	Fallows, Ronald
A1C	Georges, William
AMN	Jordan, Rachael
SSgt	Neely, Andrew
A1C	Prochaska, Keith

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 11-09 THRU PRESENT

**CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE****12-04      6-Dec-11**

A1C	Dopfel, Sierra
A1C	Fernandez, David
A1C	Fuller, Robert
A1C	Molder, Brandon
A1C	Montgomery, Dylan
A1C	Roney, Nicholas
A1C	Walker, James
AMN	Warren, Danielle

**12-07      16-Feb-12**

A1C	Alvarado, Elvis
A1C	Anderson, Spencer
A1C	Armour, Christian
A1C	Doepker, Jesse
A1C	Edwards, Jameco
A1C	Hays, Korbin
A1C	Porreta, Mark
A1C	Schubert, Cody
A1C	White, Bria

**12-10      25-Apr-12**

SRA	Blinky, Justin
AMN	Bottass, Everett
A1C	Brownell, Aaron
A1C	Bussey, Nathanael
SSgt	Hoffmaster, Jeffrey
A1C	Milan, Andy
A1C	Rajzer, Nathan
SSgt	Wernecke, Colin

**CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE****12-05      4-Jan-12**

SRA	Ang, Wei Zhi
A1C	Berneburg, Kevin
A1C	Corliss, Seth
AMN	Dixon, Anne-Marie
A1C	Hays, Korbin
A1C	Ilich-Jovanovic, Nick
A1C	Rowell, Michael
A1C	Wright-Kurtz, Brandi

**12-08      29-Mar-12**

SSgt	Clerkley, Dominique
A1C	Doswell, Stephen
A1C	Granger, Devaughn
A1C	Lucero, Castulo
SSgt	Rineer, Daniel
A1C	Simpson, David
AB	Stokes, Vincent
AMN	Whorley, Kayla

**12-11      17-May-12**

A1C	Brown, Sean
SRA	Jorge, Castro
SSgt	Knight, Rachael
A1C	Long, David
A1C	Moran, Mathew
SSgt	Myers, Jonathan
AMN	Neff, Timothy
SRA	Robinson, Michael

**CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE****12-06      25-Jan-12**

A1C	Davis, Justin
A1C	Kuhar, Kaitlynn
A1C	McCloskey, James
A1C	Ortega, Joshua
A1C	Ortiz, Alex
A1C	Proctor, Steven
A1C	Slone, Markiya
A1C	Snelson, Adrian

**12-09      8-Apr-12**

SSgt	Boh Teck, Chau
A1C	Daschner, Eric
A1C	Fearn, Jason
SSgt	Ficeli, Serjey
SSgt	Miller, Gabriel
A1C	Seale, Austin
A1C	Ware, Timothy
A1C	Williams, Daniel

**12-12      11-Jun-12**

A1C	Cole, Andrew
A1C	Gese, Jordan
A1C	Harwood, Evan
A1C	Hoiium, Casey
A1C	Mark, Alexander
SRA	Nguyen, Antoine
A1C	Rutledge, Tyler
A1C	Scott, Willard

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 11-09 THRU PRESENT

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 12-13 26-Apr-12

SSgt	Ageeli, Quassadi
A1C	Gallardo, Guillermo
AB	Kelly, Brian
AMN	Kohorst, Eli
A1C	Marks, Benjamin
A1C	Pelkofer, William
SSgt	Peterson, Brett
A1C	Walker, James

### 12-15 18-Sep-12

A1C	Cleis, Kyle
SSgt	Eiland, Michael
A1C	Lee, Jesse
SSgt	Ohle, Matthew
SSgt	Piening, Trevor
A1C	Robinson, Michael
SRA	Tice, Matthew
A1C	Verstraten, Timothy

### 13-01 18-Oct-12

SSgt	Brome, Fernando
A1C	Gamboa, Christian
SRA	Middleton, Erik
SSgt	Moore, Michael
TSgt	Obusek, Nicholas
AMN	Parks, Forrest
A1C	Rials, Victoria
A1C	Storm, Christopher
SRA	Vaughn, Collin
A1C	Verstraten, Timothy
A1C	Woosley, Alex

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 12-14 14-Aug-12

A1C	Bloom-Kelly, James
A1C	Cash, Crystal
SSgt	Hall, Jeremy
A1C	Miller, Geordon
SSgt	Morneault, Matthew
A1C	Praskac, Jeffery
SSgt	Silva, Joshua
A1C	Stricker, Kenneth
A1C	Webb, Gregory

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR 2012

### 13-02 6-Nov-12

A1C	Dmytriw, Michael
A1C	Frisch, Jake
A1C	Haglund, Daniel
SSgt	Harris, Bradley
A1C	Jordan, Michael
A1C	Leon, Carlos
SSgt	Marchala, Matthew
A1C	McDonald, Shane
A1C	Orr, Alexander
SSgt	Ramirez, Gabriel
SSgt	Sanford, Joshua
A1C	Sharief, Stephon

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 12-14A 5-Sep-12

A1C	Barker, Nicholas
A1C	Blessing, Christopher
A1C	Kemp, Ryan
A1C	Lackie, Casey
A1C	Lang-Hunter, A J
A1C	Phelps, Shelby
A1C	Sinkler, Kyle
A1C	Stanford, Ethan
A1C	Tinch, Wesley

### 13-03 16-Dec-12

SSgt	Abney, Andrew
SRA	Camisi, Matthew
SRA	Clever, Darren
A1C	Gomez, Yusef
A1C	Hambrick, Darhon
A1C	Hedrick, Autumn
A1C	Jackson, Kyle
SSgt	Jarzynka, Luciana
A1C	Lizauckas, Amy
A1C	Perez, Miguel
A1C	Repp, Danielle
SRA	rodriguez, Jesus



# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 11-09 THRU PRESENT

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 13-04 16-Jan-13

SRA	Bouc, Bradley
SRA	Dover, Nikki
A1C	Gillespie, Justin
A1C	Hampton, Charlton
A1C	Harnish, Mark
SSgt	Johnson, Richard
SSgt	Kerr, Steven
SRA	Kyper, James
A1C	Loudenburg, Brian
A1C	Medina, Eric
SRA	Posas, Don
A1C	Riojas, Scottie

### 13-07A 15-Apr-13

TSgt	Clawson, Joseph
SSgt	Derryberry, Anthony
SSgt	Kargin, Hasan
SSgt	Kenneth, Kee
A1C	Rea, Kasta
A1C	Simpson, Evan
SRA	Sims, Shawna
SSgt	Wagner, Derrick

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 13-05 ? Jan 13

A1C	Branham, Trevaunn
A1C	Burnett, Joseph
A1C	Coats, Corey
SSgt	Edwards, Dennis
A1C	Elliott, Justin
SSgt	Groce, Matthew
A1C	Haggith, Kevin
SSgt	Herridge, Dustin
SSgt	Malone, Ladarius
SSgt	Nelson, Ryan
A1C	Sandoval, Greyson
SSgt	Wetzel, Gregory

ITO

### 13-07B 15-Apr-13

A1C	Cutrer, Brandon
SSgt	Langus, Chris
A1C	McNight, Robert
A1C	Webber, Jordan

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 13-06 2-Feb-13

A1C	Acevado, Hector
A1C	Bailey, Jimmy
A1C	Blackburn, John
TSgt	Brito, Ezekiel
A1C	Dossman, Giani
A1C	Garcia, Jonathan
AB	McPeak, Christian
SSgt	Nagel, Scott
SSgt	Reese, Randolph
A1C	Veyon, William
A1C	Wirtz, Jeffery
A1C	Zemaitis, Amy

### 13-08 8-May-13

A1C	Dickey, Katherine
SRA	Eykamp, Nick
TSgt	Haswell, Robert
SSgt	Jackson, Bobby
SSgt	Kam, Travis
SSgt	Lauterbach, Jonathan
SSgt	Melton, John
A1C	Sedlacek, Benjamin
SRA	Shirley, Shon
SSgt	Stewart, Ryan
SSgt	Tarleton, Nathan
A1C	Vaughn, Alexander

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 11-09 THRU PRESENT

SGTO	CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE
	<u>13-09</u>	<u>10-Jun-13</u>
	A1C	Edwards, Darian
	SSgt	Evanzia, Evangeline
	A1C	Gaughf, Taylor
	SSgt	Huls, Brian
	SSgt	Lafever, Darrin
	SSgt	Markham, Jason
	A1C	Nigl, Jonathan
	SRA	Vadakin, Kenneth
	A1C	Valencia, Armando
	SSgt	Villanueva, Christian
	SSgt	Wirstrom, Samuel
	SRA	Zopfi, Daniel

<u>13-12</u>	<u>30-Aug-13</u>
A1C	Aranda, Caleb
SSgt	Cooper, David
Amn	Dixon, Anne-Marie
A1C	Duncan, Raphael
A1C	Gese, Davis
A1C	Kennedy, Donovan
A1C	Mann, Erica
Amn	Mattson, Corbin
TSgt	McAlister, Christian
Amn	McFalls, Kowan
SSgt	Onofer, Branson
A1C	Rimar, Paul

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE
<u>13-10</u>	<u>15-Jul-13</u>
SSgt	Albers, Gregory
SSgt	Askins, David
A1C	Flory, Bryan
SRA	Frailing, Robert
SSgt	Hamilton, Mark
A1C	Jimenez, Richard
SSgt	Jumawid, Gina
A1C	Lord, Logan
SSgt	McIntyre, Paul
A1C	Moore, Nicholas
SSgt	Walsh, Justin
SRA	Wiggins, Kristopher
A1C	Williams, Carrie

<u>13-13</u>	<u>16-Sep-13</u>
SSgt	Balcom, Spencer
A1C	Brendel, Joseph
A1C	Dufault, Alexander
SSgt	Evcimik, Ferdi
SSgt	Hildebrand, Joel
A1C	Lichtenwalner, Nicholas
A1C	McCormack, Rebekah
Amn	Oberlin, Patrick
A1C	Romeis, Tyler
A1C	Stringfellow, Michael
Amn	Weber, Timothy
A1C	Weston, Dvontay

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR 2013

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE
<u>13-11</u>	<u>30-Jul-13</u>
A1C	Barnes, Nathan
A1C	Birmingham, Andrew
A1C	Calderon, Luis
A1C	Clishe, Curtis
A1C	Drummond, Cory
A1C	Dunsmore, Jacob
SSgt	Gann, David
A1C	Gore, Preston
SSgt	Grass, Eric
A1C	Handshumaker, Warren
SSgt	Staton, Chris
SSgt	Wheeler, Jason

<u>14-01</u>	<u>1-Oct-13</u>
A1C	Adams, Jesse
A1C	Deleon, Nathaniel
A1C	Huggins, Charles
A1C	Jaskela, Jeffrey
SrA	Lampinen, Bryan
SrA	Marshall, James
A1C	Sharp, Rachel
A1C	Shelton, Christopher
A1C	Sutton, Gary
SrA	Wade, Denard

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 11-09 THRU PRESENT

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>14-02</u>	<u>30-Oct-13</u>
SrA	Baker, William
SrA	Bermensolo, Christopher
A1C	Dillingham, Ryan
A1C	Fallert, Andrew
A1C	Kelly, Regan
Amn	Miller, Jason
A1C	Nunier, Lane
A1C	Rea, Kasta
A1C	Severs, Eric
SrA	Weber, Andrew
A1C	Wheatly, Marnel

## 14-05 7-Feb-14

A1C	Betts, Kyle
Amn	Bowling, Shelby
SSgt	Lavender, Andrew
SrA	Lide, Owen
A1C	Medeiros, Robert
SSgt	Nielson, William
Amn	Stoudmire, Lyndon
SSgt	Vanderwagon, Kyle
Amn	Wheeler, Ethan
A1C	Youngquist, Ryan

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>14-03</u>	<u>2-Dec-13</u>
A1C	Cadwallader, Joseph
A1C	Estrella, Miguel
SSgt	Floyd, Scott
Amn	Navarrette, Marcello
A1C	Nooner, Eddie
A1C	Panganiban, Adrian
A1C	Rood, Ashton
SrA	Ryan, Deborah
A1C	Thomas, Adrian
A1C	Todd, Thomas

## 14-06 7-Mar-14

A1C	Bray, Dalton
A1C	Garcia, Jonathan
A1C	Mays, Andrew
SSgt	Mills, Daniel
Amn	Payne, Kix
A1C	Pommier, Luke
MSgt	Primus, Anthony
A1C	Sacia, Aerial
A1C	Saulnier, Stephen
A1C	Thayer, Ryan

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>14-04</u>	<u>10-Jan-14</u>
A1C	Anderson, Drake
SSgt	Crandell, Preston
A1C	Davilla, Joel
TSgt	Knight, Barry
A1C	McAllen, Kelly
A1C	Mills, Samuel
TSgt	Rigdon, David
Amn	Scott, William
SSgt	Walters, Jack
TSgt	Walton, Nicholas

## 14-07 3-Apr-14

SSgt	Agonoy, Vaughn
A1C	Camper, Kimber
A1C	Lankford, Dion
A1C	Manz, Taylor
A1C	McConnell
A1C	Miller, Casey
SrA	Pettit, Travis
A1C	Seiler, Ryan
A1C	V, Tevian
SrA	Yafuso, Allyson

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 11-09 THRU PRESENT

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### **14-08      30-Apr-14**

A1C	Barber, Jesse
SSgt	Best, Roxanne
SrA	Davis, Christopher
SrA	Hastings, Michael
SSgt	Langner, Jake
A1C	Love, Naim
SSgt	Nikonovich, Chris
SSgt	Partridge, Audrina
A1C	Seiler, Ryan
A1C	Tisol, Lucas
A1C	Stetson, Virgil

### **14-11      24-Jul-14**

A1C	Adams, Gregory
SrA	Akers, Robert
A1C	Epps-Carpenter, Malacha
SSgt	Galles, Amanda
Amn	Gomez, Daniel
A1C	Hart, Nicholas
SSgt	Lankford, Deker
A1C	McClain, Andre
A1C	Nerney, Christopher
A1C	Wukasch, Joseph

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### **14-09      29-May-14**

TSgt	Boeckman, Adam
A1C	Clark, Patrick
SrA	Jordan, Jared
Amn	Moncayo, Brandon
TSgt	Moore, Dana
SSgt	Perez, Michael
A1C	Perez-Fontana, Jan
SrA	Pollard, John
MSgt	VanNostrand, David
SrA	Yelverton, Derick

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### **14-10      25-Jun-14**

A1C	Austin, Zachariah
A1C	Campbell, Gabriela
A1C	Derksen, Owen
A1C	Green, Collin
A1C	Lawson, Michael
A1C	McNicholas, Michael
TSgt	Porter, Michael
A1C	Williams, Tyler

MCDONNELL DOUGLAS KC-10 INITIAL QUAL TRAINING ROSTER

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

??

Civ Jordan, Fay  
Civ Lowery, Guy  
SMSgt Meeks, Billy  
CMSgt Polinski, James  
SMSgt Korn, Daniel  
SMSgt Judge, Franklin

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

??

SMSgt Benamati, Robert  
MSgt Watts, Robert  
MSgt Williams, Tom  
TSgt Darling, Earl  
TSgt Patton, Jack  
MSgt Zamagne, Philip  
TSgt McClendon, Sandy

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

12-Nov-80

Need More information, please help

# BOEING TYPE 1 ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 14-01-PRESENT

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<b><u>14-B-1</u></b>	<b><u>21-Apr-14</u></b>	
MSgt	Burns, Ernest	001
TSgt	Craft, Richard	002
MSgt	Perry, Ryan	003
SSgt	Wernecke, Colin	004

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<b><u>14-B-2</u></b>	<b><u>16-Jun-14</u></b>	
SSgt	Miranda, Michael	005
TSgt	Moon, Lindsay	006
TSgt	Ray, Aaron	007
MSgt	Scurlock, Scott	008

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<b><u>14-B-3</u></b>	<b><u>4-Aug-14</u></b>	
MSgt	Beasley, Scott	009
MSgt	Haney, Shane	010
Civ	Prosser, Chris	011
MSgt	Rodriguez-Asad, Luis	012
MSgt	Schaub, Jason	013

# KC-135, KC-10 & KC-46 Locations

